DeLean Holtsclaw

delean@planetkc.com

PlanetKC.com
Lenexa, KS
Pamela Martin Hutchcraw
1199 E Santa Fe St
Gardner, KS 66030-
1501
913-856-6010

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Daniel Valentine Harkey

Born: Abt. 1824 in: North Carolina
Marriage: 05 June 1849 in: Montgomery County, Illinois
Father: John Harkey
Mother: Sarah "Sally" Walcher
Other Spouses: Margaret Ann Weller

Wife: Elizabeth Hulda Walcher

Born: 29 October 1827 in: North Carolina
Died: Bet. 1875 - 1880
Father: John Michael Walcher
Mother: Leah Smith

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Mary L. Harkey Born: Abt. 1850	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
2 M	Name: John S. Harkey Born: 30 December 1851 Married: Spouse: Susanna R. Shaffer	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
3 M	Name: Jacob D. Harkey Born: Abt. 1854	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
4 F	Name: Lora E. Harkey Born: Abt. 1856	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
5 F	Name: Danzilla C. Harkey Born: Abt. 1857	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
6 F	Name: Huldah H. Harkey Born: Abt. 1860	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
7 F	Name: Augustus Harkey Born: Abt. 1864	
8 M	Name: William Harkey Born: Abt. 1865	
9 M	Name: Charles F. Harkey Born: Abt. 1869	
10 F	Name: Bell C. Harkey Born: Abt. 1872	in: Missouri

Subject: Daniel Harkey Where Are You Buried?
From: bfulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
Date: Mon, 23 Aug 2004 15:58:55 -0500
To: DeLean@PlanetKC.com

DeLean, far too long since we corresponded about your Daniel Valentine Harkey who married Elizabeth Hulda Harkey.

Recently we went to Montgomery Illinois to do research on our Walcher family and to visit with Lynn Boyd Reener who lives in Litchfield. We again talked about the possiblity of where Daniel V. is buried, have you be any chance found a record of his death?
Lynn, says she has the Harkey line fairly well documented except for Daniel V. and I know she is very willing to share with you. She is working full time now and does not have as much time to spend on research, but my visit sparked her enthusiasm to dig a bit more.
Looking forward to hearing from you.
Most sincerely,
barbara fulton
bartlesville, OK
918-336-5398

Subject: Re: Harkey Information
Date: Wed, 9 May 2001 18:54:33 -0500
From: "DeLean Holtsclaw" <delean@planetkc.com>
To: "B Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>

Danel V. Harkey & Elizabeth H. Walcher
David W. Gibson & Huldah H. Harkey
Samuel V. Gibson & Eva Mary Menke
Charles W. Gibson & Madge M. Loftis
Lon L. Ramey & Eva R. Gibson
DeLean ME

Daniel V. Harkey father was John Harkey he married Sarah S. Walcher. Elizabeth H. Walcher father was John M. Walcher he married Leah Schmidt. Sarah S. Walcher and John M. Walcher were brother and sister, their parents were Michael Walcher and Mary M. Cline.

How do you fit in and whats the line down to you?

I'd be glad to share what I have.

I'd love any information you have on the Walchers. I've done some work on the line.

I'll have to look but there is a cemetery with a lot of Walcher in it that had some of my Harkeys in it. I took photos of the headstones but haven't connected any family that I know of yet.

DeLean

----- Original Message -----
From: "B Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: "DeLean Holtsclaw" <delean@planetkc.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 09, 2001 10:40 AM
Subject: Re: Harkey Information

> DeLean, I hope you received my last email, please let me know if you did.
>
> Would you please send me which line you descend from, Daniel V. Harkey and Elizabeth Hulda Walcher, then which child, from each generation down. Do you descend from Mary, John S., Jacob, Lora, Danzilla, Hulda, Augustus, William, Charles or Bell?
>
> I will happy to share more information on the Walcher line, if you are interested.
>
> The Walcher reunion was great! Time for visiting, sharing the family ancestry, and seeing lots of new cousins!
>
> Looking forward to hearing from you.
> barbara
>

Subject: Re: Harkey Information
Date: Wed, 09 May 2001 10:40:48 -0500
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: DeLean Holtsclaw <delean@planetkc.com>

DeLean, I hope you received my last email, please let me know if you did.

Would you please send me which line you descend from, Daniel V. Harkey and Elizabeth Hulda Walcher, then which child, from each generation down. Do you descend from Mary, John S., Jacob, Lora, Danzilla, Hulda, Augustus, William, Charles or Bell?

I will happy to share more information on the Walcher line, if you are interested.

The Walcher reunion was great! Time for visiting, sharing the family ancestry, and seeing lots of new cousins!

Looking forward to hearing from you.
barbara

Subject: Re: Harkey Information
Date: Sun, 13 May 2001 18:15:21 -0500
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: DeLean Holtsclaw <delean@planetkc.com>

DeLean,
I am sending you a Genealogy Report attachment beginning with Adam and extending 4 or 5 generations down, if you have problems with it, let me know. It is in Microsoft Word 2000, but should download for you. Also, if you will, please let me know that you received it. I look forward to hearing from you.
barbara

DesOfAdam-no notes.doc	**Name:** DesOfAdam-no notes.doc **Type:** Microsoft Word Document (application/msword) **Encoding:** base64

Subject: Re: Harkey Information
Date: Thu, 10 May 2001 14:28:26 -0500
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: DeLean Holtsclaw <delean@planetkc.com>

DeLean, Thanks for replying. Will be anxious to know which cemetery you mentioned that had several Walchers along with the Harkeys. Was it in Montgomery County, Illinois?

My line is down from Michael also:
John Michael Walcher
John Henry Walcher
Charles Daniel Lincoln Walcher
Ernest Raymond Walcher
Edwin Allen Walcher
Barbara Jean Walcher - Me!

I have researching the Walchers for a number of years. Working back to John Michael's father, Michael and back to Adam. But there we hit a "brick wall", mostly due to the records being in old German. We have found some old Lutheran records that give Michael's birthdate and place as 1750 in Frederick City, Maryland, however, so far not much there either.

I will glad to send you the information back to Adam with sources, if you will send me your mailing address.

I look forward to hearing from you.
Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, OK 74003

DeLean Holtsclaw wrote:
>
> *Danel V. Harkey & Elizabeth H. Walcher*
> *David W. Gibson & Huldah H. Harkey*
> *Samuel V. Gibson & Eva Mary Menke*
> *Charles W. Gibson & Madge M. Loftis*
> *Lon L. Ramey & Eva R. Gibson*
> *DeLean ME*
>
> *Daniel V. Harkey father was John Harkey he married Sarah S. Walcher.*
> *Elizabeth H. Walcher father was John M. Walcher he married Leah Schmidt.*
> *Sarah S. Walcher and John M. Walcher were brother and sister, their parents*
> *were Michael Walcher and Mary M. Cline.*
>
> *How do you fit in and whats the line down to you?*
>
> *I'd be glad to share what I have.*
>
> *I'd love any information you have on the Walchers. I've done some work on*
> *the line.*
>
> *I'll have to look but there is a cemetery with a lot of Walcher in it that*
> *had some of my Harkeys in it. I took photos of the headstones but haven't*
> *connected any family that I know of yet.*
>
> *DeLean*

> -----Original Message-----
> From: "B Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>
> To: "DeLean Holtsclaw" <delean@planetkc.com>
> Sent: Wednesday, May 09, 2001 10:40 AM
> Subject: Re: Harkey Information
>
> > DeLean, I hope you received my last email, please let me know if you
> > did.
> >
> > Would you please send me which line you descend from, Daniel V. Harkey
> > and Elizabeth Hulda Walcher, then which child, from each generation
> > down. Do you descend from Mary, John S., Jacob, Lora, Danzilla, Hulda,
> > Augustus, William, Charles or Bell?
> >
> > I will happy to share more information on the Walcher line, if you are
> > interested.
> >
> > The Walcher reunion was great! Time for visiting, sharing the family
> > ancestry, and seeing lots of new cousins!
> >
> > Looking forward to hearing from you.
> > barbara
> >

Subject: Re: Harkey Information
Date: Thu, 10 May 2001 20:10:48 -0500
From: "DeLean Holtsclaw" <delean@planetkc.com>
To: "B Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>

Barbara, The Cemetery is St. Johns Cemetery in Irving, IL. After I receive your information, I'll make copies of the photo's and send you along with the information I have. What lines do you want? Or would you like them all? I'd love to have all the lines also. It sometimes helps when researching cemeterys, thats one reason I took the photos of the Walcher at St. Johns Cemetery even though I didn't know how and if the belonged to me. One is John Michael Walcher I know.

I've been researching all my lines. We we make trips I always try to go by locations that family lived or was barried at. Bob say's I make a short trip long with all the places I want to go! The Harkey's were German and Lutherans also. I hit the wall with John Harkey, I can't seem to find out which Harkey family he belongs in, there were several in the same area and some of the same names.

Look forward to hearing from you.

DeLean Ramey Holtsclaw
9203 East 89th Street
Kansas City, MO 64138

----- Original Message -----
From: "B Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: "DeLean Holtsclaw" <delean@planetkc.com>
Sent: Thursday, May 10, 2001 2:28 PM
Subject: Re: Harkey Information

> DeLean, Thanks for replying. Will be anxious to know which cemetery you
> mentioned that had several Walchers along with the Harkeys. Was it in
> Montgomery County, Illinois?
>
> My line is down from Michael also:
> John Michael Walcher
> John Henry Walcher
> Charles Daniel Lincoln Walcher
> Ernest Raymond Walcher
> Edwin Allen Walcher
> Barbara Jean Walcher - Me!
>
> I have researching the Walchers for a number of years. Working back to
> John Michael's father, Michael and back to Adam. But there we hit a
> "brick wall", mostly due to the records being in old German. We have
> found some old Lutheran records that give Michael's birthdate and place
> as 1750 in Frederick City, Maryland, however, so far not much there
> either.
>
> I will glad to send you the information back to Adam with sources, if
> you will send me your mailing address.
>
> I look forward to hearing from you.
> Barbara Walcher Fulton
> 2004 SE Osage
> Bartlesville, OK 74003
>
>

Subject: Re: Burley Information
Date: Thu, 10 May 2001 20:10:48 -0500
From: "DeLeon Bolesław" <deleon@planetx.com>
To: "B Fulton" <bfulton@fulton.net>

Barnes. The Cemetery is St. John Cemetery in Irving, IL. After I receive your information, I'll make copies of the photo's and send you along with the information I have. What sizes do you want or would you like them all? I'd love to have all the sizes also. It sometimes helps when researching cemeteries, that's one reason I took the photos of the Watcher at St. Johns Cemetery even though I didn't know how and if the belonged to me. Like my John Michael Watcher I know.

I've been researching all my lines. We we make trips I always try to go by locations that family lived or was buried at. Bob say's I make a short trip into all the places I want to go. The Burley's were German and Bohemia also. I hit the wall with John Burley, I can't seem to find out Wm's Burley family be Belonge in, there were several in the same area and some of the same names.

Look forward to hearing from you.

Delsen Casey Bolleslav
1709 East 10th Street
Kansas City, MO 64126

----- Original Message -----
From: "B Fulton" <bfulton@fulton.net>
To: "DeLeon Bolesław" <deleon@planetx.com>
Sent: Thursday, May 10, 2001 1:19 PM
Subject: Re: Burley Information

> Barnes, Thanks for replying. Will be curious to know which cemetery you
> mentioned that has several Watchers along with the Burleys. Was it in
> Montgomery County, Illinois?
>
> My line is down from Michael also.
> John Michael Watcher
> John Henry Watcher
> Charles Daniel Lincoln Watcher
> Ernest Raymond Watcher
> Edwin Allen Watcher
> Barbara Jean Watcher - Me!
>
> I have researching the Watchers for a number of years. Working back to
> John Michael's father, Michael and back to Adam. But there we hit a
> "brick wall", mostly due to the records being in old German. We have
> found some old Lutheran records that give Michael's birthdate and place
> as 1750 in Frederick City, Maryland, however, so far not much there
> either.
>
> I will glad to send you the information back to Adam with pictures, if
> you will send me your mailing address.
>
> I look forward to hearing from you.
> Barbara Watcher Fulton
> 2004 65 Osage
> Bartlesville, OK 74003

Subject: Re: Harkey Information
Date: Mon, 30 Apr 2001 06:51:32 -0500
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: DeLean Holtsclaw <delean@planetkc.com>

Delean, you are correct! Lynn is researching Sarah "Sally Walcher Harkey, daughter of Michael and Mary Magdalene Cline Walcher. She knew that Elizabeth was a Walcher, but did not know who her parents were. She is living in Montgomery County, IL so that is a wonderful contact for the Walchers in that area. I have found in researching my families that I research all the members of the family the same as my own. One of them may have the family bible or may be the last child who inherited all the pictures. I believe Lynn's main goal now is more information on Daniel Valentine Harkey, husband of Elizabeth, especially Daniel's death place. She knew that the family was in Gentry, Mo in 1870, Wyandotte, KS in 1875, and in Sumner County, KS in 1880 without Daniel.

My line is through Charles Daniel Lincoln Walcher (CDL), he was my great grandfather. Elizabeth and John Henry were brother and sister. John Henry was the father of the five boys.

Several years ago, a Sumner county cousin and I began collecting the information on our John Henry line. Carol maintains the present day informaton and I work on the older lines. Carol's mother and my grandfather were brother and sister. It all began because I had done genealogy for some time and no one had kept the information in a book form. We have been working on a book and hope to have it printed this coming year.

Right now I am getting ready for the 70th anniversary of the Walcher Reunion in South Haven, Kansas this coming weekend. Perhaps some of your Walcher relatives have attended one of the reunions. It began in 1931 with many Walcher cousins from many branches of the Walchers who lived in the Oklahoma/Kansas area. They met one Sunday afternoon for basket lunch in Enid, Oklahoma. It has continued almost every year (missed about 4 years due to polio epidemic, war, etc.). Our branch continued meeting in the Sumner County, Kansas area because that is where the 5 sons of John Henry and Elizabeth "Lucretia" Welker Walcher homesteaded. We have about 70+ attending each year. I am the co-chair for the reunion next weekend, so am busy finishing up last minute details.

More details later...am very interested in knowing your line of descent and corresponding with you.
barb

Subject: Re: More Walcher Information
Date: Mon, 30 Apr 2001 19:08:46 -0500
From: "Lynn Reener" <foboyd@litchfieldil.com>
To: "B Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>

I have corresponded with DeLean. I sent her the Harkey information I had typed to date in March. I did not receive a confirmation of receipt so I thought maybe she had changed her email address.
I also sent it to Donna Hynd with no confirmation of receipt and to Doris Clement who was very aggrevated that I used Word instead of the program she uses. Such is life!

I have considered purchasing Family Tree Maker for the CDs that come with it. I just do not want to type my information again. I have files on several families already.

I'll send you what I have typed on the Harkeys to date; however, it is not complete. The original was 8 pages. There are several more pages now and I haven't typed most of Simeon's information.

I'm going to stop and re-group. I was only working on the Harkeys and then got side-tracked on the Walchers and my desk is a mess! I just can't seem to work on one line at a time.

I'll keep in touch. Thanks for your help.

Lynn

----- Original Message -----
From: "B Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: "Lynn Reener" <foboyd@litchfieldil.com>
Sent: Sunday, April 29, 2001 8:26 PM
Subject: More Walcher Information

> *Lynn,*
> *Thanks for the reply. First to ask where did Rose Taulbee live? Would*
> *love to have copies of her work.*
> *Second, I found a reference to your writing on the Internet site for*
> *libraries. OCLC, the Online Computer Library Center - there was a trial*
> *day and I entered Walcher and got the information I sent you. It did*
> *not list which library that had the information only a library number,*
> *your name and the information I sent you. So now we know the library*
> *where you gave the information, cataloged it. Hope you will share a*
> *copy with me.*
> *Third, Elizabeth Hulda Walcher is the daughter of John Michael Walcher*
> *and a sister to John Henry Walcher (my great-great grandfather). Her*
> *grandfather was Michael Walcher, father of Sarah "Sally" Walcher*
> *Harkey. I am sending you an attachment from my Family Tree Maker*
> *computer genealogy program, it is a Genealogy Report which will give you*
> *the some of the information you need. You would love the program, just*
> *tell it which report you want and it puts the information together for*
> *you!*
> *As you know from my letter yesterday, our Walcher line settled in the*
> *Sumner County, Kansas area, so I am sure that is why you found her there*
> *in 1880. The Walchers took care of each other. Although I have not*
> *heard anyone tell of Elizabeth and her children in any of the Walcher*

I have corresponded with Delano. I sent her the Bailey information I had typed in Utica at Mario. I did not receive a confirmation of receipt so I thought maybe she had changed her email address.
I also sent it to Chris Hynd with no confirmation of receipt and to Doris Clement who was very appreciative that I used Word instead of the program she uses. Such is life!

I have considered purchasing Family Tree Maker for the CDs that came with it. I just do not want to type my information again. I have files on several families already.

I'll send you what I have typed on the Baileys to date; however, it is not complete. The original was 8 pages. There are several more pages now and I haven't typed most of Simeon's information.

I'm going to stop and re-group. I was only working on the Baileys and then got sidetracked on the Welchers and my desk is a mess! I just can't seem to work on one line at a time.

I'll keep in touch. Thanks for your help.

Lynn

----- Original Message -----
From: "S Fulton" <beststuff@aol.com>
To: "Lynn Musser" <bloopy@littonbiz.com>
Sent: Sunday, March 25, 2001 8:28 PM
Subject: More Welcher Information

> Lynn,
> Thanks for the reply. First to ask where did Rose Isabee Ilsey' house
> have to have copies of her son.
>
> Second, I found a reference to your waiting on the Internet site for
> Libraries. OCLC, the Online Computer Library Center - there was a brief
> duty and Marian Welcher and got the information I sent you. It did
> not list which library that had the information only a library number,
> your name for the information I sent you. So now we know the library
> where you grew the information catalogued it. Hope you will share a
> copy with me.
>
> Third, Elizabeth Ruth Welcher is the daughter of John Michael Welcher
> and a sister to John Henry Welcher (my great grandfather). Her
> grandfather was Michael Welcher, father of Sarah "Sally" Welcher
> Marley. I am sending you an attachment from my family Tree Maker
> computer genealogy program. It is a Genealogy Report which will give you
> the scope of the information you need. You wanna have the program, just
> tell it which reports you want and it puts the information together for
> you!
>
> Do you know from my letter yesterday, our Welcher line settled in the
> Sandy County, Kansas area, so I am sure that is why you found her there
> in 1900. The Welchers took care of each other. Although I have not
> heard anyone tell of Elizabeth and her relations to any of the Welcher

Subject: Re: Harkey Information
Date: Sun, 29 Apr 2001 22:17:27 -0500
From: "DeLean Holtsclaw" <delean@planetkc.com>
To: "B Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>

It's Me again! I'm sorry you confussed me!
I was looking at Harkey's not Walcher's ! In the 1880 Census Hulda Harkey was my ggg grandmother living with your Walchers!
I have Albert died 3-4-1939 ? Benjamin died 4-16-1945 ? Andrew died 3-30-1940 ? Where do you fit in? Albert, Benjamin, Andrew, Charles, Rush were the son's of John Henry Walcher and Elizabeth Lucretia Welker not Elizabeth Walcher who married Daniel V. Harkey.

DeLean

> >
> > ----- *Original Message* -----
> > *From: "B Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>*
> > *To: <DeLean@PlanetKC.com>*
> > *Sent: Sunday, April 29, 2001 7:01 PM*
> > *Subject: Harkey Information*
> >
> > > *Are you related to eith Albert, Brent or Andrew Harkey? Their mother*
> > > *was Elizabeth Walcher who married Daniel V. Harkey in Montgomery,*
> > > *Illinois. They are listed in the 1880 census in Sumner County. Will*
> > > *appreciate hearing from you.*
> > > *Barbara Walcher Fulton*
> > > *Bartlesville, OK*
> > >
>

Subject: Re: Harkey Information
Date: Sun, 29 Apr 2001 21:44:17 -0500
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: DeLean Holtsclaw <delean@planetkc.com>, Lynn Boyd Reener <foboyd@litchfieldil.com>

Delean,
I am the Walcher historian for the John Henry Walcher branch. John Henry and Elizabeth Hulda were brother and sister. I am also working the rest of the Walcher genealogy, especially the search for Adam.

A Walcher cousin, Lynn Boyd Reener is related through the Harkey line would like very much to correspond with you. I am forwarding this note to both of you.

Lynn lives in Montgomery County, Illinois and has been researching the Harkey family for a number of years.

Please keep me in your loop of research and let me know how you both are progressing. Would like to know your snail mail address and your information from Elizabeth to you. Looking forward to hearing from both of you!!!
Barbara

DeLean Holtsclaw wrote:

> *Yes Daniel Valentine Harkey and Elizabeth Hulda Walcher were like my gggg grandparents. I don't have any information on those son's. I only have the other ten children listed. Can you give me more information on them? I would appreciate hearing from you. I'd be glade to share my information.*
>
> *Thanks,*
>
> *Delean*
>
> *----- Original Message -----*
> *From: "B Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>*
> *To: <DeLean@PlanetKC.com>*
> *Sent: Sunday, April 29, 2001 7:01 PM*
> *Subject: Harkey Information*
>
> *> Are you related to eith Albert, Brent or Andrew Harkey? Their mother*
> *> was Elizabeth Walcher who married Daniel V. Harkey in Montgomery,*
> *> Illinois. They are listed in the 1880 census in Sumner County. Will*
> *> appreciate hearing from you.*
> *> Barbara Walcher Fulton*
> *> Bartlesville, OK*
> *>*

Subject: Re: Harkey Information
Date: Sun, 29 Apr 2001 21:30:28 -0500
From: "DeLean Holtsclaw" <delean@planetkc.com>
To: "B Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>

Yes Daniel Valentine Harkey and Elizabeth Hulda Walcher were like my gggg grandparents. I don't have any information on those son's. I only have the other ten children listed. Can you give me more information on them? I would appreciate hearing from you. I'd be glade to share my information.

Thanks,

Delean

----- Original Message -----
From: "B Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: <DeLean@PlanetKC.com>
Sent: Sunday, April 29, 2001 7:01 PM
Subject: Harkey Information

> Are you related to eith Albert, Brent or Andrew Harkey? Their mother
> was Elizabeth Walcher who married Daniel V. Harkey in Montgomery,
> Illinois. They are listed in the 1880 census in Sumner County. Will
> appreciate hearing from you.
> Barbara Walcher Fulton
> Bartlesville, OK
>

Subject: Harkey Information
Date: Sun, 29 Apr 2001 19:01:06 -0500
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: DeLean@PlanetKC.com

Are you related to eith Albert, Brent or Andrew Harkey? Their mother was Elizabeth Walcher who married Daniel V. Harkey in Montgomery, Illinois. They are listed in the 1880 census in Sumner County. Will appreciate hearing from you.
Barbara Walcher Fulton
Bartlesville, OK

Lynn Boyd Reeves
609 W. Buchanan
Litchfield, Il 62056-1807

phone =

Adam
Michael
John Michael
Sally Harkey

Smead®
No. SS3-Y
HASTINGS, MN
LOS ANGELES-CHICAGO-LOGAN, OH
McGREGOR, TX-LOCUST GROVE, GA
U.S.A.

From Lynn Reeves

HARKEY

entered

John Harkey
b. 4 Apr. 1789 NC
m. 11 Jan. 1811 Cabarrus Co. NC
spo. Sarah "Sally" Walcher
b. 22 Oct. 1790 NC
d. 27 Aug. 1861 Montgomery Co. IL
d/o Michael Walcher and Magdalena Klein (?) (cline)
d. 21 June 1864
bur. Jordan Creek Cemetery, Wabash Co., Lancaster, IL

children:

1. Rev. Simeon Walcher Harkey
b. 3 Dec. 1811 Iredell Co. NC
m. 22 Sep. 1834
spo Elizabeth Mitman
m. 28 Sep. 1866 Montgomery Co. IL
spo Louisa (Scherer) Lescher
d. 1 Mar. 1889 Knoxville, Knox Co. IL

2. Margaret Ann Harkey
b. 1813 NC.
m. 6 Aug. 1833 Montgomery Co. IL
spo Aaron Barringer .
d. 14 Aug. 1887 Montgomery Co. IL

3. Rev. James Michael Harkey
b. 3 Jan. 1819 Iredell Co. NC
m. 5 Nov. 1846
spo Ann Elizabeth Keller
m. 2 June 1853 Adams Co. IL
spo Dorothea Henrietta Lang
d. 11 Oct. 1875 Claremont, Richland Co. IL

4. Nancy Maria Harkey
b. abt. 1821 NC
m. 13 Oct. 1842 Montgomery Co. IL
spo Henry Walter
d. ?

5. Daniel Valentine Harkey
b. abt 1824 NC
m. 24 Oct. 1844 Montgomery Co. IL
spo Margaret Ann Weller
m. 5 June 1849 Montgomery Co. IL
spo Elizabeth Walcher
d. bet 1875 and 1880

6. Rev. Sidney Levi Harkey
b. 3 Apr. 1827 Iredell Co. NC
m. 16 May 1848 Gettysburg PA
spo Mary Jane Jinkens
m. 31 Dec. 1872 Cincinnati OH
spo Susie Truman
d. 23 Sep. 1901 Kutzman PA

John and Sarah Harkey moved to Montgomery Co IL, purchasing 161.4 acres of land on 30 Dec 1830. this land was in Twp 8 N, Range 4 W, the NW ¼ of section 1 which is just north of the city of Hillsboro. They traveled with a group consisting of Martin and Christina Harkey and their children and families. Also in this group were the Blackwelder and Barringer families. It is suggested in "Blackwelder and Allied Families" that Martin and John were brothers; however, no proof was given.

HARKEY
DANIEL V HARKEY S/O JOHN

entered ✓

FTMV

Daniel Valentine Harkey
b. abt 1824 NC
m. 24 Oct 1844 Montgomery Co IL
spo. Margaret Ann Weller
b. 19 Sep 1825 Stark Co OH
d. 6 Mar 1848 Montgomery Co IL
par. John & Mary Lingenfelter Weller
m. 5 June 1849 Montgomery Co IL
spo. Elizabeth Walcher
d. bet 1875 and 1880
par. John and Sarah Walcher Harkey

children:

1. James Calvin Harkey
   b. 22 Feb 1845 Montgomery Co IL
   m. 13 Aug 1868 Montgomery Co IL
   spo. Sarah Francis Jennings
   d. 23 Jan 1926 Montgomery Co IL
2. Martha A. Harkey
   b. abt 28 Feb 1848 Montgomery Co IL
   d. 18 June 1848 Montgomery Co IL
3. Mary S. Harkey
   b. abt 28 Feb 1848 Montgomery Co IL
   d. 18 June 1848 Montgomery Co IL
4. Mary L Harkey
   b. abt 1850 IL
5. John S. Harkey
   b. 30 Dec 1851 Montgomery Co IL
   m. May 1870 prob MO
   spo. Susanna R Shaffer
   d. 19 Jul 1912 Wichita, Segwick Co KS
6. Jacob D. Harkey
   b. abt 1854 IL
7. Lora E.
   b. abt 1856 IL
8. Danzilla C. Harkey
   b. abt 1857 IL
9. Huldah H. Harkey
   b. abt 1860 IL
   m. 1882 Sumner Co KS to George W Gibson
10. William Harkey
    b. abt 1865
11. Augustus Harkey
    b. abt 1865
12. Charles F Harkey
    b. abt 1869 IL
13. Bell C. Harkey
    b. abt 1872 MO

children of Margaret

children of Elizabeth

I have 1864?

HARKEY
SIMEON WALCHER HARKEY S/O JOHN

Simeón Walcher Harkey
b. 3 December 1811 Iredell Co NC
m. 22 Sep 1834
spo Elizabeth Mitman
b.
d. 18 Nov 1865
Parents:
m. 28 Aug 1866 Montgomery Co IL
spo Louisa R (Scherer) Lescher
b.
d. 10 June 1898
Parents:
d. 1 Mar 1889 Knoxville, Knox Co IL
bur Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield, Sangamon Co IL

re-entered ✓

children---

1. John Simeon Mitman Harkey
   b. 1837
   d. 2 Nov 1845 Frederick MD

2. Edward P Harkey
   b. abt 1840
   m.
   spo.
   d. 23 Apr 1881

3. James Sidney Harkey
   b. 23 May 1845 Frederick Co MD
   m. 4 May 1869
   spo Addie N Yount
   d. 20 Jul 1900 poss Middleburgh NY

4. Clara Marie Harkey
   b. 31 May 1842
   d. 12 Nov 1846

Legend entry here

HARKEY
MARGARET ANN HARKEY D/O JOHN

Margaret Ann Harkey
b. 1813 NC
m. 6 Aug 1833 Montgomery Co IL
spo Aaron Barringer
b. 29 Jun 1809 Cabarrus Co NC
d. 13 Jan 1894 Montgomery Co IL
parents: Jacob Barringer and Sarah Bost
d. 14 Aug 1887 Montgomery Co IL
bur Cress Hill, Hillsboro Twp, Montgomery Co IL
children---

1. Jacob Barringer
   b. 1833
   d. 4 Sep 1863
2. John H Barringer
   b. 1835
   m. 22 Apr 1861 Montgomery Co IL
   spo Anna Martin
   d.
3. Sarah Barringer
   b. 1827
   m.
   spo ____ Rossler
   d.
4. Simeon Lafayette Barringer
   b. 1829
   m. 5 Apr 1863 Montgomery Co IL
   spo Matelda Ann Nash
   d.
5. George M Barringer
   b. 1840
   m. 28 Apr 1864 Montgomery Co IL
   spo Mary E Lingenfelter
   d.
6. James Barringer
   b. 1842
   m.
   spo
   d.
7. Edward P Barringer
   b. 1845
   m.
   spo
   d.
8. Charles Barringer "Bub"
   b. 1847
   m.
   spo
   d.
9. Margaret A Barringer "Sis"
   b. 1850
   m. 30 Dec 1869 Montgomery Co IL
   spo Samuel M Elder
   d.
10. Mary E Barringer
    b.
    m. 5 Mar 1867 Montgomery Co IL
    spo Harris E Liticker
    d.

HARKEY

JAMES MICHAEL HARKEY S/O JOHN

James Michael Harkey
b. 3 Jan 1819 Iredell Co NC
m. 5 Nov 1846
spo Ann Elizabeth Keller
b.
d. Greencastle PA
Parents:
m. 2 Jun 1853 Adams Co IL
spo Dorothea Henriette Lange
b.
d. abt Jun 1875 Richland Co IL
Parents: Urban Lange
d. 11 Oct 1875 Claremont, Richland Co IL

No Children---

Appointed guardian for Laura Bell or Belle, age 4 on 11 Oct 1871 - Richland Co IL - She was living with the family as early as 1870. It is not know if Bell was her surname or middle name; however, she called herself Laura Belle or Belle and used the surname Harkey per a descendant, Theordore Gump of Corvallis, OR (1986)

HARKEY
NANCY MARIA HARKEY D/O JOHN

Nancy Maria Harkey
b. abt 1821 NC
m. 13 Oct 1842 Montgomery Co IL
spo Henry Walter
b.
d.
Parents:
d. after 1875

children—

1. Frances Aurelia Walter
b. abt 1844/45
m.
spo
d.

2. James Keller Walter
b. abt 1849/50
m.
spo
d.

3. Sidney Michael Walter
b. abt 1852
m.
spo
d.

4. Jacob L Walter
b. abt 1858
m.
spo
d.

5. Charles Walter
b. abt 1861
m.
spo
d.

6. Lucy Walter
b. abt 1864
m.
spo
d.

HARKEY
SIDNEY LEVI HARKEY S/O JOHN

Sidney Levi Harkey
b. 3 Apr 1827 Iredell Co NC
m. 16 May 1848 Gettysburg PA
spo Mary Jane Jinkens
b. 28 Feb 1826 Gettysburg PA
d. 27 Mar 1872 Dayton, Montgomery Co OH
Parents: Moses Jenkins
m. 31 Dec 1872 Cincinnati, Hamilton Co OH
spo Susie L Truman
b. 24 Feb 1851 Cincinnati, Hamilton Co OH
d. 20 Nov 1925 Kutztown, Perks Co PA
Parents:
d. 23 Sep 1901 Kutztown, Berks Co PA
bur Fairview Cemetery, Kutztown PA
children---

1. George Whitfield Harkey
   b. abt 24 Feb 1849
   m.
   spo
   d. 27 Jan 1868 Vandalia, Fayette Co IL
2. Alice Harkey
   b. abt 1851
   m
   spo ___ Francis
   d.
3. Julia Harkey
   b. abt 1853
   m.
   spo ___ Cook
   d.
4. Gertrude Harkey
   b. abt 1857
   m.
   spo Clarence Berry
   d.
5. Clara E Harkey
   b. abt 1859
   m.
   spo ___ Buckholder
   d.
6. Grace Augusta Harkey
   b. 23 Oct 1862
   m. 23 Feb 1880 Mt Pleasant PA
   spo Charles F Eicher
   d. 2 Jul 1928
7. Charles Stewart Harkey
   b. Jul 1854
   d. 10 May 1855 Mendon IL
8. unknown
   b.
   m.
   spo
   d.
9. Daisie Beatrice Harkey
   b. 2 Jan 1874 Mt Pleasant PA
   m.
   spo James E Smoll
   d. 14 Sep 1951 Kutzman PA

HARKEY
JAMES C HARKEY S/O DANIEL S/O JOHN

James Calvin Harkey
b. 22 Feb 1845 Montgomery Co IL
m. 13 Aug 1868 Montgomery Co IL
spo. Sarah Francis Jennings
b. 16 Dec 1846 KY
d. 8 Jan 1909 Montgomery Co IL
par. Preston and Elizabeth Shepard Jennings
d. 23 Jan 1926 Montgomery Co IL
James and Sarah are buried at the Irving Cemetery, Irving Twp., Montgomery Co. IL

children:

1. Mary Ada Harkey
   b. 7 Jan 1872 Montgomery Co IL
   m. 1891
   spo William H Fite
   d. 16 May 1926 Montgomery Co IL

2. Charles Herbert Harkey
   b. 30 May 1873 Montgomery Co IL
   m. 20 May 1896 Montgomery Co IL
   spo Hattie Bell Lynch
   d. 1 Oct 1930 Montgomery Co IL

3. Nina R Harkey
   b. 30 Jan 1875
   m. 17 Aug 1893 Macoupin Co IL
   spo Frederick Fite
   d. 26 Jan 1931 Macoupin co IL

4. Orvel Frank Harkey
   b. 7 Mar 1877 Montgomery Co IL
   m. 5 Aug 1898 Macoupin Co IL
   spo Ida Karrick
   d. Dec 1925

5. George Harkey *(Gene Stifel believes this to be another son)*
   b. 26 May 1879
   d. 16 Sep 1880

6. Jess Harkey
   b. 9 May 1881
   never married
   d. 17 Mar 1904 Montgomery Co IL

7. Alice Daisy Harkey
   b. 16 Sep 1884 Macoupin Co IL
   m. 10 Dec 1902 Raymond, Montgomery Co IL
   spo. Robert A Zimmerly
   d. 01 Mar 1949 Independence, Buchanan Co IA

NOTE: Information on James Calvin Harkey's children is contained in section two.

HARKEY
MARRIAGE RESEARCH

Cabarrus Co NC, Marriage Record
John Harkey married Sarah Walcher on 11 Jan 1811 - bondsman, John Ritchey

Montgomery Co IL, Marriage Records, Book 2, Page 20 #657
Daniel V Harkey m. Miss Margaret Weller 24 Oct 1844 by A A Trimper, Pastor, E Lutheran Church in Hillsboro, IL

Montgomery Co IL, Marriage Records, Book 2, Page 78
Daniel Harkey received a license to marry Elizabeth H Walcher on 5 June 1849 (no return was found)

Montgomery Co IL, Marriage Records 1821-1850
Nancy Maria Harkey married Henry Walter 13 Oct 1842

Montgomery Co IL, Marriage Records, Book 6, Page 68, #3669
Jas C Harkey married Miss Sarah F Jennings on 13 Aug 1868, TW Green, Pastor, Baptist Church

Montgomery Co IL, Marriage Records, Book A, Page 126, #10665
Charles Harkey, age 23, farmer, residing in Montgomery Co, b. Montgomery Co
Parents: James Harkey and Sarah Jennings
Hattie Lynch, age 19, residing in Montgomery Co, b. Montgomery Co
Parents: Peter Lynch and Evaline Leach
Married 20 May 1896 in Irving IL

Montgomery Co IL, Marriage Records, Book 6 Page 42
Simeon W Harkey married Mrs Louisa R Lescher on 28 Aug 1866

Montgomery Co IL, Marriage Records, Book A, Page 261
Alice D Harkey, age 19, residence in Harvel, b. Carlinville IL
Parents: James Harkey and Sarah Jennings
Robert Zimmerly, age 29, residence in Harvel, b. IL
Parents: Alfred Zimmerly and Hanna Nenn
Married 11 Dec 1902 in Raymond IL

Marriage Search Results, IL State Genealogical Society Database

Harkey, Frank	Ida Carrie Karrick	Macoupin Co	08/05/1898
Harkey, James M	Dorothy H Lang	Adams Co	06/02/1853
Harkey, Margaret	Aaron Barringer	Montgomery Co	08/06/1833
Harkey, Nina R	Fred F Fite	Macoupin Co	08/17/1893

Montgomery Co IL, Marriage Records 1850-1870

George Barringer	Mary E Lingenfelter	28 Apr 1864
John Barringer	Anna Martin	22 Apr 1861
Simeon Barringer	Matelda Ann Nash	05 Apr 1863

State of IL, Adams Co.
I hereby certify that I joined in the holy state of matrimony, Mr Jas M Harkey and Miss Dorothea H Lange on the second day of June in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty three. H H Keep (?), Baptist Minister

MARKEY
MARRIAGE RESEARCH

HARKEY
DEATHS AND BURIALS

Early Lutheran Burial Records by Francis Springer, Zion Lutheran Church, Hillsboro, IL - In the possession of the Trinity Lutheran Church, Springfield, IL
Ann Margaret Harkey wife of Dan'l V Harkey 7 Mar. 1848 (There was a note stating that she died a week after giving birth to twins.)
Miss Sally Louise Walcher buried 27 Sep 1848 (relative?) daughter of J Michael & Rebecca Smith

Cemeteries of Macoupin and Montgomery Counties IL by Walter R Sanders
Rural Methodist Cemetery, Shaw's Point, Macoupin Co IL
Frank Harkey 1877-1925 Ida Harkey 1879-blank

St John's Cemetery, Irving Twp, Montgomery Co IL
One Stone: Margaret A w/o Daniel V Harkey d. 6 Mar 1848 age 22-05-17
Martha A and Mary S, her daus, d. 18 June 1848age 4 mos
Broken Stone next to Margaret & children: Sarah w/o John Harkey b. 22 Oct 1790 d. 27 Aug 1861 age 71-11-05
At one time there was a Lutheran church on this site.

Trinity Lutheran Church, Springfield, IL, Historical Records
Early Lutheran Burial Records by Francis Springer, Zion Lutheran Church, Hillsboro, IL
Miss Sally Louise Walcher buried 27 Sep 1848
Ann Margaret Harkey w/o Dan'l V Harkey buried 7 Mar 1848
Note states: She died a week after giving birth to twins.

Cress Hill Cemetery, Hillsboro Twp., Montgomery Co IL
Margaret A w/o Aaron Barringer d. 14 Aug 1887 age 74
Aaron Barringer b. 29 June 1809 d. 13 Jan 1894 age 35-6-?

Montgomery Co IL, Death Records, Book 7, Page 413, #4099
Litchfield, 120 E Water St, 1st Ward
James Harkey, widower, retired farmer, b. 22 Feb 1845 IL, parents unknown, d. 23 Jan 1926 at 11 pm in Litchfield of chronic nephritis, Dr R W Griswald of Litchfield, bur. Irving, 26 Jan 1926, R Carroll of Litchfield undertaker, informant: W H Fite

Montgomery Co IL, Death Records, Book 9, Page 3, #6067
Charles Harkey, day laborer, b. 30 May 1873 in Irving, Parents: James Harkey b. near Hillsboro and Sarah Jennings b. KY, d. 1 Oct 1930 at 7:30 am in Raymond of carcinoma of the stomach, Dr C R Driskell of Raymond, bur Raymond Cemetery on 3 Oct 1930, R M Hough of Raymond, Undertaker, Informant: Hattie Bell Lynch Harkey

Montgomery Co IL, Death Records, Book 2, Page 216, #5928
Sarah Francis Harkey, married, age 64, housewife, b. KY, lived IL 52 years, d. 8 Jan 1909 at 1:30 pm in Raymond IL of apoplexy, Dr J R Seymour of Raymond, burial at Irving 10 Jan 1909, J McMillan, Raymond IL, Undertaker

Montgomery Co IL, Death Records, Book 2, Page 119
Jess Harkey, age 22/10/07 d. 17 Mar 1904 in Witt IL, of pneumonia, bur. Irving IL

Buchanan Co, IA, Record of Deaths, No 9, Pg 544
Daisy Zimmerly, age 64 d 1 Mar 1949 in Independence IA from a cerebral hemorrhage, b. 16 Sep 1884 IL, parents: James Hackey and Sarah Jannings, bur Wilson Cemetery, Independence IA, informant: Robert A Zimmerly

Dau of Clement Branch

HARKEY
CENSUS RECORDS

1820 Federal Census of NC Vol XXVIII Iredell Co by Dorothy Williams Potter 1973
John Harkey
1 male 26-45 John 31
1 female 26-45 Sarah 30
2 males 0-10 Simeon 9 and James 1
1 female 0-10 Margaret 7

Montgomery Co IL, 1840 Census
John Harkey
2 males over 10 under 20 Daniel 16 and Sidney 13
1 male over 50 under 60 John 52
1 female under 10
1 female over 10 under 20 Nancy 19
1 female over 40 under 50
1 female over 50 under 60 Sarah 50
Aaron Barringer
4 Males over 10 under 20
1 male over 30 under 40
1 female 10 and under
1 female over 20 under 30

Montgomery Co IL, 1850 Census
#335-341

John Harkey	62	b. NC	farmer
Sarah Harkey	61	b. NC	

#336-342

D W Harkey	26	b. NC	farmer
Elizabeth Harkey	22	b. NC	
James Harkey	4	b. IL	
Mary Harkey	4/12	b. IL	
Mary Walcher	66	b. NC	

Montgomery Co IL, 1850 Census, Walter R Sanders

Aron Barringer	42	b. NC	farmer
Margaret Barringer	37	b. NC	
Jacob Barringer	17	b. IL	farmer
John Barringer	15	b. IL	farmer
Sarah Barringer	13	b. IL	
Simeon Barringer	11	b. IL	
George Barringer	10	b. IL	
James Barringer	5	b. IL	
Edward Barringer	5	b. IL	
Bub Barringer	3	b. IL	
Sis Barringer	2/12	b. IL	

Montgomery Co IL, 1850 Census, Walter R Sanders #324-330

Henry Walters	30	b. NC	farmer
Nancy Walters	29	b. NC	
Arley Walters	7	b. IL	
James Walters	1	b. IL	

1850 Census, Cumberland Co PA, Pg 287, PO Newville Borough, 2 Aug 1850, #135/146

Sydney L Harkey	23	b. NC	clergyman, Luth
Mary J Harkey	24	b. PA	
George W Harkey	1	b. MD	
Jane B Jenkins	45	b. PA	
Ann M Jenkins	16	b. PA	

1850 Census Index PA, Pg 114, Philadelphia Co, Spring Garden Twp, James Harkey

HARKEY
CENSUS RECORDS

1855 Adams Co IL Census, Quincy Twp, Page 181, Line 17
James M Harkey
1 male bet 30 and 40 2 females under 10 1 female bet 30 and 40

Montgomery Co IL, 1860 Census, #1992-2012

John Harkey	71	b. NC farmer
Sarah Harkey	69	b. NC
Mary Walcher	14	b. NC
James Harkey	14	b. IL (s/o Daniel V & Margaret Weller Harkey)

Montgomery Co IL, 1860 Census, Page 286, PO Irving, 26 Jul 1860, #2065-2081

Daniel V Harkey	38	b. NC Miller personal property $175
Elizabeth Harkey	33	b. NC
Mary L Harkey	10	b. IL in school
John S Harkey	8	b. IL in school
Jacob D Harkey	6	b. IL
Lora E Harkey	4	b. IL
Danzilla C Harkey	3	b. IL
Hulda Harkey	1/12	b. IL
George W Jones	21	b. MO Miller

Montgomery Co IL, 1860 Census, Page 271, T10 R3, P O Butler, #1956-1976

Aaron Barringer	51	b. NC
Margaret Barringer	48	b. NC
John H Barringer	24	b. IL farmer
Sarah Barringer	23	b. IL
Simeon Barringer	21	b. IL
Geo M Barringer	18	b. IL
James Barringer	16	b. IL
Edward P Barringer	14	b. IL
Charles Barringer	12	b. IL
Margaret A Barringer	10	b. IL
Mary M Barringer	7	b. IL
Julia M Pollard	18	b. IL

Montgomery co IL, 1860 Census and Mortality Schedule, page 60

Henry Walters	40	b. NC farmer
Nancy A Walters	39	b. NC
Frances A Walters	16	b. IL (female)
James K Walters	11	b. IL
Sidney M Walters	8	b. IL
Catharine Walters	79	b. NC weaver
Jacob L Walters	2	b. IL

Adams Co IL, 1860 Census, Liberty, June 1860

James M Harkey	41	b. NC preacher
Dorothea H Harkey	40	b. Denmark
John Veith	12	b. IL Children of Mary Amelia Lange and Frederick
Mona Veith	10	b. IL Veith who were married 8 Aug 1843 in Adams Co
Mary Veith	9	b. IL and died in 1854 - sister of Dorothea
William Frey	27	b. PA farmer

Richland Co IL, 1870 Census, Claremont Twp, 21 June 1870, Page 486, PO Claremont

James M Harkey	50	b. NC Lutheran Minister
Dorothea H Harkey	60	b. Copenhagen
Mary E Vith	19	b. IL Teaching school
Laura Bell	2	b. IN

HARKEY
CENSUS RECORDS

Montgomery Co IL, 1870 Census, Page 137, Irving Twp, 18 Jun 1870, #4-4

A Barringer	61	b. NC	farmer
Margaret Barringer	59	b. NC	
Charles Barringer	23	b. IL	
Mary Barringer	18	b. IL	
#5-5			
George Barringer	29	b. IL	farmer
Mary Barringer	28	b. IL	
Clara Barringer	5	b. IL	
Willis Barringer	2	b. IL	
#6-6			
John Barringer	33	b. IL	farmer
Anna Barringer	30	b. IL	
Francis Barringer	5	b. IL	
Nannie Barringer	3	b. IL	
William Barringer	14	b. IL	
#7-7			
Simeon Barringer	30	b. IL	farmer
Matilda Barringer	21	b. IL	
Alice Barringer	2	b. IL	
Emma Barringer	4/12	b. IL	

Montgomery Co IL, 1870 Census, Page 90A, PO Hillsboro 10 Jun 1870, #123-114

Henry Walter	53	b. NC	teamster
Nancy Walter	50	b. NC	
Aurelia Walter	25	b. IL	
Keller Walter	20	b. IL	teamster
Michael Walter	18	b. IL	teamster
Jacob Walter	13	b. IL	school
Charles Walter	9	b. IL	school
Lucy Walter	6	b. IL	school

Gentry Co MO, 1870 Census, Page 27, PO Albany MO, 18 July 1870, #192-196

Daniel V Harkey	49	b. NC	Laborer	
Elizabeth Harkey	45	b. NC	Housekeeping	
Jacob D Harkey	17	b. IL	Farmhand	cannot read or write
Laura E Harkey	15	b. IL		cannot read or write
Danzilla C Harkey	13	b. IL		cannot read or write
Hulda Harkey	11	b. IL		in school - cannot read or write
William Harkey	8	b. IL		in school
Augustus Harkey	8	b. IL		in school
Charles F Harkey	5	b. IL		

Gentry Co MO, 1870 Census, Page 27, PO Albany MO, 18 July 1870, #192-197

John S Harkey	19	b. IL	Laborer	m. May
Susanna Harkey	21	b. MO		m. May

Wyandotte Co KS, 1875 Census, PO Quindaro, 1 Mar 1875, #239/239, Page 34

Daniel Harkey	66	b. NC	farmer
Elizabeth Harkey	47	b. NC	
J D Harkey	21	b. IL	Jacob D
H H Harkey	15	b. IL	Hulda H
W H Harkey	12	b. IL	William H
A M Harkey	12	b. IL	Augustus M
C F Harkey	7	b. IL	Charles F
C B Harkey	4	b. MO	Bell C

HARKEY
CENSUS RECORDS

Sumner Co KS, PO South Haven, 1880 Census, Pages 223 #30/30

Albert Walcher	19	b. MO	Farmer
Brent Walcher	17	b. IL	Laborer
Andrew Walcher	15	b. IL	Laborer
Rush Walcher	7	b. KS	

(These men are marked as brothers. Related to Elizabeth Walcher ~~Harkey?~~)

Hulda Harkey	20	b. IL	Servant

Sumner Co KS, PO South Haven, 1880 Census, Pages 224 #30/31

Elizabeth Harkey	46	b. NC	Housekeeping
Jacob Harkey	26	b. IL	Marked as son - Has epilepsy
Charles Harkey	11	b. IL	Marked as son
Bell C Harkey	8	b. MO	Marked as dau

(Note: Rose Hill Cemetery, 6 mi n and 3 mi w of South Haven, Jackson Twp,
One Stone: Albert M B Walcher 4 May 1861 - 4 Mar 1939
and Lidonia A Walcher 11 Oct 1866 - 9 Jun 1951
Benjamin I A Walcher 1863 - 1945
One Stone: Andrew U S Walcher 3 Feb 1864 - 30 Mar 1940
and Clara B Walcher 5 Feb 1868 - 22 Oct 1931

Montgomery Co IL, 1880 Census, P O Litchfield, #269-276

James Harkey	34	b. IL	Laborer
Sarah Harkey	32	b. KY	
Ada Harkey	9	b. IL	
Charles Harkey	8	b. IL	
Nina Harkey	5	b. IL	
Frankie Harkey	3	b. IL	
George Harkey	1	b. IL	

Montgomery Co IL, 1900 Census, P O Irving, #372-372

James C Harkey	b. Feb 1845 - 55	b. IL	married 32 years	day laborer
Sarah F Harkey	b. Dec 1846 - 53	b. KY	children 6-6	
Jessie C Harkey	b. May 1881 - 19	b. IL		
Daisey Harkey	b. Sep 1884 - 15	b. IL		

Rose Hill Cemetery in So Haven? Jackson Twp.
AMB, Lidonia, Ben, AUS + Clara

HARKEY
PROBATE RECORDS

Montgomery Co IL, Probate File E28

In the Name of God Amen---

I John Harkey of the County of Montgomery and State of IL do hereby make and declare this my last will and testament in … and form to wit.

First: It is my will that my funeral expenses and all my just debts be fully paid.

Second: After my funeral expenses and debts are fully paid, I bequeath the remainder to my son Daniel V Harkey.

Third: It is my will that my Executor shall proceed (after my decease) to advertise and sell my land to the highest bidder and for the purpose of carrying out the first two sections in my will. Those lands are described as follows: A part of the West Half of the NE quarter of section seven (7) township nine (9) range three (3) West: containing about sixty five acres more or less - also part of West half of NW quarter of said section, township, and range aforesaid, containing twenty two acres of land more or less - also ten acres which is in section six (6) in township nine (9) range three (3) - also twenty five acres which is a quarter of West half of the South East quarter Section eight (8) Township nine (9) range three (3) West all in the county of Montgomery and State of Illinois.

Fourth: My Executor shall also collect my outstanding dues (if any) and dispose of them as herein above said.

Fifth: I bequeath to my grandson, James Calvin Harkey, one clay bank yearling colt. Also to my grandson, James Simeon Harkey, one bay stallion horse. Also to my grandson, Jacob D Harkey, one bay horse. (blind)

Sixth: And lastly, I do hereby constitute and appoint my son, Rev. S W Harkey, executor of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I the said John Harkey have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 29th day of August A.D. 1862.

(signed) John Harkey Sr

Signed, Sealed, published and declared by the said John Harkey Sr., as and for his last will and testament, in presence of us, who in his presence and in the presence of each other, and at his request, have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

(signed) J. M. Harkey
Margaret E Walcher

State of Illinois, Montgomery Co
I do solemnly swear that this writing contains the true Last Will and Testament of the within named John Harkey, deceased, so far as I know or believe; and that I will well and truly execute the same by paying first the debts and then the legacies mentioned therein, as far as his goods and chattels will thereunto extend, and the Law charges me: and that I will make a true and perfect inventory of all such goods and chattels, rights, and credits as may come to my hands or knowledge, belonging to the estate of the said deceased, and render a fair and just account of my executorship, when thereupon required by law to the best of my knowledge and abilities: So help me God. Scribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of August A.D. 1864. (Signed) J S Blackwelder, clerk.

(signed) Simeon W Harkey

Hillsboro, October 18th 1866, received of Simeon W Harkey, admt of John Harkey dec'd by the hand of Aaron Barringer the sum of eighty three dollars and sixty six cents being in full or balance due as devisee of my father John Harkey dec'd.

(signed) Daniel V Harkey

Mt Carmel, October 1st 1866, A Barringer: Dear Brother, I have this minute received your draft, and will therefore send the receipt. We are all well. The Wabash River is very high just now. N.B. The draft only calls for $51.

Mt. Carmel, October 1st 1866, Received of Aaron Barringer per John Harkey deceased, the sum of fifty-one dollars $51. It being for doctor bill and funeral expenses.

(signed) James M Harkey

HARKEY
PROBATE RECORDS

May 28, 1875, I have this day bought of H M Wagner one Italian Marble Monument, dimensions to be as follows. Base 12x12x6, spire 8x8x3 ft long. Limestone base 16x16x11 with the following inscription - John Harkey. Born in N Carolina Apr 4th 1789. Died June 21st 1864. Verse - Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord. To be delivered in the month of October 1875 or as soon after as convenient for which I agree to pay sixty five dollars on delivery of the same.

(signed) James M Harkey

HARKEY
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

Land Patentees, Montgomery Co IL, 5 Au 1819-13 De 1832, by Walter R Sanders
John Harkey, 30 Dec 1830 (161.4 acres NW ¼ Section 1, T8N R4W just north of the city of Hillsboro)

Montgomery Co Land Records
Book A, Page 342, John Harkey, Grantor, Thos Witherspoon, Grantee, recorded 15 Apr 1835, pt W ½ NW ¼ Section 1, T8N R4W, 10 acres
Book N, Page 102, John Harkey, grantor, Wm Dryer, grantee, recorded 22 Sep 1854, pt SW ¼ NE ¼ Section 7, T9 R3, 6 acres

Madison Co IL Deed Record Book # 98, Page 255
This Indenture made and entered this sixth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty seven by and between Joseph Perkins of the county of Madison and the state of Illinois party of the first part and Daniel V Harkey of the county of Montgomery and state of Illinois party of the second part…parcel of land situate lying and being in the Town of Upper Alton in the county of Madison and state of Illinois…Lot numbered nine (9) in block number three (3) in the Sales addition…

Trinity Lutheran Church, Springfield IL, Book 1
(provided by K K Klammer, Historian)
Communion Lists, Pg 136, Col 2, 23 May 1856
Johann Harkey
Elizabeth Harkey
Rev S W Harkey
Son Harkey
Communion Lists, Pg 139, 4 Apr 1858
Mrs. Harkey and her sister
Official Acts, Pg 135 ½, Communion in the English Language, Oct 1854
Rev. S W Harkey
J H Harkey
Elisabeth M Harkey
Sarah Harkey
John Harkey
Official Acts, communion in the English Language, 16 Apr 1854
John H Walcher
Simeon W Harkey

History of Bond and Montgomery Counties, IL 1882 edited by William Henry Perrin
Page 245, City of Hillsboro - The first schoolhouse was built in the winter of 1825. Prominent students at *The Academy* - listed were: James and Sidney Harkey and Jacob Scherer, of the Lutheran Church

History of Fayette Co IL 1878 - Page 38
The Lutheran Church in Fayette Co IL - Rev S L Harkey served 1860-1865(?). He participated in the service to dedicate the new church on 19 Oct 1869.

Combined History of Shelby and Moultrie Cos, IL 1881
54th Infantry Regiment: Sidney L Harkey, chaplain, resigned 30 June 1862

Executive Record, 1862, Vol 9 Page 63, 28 Feb 1862
Issued the following military commissions to the officers of the Fifty Fourth Regiment, IL Volunteers, to take the rank as herein specified to wit. The following from Oct 10, 1861, Sidney L Harkey, Chaplain

The Lutheran Almanac for 1868
Clerical Register: S L Harkey, Vandalia, Fayette Co IL - James M Harkey, Mt Carmel, Wabash Co IL

Springfield City Directory 1860-1861, Page 36, Misc
IL State University Board of Trustee List, Rev S L Harkey, Decatur

HARKEY
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

75th Anniversary, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church
From Mrs. Don Mealiff, Mendon, IL - answer to letter sent to church
"In the early part of the year 1852, Rev James M Harkey, now deceased, took charge of the congregation as the first regular pastor, preaching once every four weeks in the mornings. Rev J M Harkey was succeeded in April 1854 by his brother, Rev Sidney L Harkey, of Peoria IL who became the first resident minister preaching every Lord's Day. Rev S L Harkey left April 1857. The next pastor only stayed 6 months then Rev Harkey was called back. He served then until March 1859."

Journal of the Senate of the Eighth General Assembly of the State of Illinois, at Their First Session, Begun and Held in the Town of Vandalia, Dec 3, 1832, pg 72
Thursday, January 24, 1833, High court of Impeachment - The State of Illinois vs. Theophilus W Smith - John Harkey was called to testify in the behave of Mr Smith. (The eight pages I had from this booklet appeared to be a record of who was sworn and testified. I never did figure out just what the trial was about.)

St Paul's Lutheran Church, Decatur IL, 1864-1964
1861 - A Dr Sidney W Harkey - not a member of the Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod but of the General Synod with headquarters in Gettysburg PA - gathered a group of some 20 Lutheran people for worship in the basement of the Old Baptist Church…

American Lutheran Biographies, by Rev J C Jensson, page 288
Provided by Rodger D Florreich, Assistant, Lutheran Church of America, 1100 E 55th St, Chicago, IL 60615.
Rev Sidney L Harkey D D

The subject of this sketch was born in Iredell Co, NC, Apr 3d 1827, and is the youngest son of John and Sarah Harkey, and brother of Rev Simeon W Harkey D D. The name was originally "Herche" instead of Harkey. On the father's side the ancestry came from Switzerland and on the mother's side from Wittenberg, Germany. The mother's name was Walcher. Sidney Levi was baptized in St Michael's church, Iredell Co NC when an infant, by Rev John Reck. The family having removed to the State of IL in 1830, he was catechized and confirmed in Hillsboro IL when twelve years of age, by Rev Daniel Scherer. His classical studies were commenced in the Hillsboro Academy under the Principalship of Prof. Edward Wyman. In the fall of 1844, he entered the freshman class of Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, PA, in which institute he continued until 1847, when on account of a severe illness he retired from college, and afterwards took a select school in Frederick City, MD. His theological studies were pursued under the direction of his brother S W Harkey, D D, and in Oct 1848, he was licensed to preach the gospel by the Synod of MD, in Cumberland MD. He then established the Piedmont Academy in Mechanicstown MD and served it until Apr 1849, when he accepted a call to Newville PA, which was his first regular ministerial charge. He was very successful in this field, adding a great many to the church, and he continued as pastor until May 1852. He was ordained by the West PA Synod in 1850, at New Berlin PA. In 1852 he removed to the State of IL to do home missionary and pioneer work for the Lutheran Church. He labored successively at Peoria, Pekin, Mendon, Decatur, Shelbyville, Nokomis, Vandalia, and other points; establishing self-sustaining charges without missionary aid in some places, and organizing congregations in others. In 1861 he was elected Chaplain of the 54th Regiment IL Volunteers, and served in this capacity in the civil war, almost a year. In 1868 he was elected English Professor in Augustana College and Theological Seminary, located at Paxton IL where he continued two years. He made the first effort to secure a location for this institution in Rock Island and obtained a conditional donation of $40,000 for the institution at Genesee IL, which was never accepted or utilized. This ended his ministry for the time in IL; during which he had been three times elected President of the Synod, being the first President of the Synod of IL and adjacent states. From the beginning of his ministry, and all through the time of his labors in IL, he took high and firm ground in favor of the confessions of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, publishing a Synodical sermon upon the subject, entitled "The Faith Once Delivered to the Saints" as early as 1860. He carried his Synod with him into the organization of the General Council at Ft Wayne, in 1867. As he was one of the founders of the General Council, so he has continued one of its warmest friends and defenders to the present time, having been a delegate to most of its conventions and twice elected its English

-Michael Walcher

pg 22

75th Anniversary, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church

Item #14. Don Ewell, Reading, PA - answer to letter sent to church

"In the early part of the year 1852, Rev James M Harvey, now deceased, took charge of the congregation as the first regular pastor, preaching once every four weeks in the morning. Rev J M Harvey was succeeded in April 1854 by his brother, Rev Alonzo C Harvey, of Peoria, IL who became the first resident minister preaching every Sabbath's Rev. A. C. Harvey left April 1871. The next pastor only stayed 6 months then Rev Harvey was called back. He served then until March 1879."

Journal of the Senate of the Eighth General Assembly of the State of Illinois, at their First Session, begun and held in the Town of Vandalia, Dec 3, 1832, on the Thursday, January 24, 1833, High court of Impeachment - The State of Illinois vs. Theophilus W Smith - John Harvey was called to testify in the behalf of Mr. Smith. (The next pages I had from this booklet appeared to be a record of who was sworn and testified. I never did figure out just what the trial was about.)

St Paul's Lutheran Church, Decatur IL 1854-1954

1861 - A Dr S. Harvey M Baird, - not a member of the Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod but of the General Synod with headquarters in Gettysburg PA - gathered a group of some 20 Lutheran people for worship in the basement of the Old Baptist Church.

Presbyterian Interest Biographies, by Rev J C Hanson, page 384

Printed by Rodger D Florence, Presbyterian Church of America, 1100 S 57th St, Chicago, IL 60616

Rev Sidney L Harvey D D

The subject of this sketch was born in Iredell Co, NC, Apr 24 1827, and is the youngest son of John and Sarah Harvey, and brother of Rev Simeon M Harvey D D. The name was originally "Herveye" instead of Harvey. On the father's side the ancestry came from Switzerland and on the mother's side from Wiltshire, England. The mother's maiden name was Kelley. Sidney Lee has married in St Michael's church, Iredell Co IL when an infant, by Rev John Mack. The family having removed to the State of IL in 1830, he was educated and baptized in Millsboro IL when twelve years of age, by Rev Daniel Scherer. His classical studies were commenced in the Hillsboro Academy under the Professorship of Prof. Edward Lyman. In the fall of 1844, he entered the freshman class of Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, PA, in which Institute he continued until 1847, when on account of a severe illness he retired from college, and afterwards took a select school in Frederick City, MD. His theological studies were pursued under the direction of his brother-in-law Rev Harvey, D D, and in Oct 1849, he was licensed to preach, the synod of MD. in Cumberland MD. He then established the Piedmont Academy in Pendleton CO and served it until Oct 1851, when he accepted a call to Danville PA, which was his first regular ministerial charge. He was very successful in this field, adding a great many to the Church, and he continued as pastor until May 1857. He was ordained by the West PA Synod in 1850, at New Berlin PA. In 1851 he removed to the State of IL to do home missionary and pioneer work for the Lutheran Church. He labored successively at Peoria, Pekin, Hennepin, Decatur, Shelbyville, Mahomet, Vandalia, and other points, establishing self-sustaining charges without missionary aid in each place, and organizing congregations in others. In 1861 he was elected Chaplain of the 64th Regiment IL Volunteers, and served in this capacity in the Civil War, almost a year. In 1866 he was elected English Professor in Hopedale College and Theological Seminary, located at Fenton IL where he continued two years. He made the first effort to secure a location for this Institution in Rock Island and obtained a conditional donation of $10,000 for the Institution at Hopedale IL, which was never accepted or utilized. This ended his ministry for the time in the Synod which he had been three times elected President of the Synod, being the first President of the Synod of IL and adjacent states. From the beginning of his ministry, and all through the time of his labors in IL, he took much and fine ground in favor of the consecration of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, publishing a Synodical sermon upon the subject, entitled "The Faith Once Delivered to the Saints" as early as 1860. He carried his Synod with him into the organization of the General Council at Reyne, in 1867. As he was one of the founders of the General Council, so he has continued one of its warmest friends and defenders to the present time, having been a delegate to most of its conventions and twice elected its English

Hello, Barbara J. Fulton. We have recommendations for you. (Not Barbara?)

Barbara's Amazon.com Today's Deals Gifts & Wish Lists Gift Cards Your Account

Books

Books Advanced Search Browse Subjects Hot New Releases Bestsellers The New York Times® Best Sellers Libros En Español Bargain Books

Prime

You qualify for a FREE trial of Amazon Prime

This item is not eligible for Amazon Prime, but over a million other items are. **Try Amazon Prime for FREE today**.

I own the rights to this title and would like to make it available again through Amazon.

Are You an Author or Publisher?
Find out how to publish your own Kindle Books

American Lutheran biographies; or, Historical notices of over three hundred & fifty leading men of the American Lutheran church: With a historical introduction & numerous portrait engravings (Unknown Binding)

by J. C Jensson (Author)

No customer reviews yet. Be the first.

Availability: Available from these sellers.

2 used & new available from $74.95

2 used & new from $74.95

See all buying options

Have one to sell?
Sell yours here

Add to Wish List
Add to Shopping List
Add to Wedding Registry
Add to Baby Registry
Tell a friend

Special Offers and Product Promotions

- Find books, Bibles and more in our new **Christian Books store**.

Product Details

Unknown Binding: 901 pages

Publisher: Houtkamp (1890)

Language: English

ASIN: B000895328

Average Customer Review: No customer reviews yet. Be the first.

Would you like to **update product info** or **give feedback on images**? (We'll ask you to sign in so we can get back to you)

HARKEY
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

American Lutheran Biographies, by Rev J C Jensson, page 288 - CONTINUED
Dayton OH; Indianapolis IN; Mt Pleasant PA; Toledo OH; and North Lima OH.

His published works are: "The Signs of the Times" 1852; "The Faith Once Delivered to the Saints" 1860; "Thorough Education" 1868; "The Only Son" 1869; "Songs of Beulah" 1876; "The Lord's Day" 1878; "Close Communion" 1878; "Agnosticism" 1885; "National Blessings and Dangers" 1889.

He was married the first time May 16, 1848 to Miss Mary Jane Jenkins of Gettysburg PA, by whom he has five children living and three dead. He was married a second time Dec 31, 1872 to Miss Susie Truman of Cincinnati OH, by whom he has one daughter.

As a man, the testimony of his friends is, that Dr Harkey is possessed of the warmest sympathies, of a tender, loving heart, of a high sense of honor and right, of candor, conscientiousness, courage, firmness, keen perception, clear judgment, and general intellectual strength and ability. As a precher he is characterized by perspicuity, strong imagination, rapid flow of thought and language, powerful and well-cultivated voice, eloquence and force of delivery, energy, earnestness, and feeling. He has rare ability as a musician and composer of music. Almost the whole of the book called "Songs of Beulah" being his own compositions. He has also a vain of poetry, and has furnished a few specimens of the public of his ability in this direction, among which are some Sunday-school hymns, and a poem called "The Flood of the Conemaugh".

He received the honorary degree of Master of Arts from IL State University in 1860; and the degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1882 from the NC College, located in his native state, near the place of his birth.

The following is a testimony of the Missionary President of the Pittsburg Synod: "Dr Harkey's preaching abilities are well known, he has few peers! As a sound Lutheran, and an expounder of the faith of the church, he has no superior! His long and valuable services have been appreciated. His self-denials and self-sacrificing labors demand respect, and deserve recognition. His talents, being of the highest order, would enable him to fill any pulpit with credit and acceptance."
(Note: Mr Florreich made a note that Sidney died Sep 23, 1901 in Kutztown PA. This book contains over 350 biographies of leading men of the American Lutheran Church from its establishment to the year 1890 by Rev J C Jensson, Milwaukee WI.)

Conrad Bergendoff, President Emeritus, Augustana College, Rock Island IL provided a copy of the above article from American Lutheran Biographies and another article from The Pennsylvania College Book 1832-1882, Philadelphia 1882 which contained the same information.

Augustana Ministerium…page 19, received from T E Grump
Rev Sidney Levi Harkey's father was listed as John Herche and his mother listed as Sarah Walcher, both of these names are German.

Blackwelder and Allied Families, by Deward C Williams, Page 22, Barringer Section
Margaret Harkey, d/o John, born 1813, came to Montgomery Co with her father in 1832. "It is said she walked all the way from North Carolina driving cattle and sheep behind the ox wagon". She died 8/14/1887 age 74 years.

Early Settlers of Montgomery Co IL, by Walter R Sanders
Aaron Barringer came to IL abt 1829 and lived with Jacob Cress. He worked at the old horse mill two miles northwest of Hillsboro. (I think he returned to NC. - confusing - Reads like he went to Union Co IL where he spent the winter with Daniel and Rachel (Blackwelder) Carriker and returned with Peter Peter and Alfred Blackwelder.) Aaron bought the first reaping machine in the county. The neighbors laughed and said it wouldn't work; but, he hitched four horses to it and it worked. He served as a JP in Hillsboro 3/13/1841 - 7/2/1841. His picture appeared in the Montgomery News issue of 5/5/1911, per Sanders.

HARKEY
NEWSPAPER RESEARCH

Excerpts from the "Lutheran Church Newsletter"
Marriages and Deaths
6-29-1849 - married on 5th inst by Rev A A Trimper - Mr Daniel V Harkey to Miss Elizabeth d/o Mr. John Walcher, all of Montgomery Co IL

Iowa Bulletin Journal, Independence IA, 3 March 1949 (rec'd from Doris Clement)
Mrs Zimmerly, 64, Was Stroke Victim

Mrs Robert Zimmerly, 64, died at the People's Hospital early Tuesday morning from the effects of a stroke she suffered after supper Monday. She had been a resident of Independence for 35 years.

Funeral services were to be held Thursday at 3 pm at the People's Funeral Home with Rev R C Kruschwitz officiating and burial was to be in the Wilson Cemetery.

Daisy Harkey Zimmerly was born Sept 16, 1884 at Carlin (sic) IL, the daughter of James and Sara Jennings Harkey. On Dec 11, 1902, she married Robert A Zimmerly. He is employed at Osburn Feed and Seed Store.

She was a member of the Methodist church, which she joined at the age of 16 in Irving Illinois.

They had six children, four of whom with the husband, survive here. They are Jesse and Robert Jr, Mrs Lavone Barkowski, and Mrs Bernadine Bergstrom, all of Independence.

Conservative, 2 March 1949 (provided by Ellen Foland, Buchanan Co IA, researcher)
Mrs. Zimmerly Passed Away Here Monday

Mrs. Robert Zimmerly a resident of this city for over 30 years passed away Monday, Feb 28th, at the People's Hospital.

Daisy Hackey was born to Mr & Mrs James Hackey Sept 16, 1884 at Caslinville, Illinois. She married Robert Zimmerly 11 Dec 1902. Surviving Mrs. Zimmerly are her husband, two sons, Jesse and Robert Jr both of this city, two daughters Mrs. Frank Barkowski, city, and Mrs. Bernadene Bergstrom, city. Two sons James and Wayne preceded her in death.

The body is at the People's funeral home. Services will be held there Thursday, March 3, at 3:00 o'clock. Burial will take place at the Wilson Cemetery.

IL State Journal, 25 Jan 1926, Pg 2 Col 3
Death Claims James Harkey

Litchfield, Jan 24 - James Harkey, 82, who for many years was a resident of Irving and Hillsboro died at midnight at the home of his daughter, Mrs. W H Fite on East Water Street, with whom he made his home for many years.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday morning at the First M E Church at Irving and burial will be at the Irving Cemetery.

The decedent is survived by three daughters, Mrs W H Fite, this city; Mrs Fred Fite, Carlinville; Mrs Robert Zimmerly, Independence IA; and one son, Charles Harkey, Raymond. Mrs. Harkey died in 1909.

News Herald, Monday, 25 Jan 1926

(For some reason the name given in this article is "Fred"; however, it should be James Calvin Harkey.)

Retired Farmer Dies Saturday Night After Extended Illness of Several Months Duration

Fred Harkey, age 80 years, a retired farmer and a resident of the vicinity most of his life died Saturday night at 9:30 at the home of his daughter, Mrs W H Fite, 120 E Water Street, following an extended illness from a complication of diseases.

HARKEY
NEWSPAPER RESEARCH

News Herald, Monday, 25 Jan 1926 - CONTINUED

Mr Harkey lived in the neighborhood of Hillsboro and Irving most of his life and during his active life was engaged in farming. He moved into Litchfield seven years ago and has since made his home with his daughter, Mrs Fite.

He is survived by three daughters, Mrs. W H Fite, Litchfield; Mrs Fred Fite, Carlinville; Mrs Robert Zimmerly, Independence IA; and one son, Charles of Raymond.

The body will remain at Carroll and Sons' parlor to await the funeral hour.

The funeral party will leave the parlor at 10 o'clock for Irving where services will be conducted at the Methodist Church at 11 o'clock. Interment will be made in Irving Cemetery.

(Clipping provided by Gene Stifel - no date or paper name)

Obituary - Sarah Francis Harkey, wife of James Harkey, was born Dec 16, 1846. She died at Raymond, Jan 8, 1909. The immediate cause of her death was heart trouble, which resulted in a paralytic stroke. She was ill but four hours and the end was peaceful. She confessed faith in Christ at the age of 20 years and became a member of the Baptist church. Within the last few years she united with the Methodist church at Irving.
She was a kind and loving mother, a good and faithful wife and always willing to help the sick and the afflicted.

She leaves to mourn her loss, besides her husband, five children as follows: Mrs. William Fite, of Barnett; Charles Harkey, Raymond; Mrs Fred Fite, Staunton; Frank Harkey, Atwater, and Mrs Robert Zimmerly, Raymond. She is also survived by four sisters, namely: Mary Cook, of Kansas; Kate Knight, of Missouri; Hattie Nussman and Prudie Coffee, of Irving. The deceased was held in the highest esteem by all who knew her. The funeral services were held at the Methodist church at Irving on Sunday, January 10th, after which the remains were laid to rest in Irving cemetery.

(This must have been from a newspaper and I forgot to note the date and name of paper or I have a clipping that is misfiled. Charles was b 1873; therefore, it would have been 1905.)

Family Reunion

A family reunion was held May 30, at the residence of Mr and Mrs Charles Harkey. All of the children and grandchildren of Mr and Mrs James Harkey were present. It being Mr Charles Harkey's 32nd birthday.

Those present were Mr and Mrs James Harkey of Raymond, Mr Will Fite and family of Barnett, Mr Fred Fite and family of Carlinville, Mr Frank Harkey and family of Womac and Mr Robert Zimmerly and family of Raymond were all present. All witnessed a very pleasant time.

CHRONOLOGY - SIDNEY LEVI HARKEY

Baptized in St Michael's Evangelical Lutheran Church near Troutman, Iredell Co NC by Rev. John Reck
1830 family moved to Montgomery Co IL
1839 confirmed in Hillsboro IL by Rev Daniel Scherer
attended Hillsboro Academy
1844 freshman at PA College, Gettysburg PA
1847 left school because of illness
went to Frederick MD where he studied theology under his brother, Simeon
1848 licensed by the Lutheran Synod of MD in Oct
established Piedmont Academy in Mechanicstown MD & served until Apr 1849
1849 first regular ministerial charge at Newville PA
1850 ordained by the West PA Synod at New Berlin PA
1852 came to IL to do home missionary and pioneer work for the Lutheran Church
1854 - 1859 Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Mendon IL
1860 honorary degree of Master of Arts from IL State University
first president IL Synod
1861 elected chaplain of the 54th Reg IL Vols, served 1 year
1866 English professor at Augustana College & Theological Seminary at Paxton IL
1867 helped found the General Council at Ft Wayne IN
1872 married Susie Truman in Cincinnati OH
1882 received a degree of Doctor of Divinity from NC University
1901 d. Kutztown PA

HARKEY RESEARCHERS

Gene Stifel, 57 Riverview Ln, Cocoa Beach, FL 32931
His wife descends from Nina Revella d/o James C s/o Daniel s/o John Harkey.

DeLean Holtsclaw, 9203 E 89th St, Kansas City, MO
DeLean@PlanetKC.com
DeLean descends from John D Harkey s/o John S s/o Daniel s/o John Harkey.

Nancy Broersma, 123 N Shore Dr West, Cadillac, MI 49601
lakeside@michweb.net
Nancy descends from Grace (Eicher) Olsen d/o Edna (Eicher) Olsen d/o Grace (Harkey) Eicher d/o Sidney Levi s/o John Harkey.

Lavone Barkowski, 1007 Rambler Dr, Houston, TX 77044
Lavone descends from Daisy Zimmerly d/o James C s/o Daniel s/o John Harkey

Donna Hyndman
dhynd@kctc.net
Donna descends from John S s/o Daniel d/o John Harkey

Kctc is in Kalona, IA
Kalona Cooperative Telephone Co-

Illinois

Lynn Boyd Reener
609 W Buchanan St.
Litchfield, IL 62056-1807

This U.S. stamp, along with 25¢ of additional U.S. postage, is equivalent to the 'F' stamp rate

Lynn Boyd Reener
609 W. Buchanan
Litchfield, IL 62056

LYNN BOYD REENER
609 W. BUCHANAN ST
LITCHFIELD, IL 62056-1807

LYNN BOYD REENER
609 W. BUCHANAN ST
LITCHFIELD, IL 62056-1807

LYNN BOYD REENER
609 W. BUCHANAN ST
LITCHFIELD, IL 62056-1807

LYNN BOYD REENER
609 W. BUCHANAN ST
LITCHFIELD, IL 62056-1807

LYNN BOYD REENER
609 W. BUCHANAN ST
LITCHFIELD, IL 62056-1807

LYNN BOYD REENER
609 W. BUCHANAN ST
LITCHFIELD, IL 62056-1807

LYNN BOYD REENER
609 W. BUCHANAN ST
LITCHFIELD, IL 62056-1807

LYNN BOYD REENER
609 W. BUCHANAN ST
LITCHFIELD, IL 62056-1807

LYNN BOYD REENER
609 W. BUCHANAN ST
LITCHFIELD, IL 62056-1807

LYNN BOYD REENER
609 W. BUCHANAN ST
LITCHFIELD, IL 62056-1807

LYNN BOYD REENER
609 W. BUCHANAN ST
LITCHFIELD, IL 62056-1807

LYNN BOYD REENER
609 W. BUCHANAN ST
LITCHFIELD, IL 62056-1807

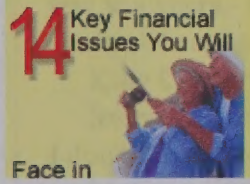
AVERY

Lutherans Online
Sponsored By: Aid Association for Lutherans/ Lutheran Brotherhood
Aid Association for Lutherans
--Select an AAL/LB site--
Message Boards | Chat | Classifieds | Greeting Cards
Genealogy | Recipes | Game | Market Place | Home
Conversation Corner | Family Caregiving | Genealogy
Recipes | Retire-E-Connection | Single? Mingle!
Singles Seeking | Teen Talk | Travel Talk | Webmaster

Site Administration
- Login
- Register Now!
- Create a Site
- Help
- Site Map
- Site Directory
- Web Site Building Information

Web Site Channels
- Church Bodies
- Congregations
- Education
- Resources / Publications
- Camps / Retreat Centers
- Social Services
- Affiliate Ministries
- Fraternal Branches
- Families / Individuals
- States

Search Lutherans Online Sites for:
Search
Find!
Search Tips



Keyword Search
Search
Search
Date Search
Year Month 01 02 03 04 05 06
07 08 09 10 11 12 Day 1 2 3
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31
Year 02 01 00 99 98 Go
Go
"Lutheran Roots" Genealogy
• Post New Topic • Message Board Tips • Guidelines for Message Board

Previous Topic | Next Topic | Message Board | Post New Topic

in reply to: Harkey

Harkey by **Lynn Boyd Reener** on **April 22, 2001 at 00:00**
Email Address: foboyd@litchfield.com
message ID: 6933

I would like to contact others who are researching the family of John and Sarah (WALCHER)HARKEY of NC and Montgomery Co IL. Their children were:
Rev. Simeon Walcher HARKEY 1811-1889
Margaret Ann w/o Aaron BARRINGER 1813-1887
Rev. James Michael HARKEY 1819-1850
Nancy Maria w/o Henry WALTER 1821-????
Daniel Valentine HARKEY 1824-1870/1875
Rev. Sidney Levi HARKEY 1827-1901
The family lived in the area near Troutman NC. All but Simeon came to Montogmery Co IL in 1830. Simeon went to study for the ministry in Gettysburg PA. He did not visit his parents until 1838. My line is Daniel who moved to Missouri and then to Kansas with his second wife, Elizabeth WALCHER, and their children. I descend from his son, James Calvin, by Margaret Ann WELLER, his first wife, who died shortly after giving birth to twin girls. The twins died a few months later.

Previous Message | Reply to this Message | Next Message

Subject: Re: PAF Question
From: bfulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
Date: Mon, 30 Aug 2004 16:50:06 -0500
To: Lynn Reener <LynnReener@msn.com>

Ok, do not need the 1850 census unless it has the Mortality with it. Would love to have the 1855 and anything about Irving that is available. I will be happy to reimburse your for copying costs. Know I can depend on you copying so you can read the pages, has had others copy and mail to me and sometimes cut off of the page what I needed !! However, if the ditto does not copy well, just forget it. Please wait till I do a surname list so we can hopefully catch some of the people I do not have in my data that I need deaths and places on. Will do that when I return from OKC or maybe while I am down there, if I don't too caught up with going to the State Historical Society. De used to help me with the research, so will see if she is willing to go and sit???
I also want to get by to see another lady in Piedmont near OKC who is also from the Montgomery Co. Walcher line, was surprised that she is still with us. So if I am going to get an update on that family before she is gone.

I entered some info on a family last week, John Lorenzo Walcher and wife Alsadie McLain that were said to be buried in Hopewell, probably in unmarked graves. Is saddens me so when the old original records were lost either to fire or to someone who thought they should have them and no one else.

When I get back, I will mail you a copy of the book--am trying this afternoon to get all laundry caught up and ironing and decide what I need to take with me in the morning. More later as time allows.
MUCH LOVE,
barb

Lynn Reener wrote:

> Barb,
>
> There are no Walchers in the Crabtree and Holy Cross Cemeteries.
>
> There are 5 cemeteries in Irving Twp that I know of --
> St. John's where Margaret and Sarah Harkey are buried along with many Lipes, Wellers, and a few Walchers - Do you have this listing? It's about half of the Irving Twp Cemetery book. There are Walchers on three pages per the index. Be glad to copy them for you.
> King Cemetery - mostly King, Kelly and Taylor burials
> Irving Cemetery - I may have an old listing here for it but will have to dig it out.
> I don't think there is a printed listing.
> McCord Cemetery - looked through it (no index) and didn't see any Walchers

Hopewell Cemetery - no Walchers in index

There are no more volumes of cemeteries. Originally, I wanted to reorganize Sanders work and add to it. Work and life intervened and I stopped with one. I'm going to try to dig his listing out of my stuff in the basement for the Irving cemetery. If I have it, I'll get it copied or retyped for you.

I have the 1850 and 1855 census by Sanders. They were done on a ditto machine-that purple stuff they used to have in schools-so I don't think they would copy well.

I would love to have you book for my collection. It will be an inspiration to me to keep chugging along.

I've been working away - a little at a time. Got the notes for John and children moved from WORD to the PAF file and have started on Daniel's children forward. Of course, I got side tracked with putting bits and pieces of other lines in - the pedigree chart fascinates me - it just grows as you add names!

Take care. Our best to Jack. Will get back with you later.
Lynn

----- Original Message -----
From: bfulton
To: Lynn Reener
Sent: Monday, August 30, 2004 10:16 AM
Subject: Re: PAF Question

Lynn, have questions:

I again want to thank you for the books you gave me on Montgomery County, they are so much help to me. I went to the Montgomery County Gen Soc website and found they have books listed, so here are my questions:

1. Do the Crabtree and Holy Cross Cemetery readings have any of the Walcher's in them? Figure that you have copies and might look to see if they would be worth the purchase.

2. There must be a difference in the Irving Township Cemetery (which I think is the one that Page took us to when we were there) and the Irving Township Cemetery, is the Township Cemetery indexed as yet?

3. Know you gave me Montgomery County Illinois Cemeteries, Vol 1, are there more volumes?

4. You also gave me Montgomery County Illinois 1860 Census and Mortality Schedule, are there any other books available that perhaps are not on the website?

I would like to give you my John Henry Walcher book, if you would like one...have a couple left. Before publication, I told the family that I would print only the number ordered, but the printer said he would have an over run and could purchase the remainder, otherwise he would dispose of the them, so I got them. Would love for you to have a copy, if you would want one. Know it is not your line, but thought you might enjoy the stories and pages of pictures about the reunion and families.

Tomorrow (Tuesday) I am off to OKC to stay with Jack's sister who has Alzheimers while he husband is in Florida to his family wedding. Will be there until after Labor Day, but am taking my laptop with me and will see what kind of hookup I can get there. Hope the input into PAF is going well and that you are taking time to do other things--I know I am obsessed with getting as much done with the records. Maybe boring to others but not to me!

Look forward to hearing from you.
MUCH LOVE,
barb

Ck w/ Lynn Reenan

My book

Litchfield Carnegie Library 10-5 — largest collection of gen Midlind

Cemetery Cataloging here —

Have any pix of Sarah Sally — or other Walchers?

Lyn mother = ~~Lauren~~ ~~Loristo~~ Florence Annabel Harvey — dau. ?

f. ~~Herbert~~ Ray Harkey

m. ~~Anna~~ Tina Maria Kruse

Lyn father — ~~Herbert Ray~~ " " ~~Eugene~~ Abraham Boyd

Send Lyn Pages Bible page
Book B St Michaels

Ck — CDL Chart Be sure of names listed for Daniel Valentine Harker

Sumner — Daniel Valentine Harkey
not in 1880 census farm in Sumner
1875 in Wyandotte Co KS — living age 66

NEOGENSUG

NORTH EAST OKLAHOMA GENEALOGY SOFTWARE USERS GROUP NOW SUPPORTING PERSONAL ANCESTRAL FILE, ACESTRAL QUEST, FAMILY TREE MAKER, AND OTHER POPULAR SOFTWARE PROGRAMS.
REGULAR GROUP MEETINGS ARE ON THE FIRST THURSDAY OF EACH MONTH.
A QUESTION AND ANSWER SESSION WILL BE INCLUDED IN EACH MEETING.
INDIVIDUAL HELP WILL BE AVAILABLE BEFORE EACH MEETING 6:00-6:30
VISITORS ARE ALWAYS WELCOME TO ATTEND. DUES ARE $15 PER YEAR.
*HOW TO SESSIONS: 6:30-7:00 p.m.
REGULAR MEETINGS: 7:00-9:00 p.m.
HARDESTY SOUTH REGIONAL LIBRARY, 8316 EAST 93RD STREET
(JUST EAST OF MEMORIAL DRIVE)
NEOGENSUG WEB SITE ADDRESS: http://www.rootsweb.com/-okneogsug/index.com

*Thursday, July 1, 2004
BARBARA'S CORNER: 6:30-7:00 p.m.: HOAXES
REGULAR MEETING: 7:00-9:00
JACK FULTON DOES A QUESTION AND ANSWER SESSION

SPECIAL GENEALOGICAL MEETINGS AT THE TULSA GENEALOGY CENTER**
Wednesday, July 7, 2004, 10:30-12:30 Genealogy Software
Wednesday, July 14, 2004, 10:30-12:30 Scanners
Monday, July 19, 2004, 10:30-12:30 Personal Ancestral File
Saturday, July 31, 2004, 10:30-12:30 Family Tree Maker
August 5, 2004
BARBARA'S CORNER 6:30-7:00 p.m.: TO BE ANNOUNCED
REGULAR MEETING 7:00-9:00
EXPLORING ROOTS WEB

WISHING THE TULSA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY ANOTHER SUCCESSFUL JULY WORKSHOP
July 9-10, 2004: FOR INFORMATION CALL PHYLLIS PHELPS: 834-2740

For Information E-Mail or Call:
Peggy or Paul Koenig PJMKoenig@prodigy.net and PJKoenig@prodigy.net or 627-6789
Roger Raley Raleyroger@aol.com or 251-4457
Barbara and Jack Fulton; Bartlesville bfulton@fullnet.net or 918-336-5398

Please Note: **Tulsa Genealogical Society meets September through June, 6:00-7:00 Beginning Genealogy and Computer Genealogy Groups 6:00-7:00 p.m. Regular Meeting 7:00 p.m. to 8:30 p.m. at the MARTIN EAST REGIONAL LIBRARY, 2601 SOUTH GARNET ROAD, TULSA. The Tulsa Genealogical Society Library is located at the Briar Village Shopping Center at 9072 East 31st Street; 627-4224; Open Mondays 9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m., Wednesdays 1:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.; Saturdays 9:00 a.m.-5:00 p.m. Phone: Peggy Koenig - 627-6789; Phyllis Phelps - 834-2740.

Rogers County Genealogical Society regular meetings are held the second Thursday of each month.

Broken Arrow Genealogical Society meetings are held at 7:00 p.m. on the second Tuesday of the months of January, April, July, and October, at 1800 S. Main Street, Broken Arrow, Oklahoma. They also have a library at the same place.

**THE TULSA CITY COUNTY GENEALOGY CENTER: This wonderful new genealogy library is located at 2901 SOUTH HARVARD; Phone 746-5222.

NEOGENSUG
P.O. BOX 35832
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74153-0832

From the Desk of
Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 SE Osage – Bartlesville, OK 74003-6805
918.336.5398 – email: bfulton@fullnet.net
27 September 2004

Dear Lynn,

Finally setting down to get back to my promised correspondence—have been going to the chiropractor for my back and neck and by the time I get that in the morning, I am exhausted. But am feeling better, will be going three times a week for the next few weeks to see if he can get me straighten out! So much for that!

I am sending you a copy of the book, hope you enjoy it. Now to where I am with the Harkey lines. Not very far…am hoping you will share what you would like for me to have. I am enclosing what I have begun to work on, but it is in between getting info from several sources, so I work a little while then have to stop with that family and update the info that comes from some else. I am sure you know what I mean.

I am starting a list of items for you, but will it will be a while before I am ready to send it. Don't want you to make a million trips here and there…so will try to assemble them in groups, think I am ok on marriages, but deaths and obituaries are very lacking. Right now have too many things going and not enough time to think about what I need.

Will get back with you, don't give up on me. Hope all is going well with Rhonda—Nancy did a lot of substitute teaching for the school system the year. She has been teaching now for almost 20 years (special ed), she said at least is paid some of her bills!

More later as time permits.
MUCH LOVE,

Subject: Envelope arrived!
From: bfulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
Date: Wed, 22 Sep 2004 19:57:08 -0500
To: Lynn Boyd Reener <LynnReener@msn.com>

Lynn, thanks for the envelope of goodies, appreciate you taking the time to do that. Have been extremely busy with "things"--having to do some DAR work now that the chapter activities have begun this fall. Will be getting back to the Walcher stuff eventually! I have worked on the census when I wake up at the ungodly hours of 3 and 4 and can't go back to sleep. Hay fever season and the medications just do not put me to sleep as they do some people! Yesterday, I began cleaning up my side of the computer room, just has too much stacked! And knew I had to cull out books! Got a copy of the John Henry book and will be mailing it to you soon, perhaps tomorrow.

I know I have some questions about the Harkeys and some questions about the Walchers. A question now--I would love to have some of the sheets of info that Mr. Saunders wrote on some of the members of our family to include in my database and then in the book--if I would give you a list of the names, would it possible for you to check out the pages, copy and mail to me---Now I know that it would take some time---as you know I am not in a hurry to have anything....Just whenever it happens! Probably would be sending the info in parts. I found some info when we were there, but we really didn't continue to go through all the books--I know you know the room and what it has better than almost anyone. I will be happy to pay for copies and postage and anything else you find needs $ to produce the info. You know how we genealogists are--we want everything we can get our hands on! By the way I have not given up on getting you a CD of the Walcher info. Have been having back trouble and some days am not sitting long in the chair at the computer--going to the chiropractor tomorrow. Jack went today and got released until he does something again and needs to go back. I have never been before, so it may be the first and last time! Gonna get back to the heating pad now. Will let you know when I mail the book, will mail it Priority as the cardboard protects the book better.
Love to you cousin,
barb

Subject: Envelope arrived!
From: bfulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
Date: Wed, 22 Sep 2004 19:57:08 -0500
To: Lynn Boyd Reeder <LynnReeder@msn.com>

Lynn, thanks for the envelope of goodies, appreciate you taking the time to do that. Hav e been extremely busy with "things"--having to do some DAR work now that the chapter activities have begun this fall. Will be getting back to the Walcher stuff eventually! I have worked on the census when I wake up at the ungodly hours of 3 and 4 and can't go back to sleep. Hay fever season and the medications just do not put me to sleep as they do some people! Yesterday, I began cleaning up my side of the computer room, just has too much stacked! And knew I had to cull out books! Got a copy of the John Henry book and will be mailing it to you soon, perhaps tomorrow.

I know I have some questions about the Harkey's and some questions about the Walchers. A question now--I would love to have some of the sheets of info that Mr. Saunders wrote on some of the members of our family to include in my database and then in the book--if I would give you a list of the names, would it possible for you to check out the pages, copy and mail to me---Now I know that it would take some time---as you know I am not in a hurry to have anything. ...Just whenever it happens! Probably would be sending the info in parts. I found some info when we were there, but we really didn't continue to go through all the books--I know you know the room and what it has better than almost anyone. I will be happy to pay for copies and postage and anything else you find needs it to produce the info. You know how we genealogists are--we want everything we can get our hands on! By the way I have not given up on getting you a CD of the Walcher info. Have been having back trouble and some days am not sitting long in the chair at the computer--going to the chiropractor tomorrow. Jack went today and got released until he does something again and needs to go back. I have never been before, so it may be the first and last time! Gonna get back to the heating pad now. Will let you know when I mail the book, will mail it Priority as the cardboard protects the book better.
Love to you cousin,
Barb

Subject: RE: Envelope arrived!
From: "Lynn Reener" <lynnreener@msn.com>
Date: Thu, 23 Sep 2004 10:58:26 -0500
To: bfulton@fullnet.net

Barb,

Things have been busy here too. Must be something in the air. Hayfever is bad here too - take meds every day.

I'll be happy to do what I can for you. A woman contacted me Sunday about Ron's family. She sent me some info and several contacts. She isn't related - just nice. Hope to get more info on them.

Rhonda quit her job so that was an upheavel. Of course, Dad's worried. She says she'll be fine. Couldn't do it any more. She'd been doing two people's jobs for almost 5 years and they were on her all the time to do more. Not sure if they were trying to get rid of her or not. She says she feels better than she's felt in a couple of years. I think she will update her teaching credentials.

More later. I'm on break at work. Things have really picked up.

Lynn

> From: bfulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
> To: Lynn Boyd Reener <LynnReener@msn.com>
> Subject: Envelope arrived!
> Date: Wed, 22 Sep 2004 19:57:08 -0500

Subject: Envelope arrived!
From: bfulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
Date: Wed, 22 Sep 2004 19:57:08 -0500
To: Lynn Boyd Reener <LynnReener@msn.com>

Lynn, thanks for the envelope of goodies, appreciate you taking the time to do that. Have been extremely busy with "things"--having to do some DAR work now that the chapter activities have begun this fall. Will be getting back to the Walcher stuff eventually! I have worked on the census when I wake up at the ungodly hours of 3 and 4 and can't go back to sleep. Hay fever season and the medications just do not put me to sleep as they do some people! Yesterday, I began cleaning up my side of the computer room, just has too much stacked! And knew I had to cull out books! Got a copy of the John Henry book and will be mailing it to you soon, perhaps tomorrow.

I know I have some questions about the Harkeys and some questions about the Walchers. A question now--I would love to have some of the sheets of info that Mr. Saunders wrote on some of the members of our family to include in my database and then in the book--if I would give you a list of the names, would it possible for you to check out the pages, copy and mail to me---Now I know that it would take some time---as you know I am not in a hurry to have anything....Just whenever it happens! Probably would be sending the info in parts. I found some info when we were there, but we really didn't continue to go through all the books--I know you know the room and what it has better than almost anyone. I will be happy to pay for copies and postage and anything else you find needs $ to produce the info. You know how we genealogists are--we want everything we can get our hands on! By the way I have not given up on getting you a CD of the Walcher info. Have been having back trouble and some days am not sitting long in the chair at the computer--going to the chiropractor tomorrow. Jack went today and got released until he does something again and needs to go back. I have never been before, so it may be the first and last time! Gonna get back to the heating pad now.

Subject: Envelope arrived!
From: bfulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
Date: Wed, 22 Sep 2004 19:57:08 -0500
To: Lynn Boyd Reeder <Lynn@reeder.com>

Lynn, thanks for the envelope of goodies, appreciate you taking the time to do that. Have been extremely busy with "things"--having to do some DAR work now that the chapter activities have begun this fall. Will be getting back to the Walcher stuff eventually! I have worked on the census when I wake up at the ungodly hours of 3 and 4 and can't go back to sleep. Hay fever season and the medications just do not put me to sleep as they do some people! Yesterday, I began cleaning up my side of the computer room, just has too much stuff on it! And knew I had to cull out books! Got a copy of the John Henry book and will be mailing it to you soon, perhaps tomorrow.

I know I have some questions about the Hankeys and some questions about the Walchers. A question now--I would love to have some of the sheets of info that Mr. Saunders wrote on some of the members of our family to include in my database and then in the book--if I would give you a list of the names, would it possible for you to check out the pages, copy and mail to me--*Now* I know that it would take some time--as you know I am not in a hurry to have anything....Just whenever it happens! Probably would be sending the info in parts. I found some info when we were there, but we really didn't continue to go through all the books--I know you know the room and what it has better than almost anyone. I will be happy to pay for copies and postage and anything else you find needs *S* to produce the info. You know how we genealogists are--we want everything we can get our hands on! By the way I have not given up on getting you a CD of the Walcher info. Have been having back trouble and some days am not sitting long in the chair at the computer--going to the chiropractor tomorrow. Jack went today and got released until he does something again and needs to go back. I have never been before, so it may be the first and last time! Gonna get back to the heating pad now.

Will let you know when I mail the book, will mail it Priority as the cardboard protects the book better.
Love to you cousin,
barb

Envelope arrived!.eml	**Content-Type:** message/rfc822

Subject: Re: HI
From: bfulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
Date: Tue, 14 Sep 2004 05:49:58 -0500
To: Lynn Reener <LynnReener@msn.com>

Lynn, thanks for the note and the update. We are in the computer room this evening--not much on TV--read your note to him and he says tell Ron to take it easy--he doesn't want a relapse. Know he must have felt terrible.

Now to genealogy--I have had too much to do since I returned home from Jack's sisters. I have begun getting things straightened out. Putting census in the right place, entering the new stuff into the computer program, but am behind. I will probably get to it this coming weekend. Have worked on DAR stuff all day and have a resume to do with son-in-law in the morning and a DAR call in the afternoon at 1, then help set the room at 3 for the Membership Tea on Wednsday afternoon. Will try to get my list together on Thursday and mail with the book on Friday, but----seems sometimes "things" just get in the way, like meals, phone calls, etc. I am sure you know what I mean. And, hey, I have things strung out all over this side of my room, had to do some upkeep yesterday afternoon and evening and the ironing is waiting! Will get back with you soon.

barb

Lynn Reener wrote:

> Barb,
>
> I got side tracked last week. Ron went in the hospital Tues evening and got out Thurs evening. He got bit by a spider - they think - when he was in Little Rock. It was just below the elbow. His lower arm was swollen to 30-some inches and all red. He was still pretty sick when he came home. I was worried that he'd have to go back in Fri evening; but, Sat he finally seemed to be on the mend. He had intravenous antibiotics in the hospital and then pills when he came home. They released him to go to work today.
>
> I think I've got everything I have on John and children in PAF. I need to finish up James Calvin's line. I need to get my office organized again. I don't know how I make such a mess when I work!
>
> Were you going to send me a list of people you wanted me to look for? I've got a few things ready to send you.
>
> Lynn

Subject: Re: HI
From: bluton <bluton@fullnet.net>
Date: Tue, 14 Sep 2004 05:49:58 -0500
To: Lynn Rector <LynnRector@msn.com>

Lynn, thanks for the note and the update. We are in the computer room this evening--not much on TV--read your note to him and he says tell Ron to take it easy--he doesn't want a relapse. Know he must have felt terrible.

Now to genealogy--I have had too much to do since I returned home from Jack's sisters. I have begun getting things straightened out. Putting census in the right place, entering the new stuff into the computer program, but am behind. I will probably get to it this coming weekend. Have worked on DAR stuff all day and have a resume to do with son-in-law in the morning and a DAR call in the afternoon at 1, then help set the room at 3 for the Membership Tea on Wednday afternoon. Will try to get my list together on Thursday and mail with the book on Friday, but----seems sometimes "things" just get in the way, like meals, phone calls, etc. I am sure you know what I mean. And, hey, I have things strung out all over this side of my room, had to do some upkeep yesterday afternoon and evening and the ironing is waiting! Will get back with you soon.

barb

Lynn Rector wrote:

Barb,

I got side tracked last week. Ron went in the hospital Tues evening and got out Thurs evening. He got bit by a spider - they think - when he was in Little Rock. It was just below the elbow. His lower arm was swollen to 30-some inches and all red. He was still pretty sick when he came home. I was worried that he'd have to go back in Fri evening; but, Sat he finally seemed to be on the mend. He had intravenous antibiotics in the hospital and then pills when he came home. They released him to go to work today.

I think I've got everything I have on John and children in PAR. I need to finish up James Calvin's line. I need to get my office organized again. I don't know how I make such a mess when I work!

Were you going to send me a list of people you wanted me to look for? I've got a few things ready to send you.

Lynn

THE GEORGE PRESS, INC.

905 N Old Rt 66 • Litchfield, IL 62056
Ph 217.324.2242 • Fax 217.324.5866
E-Mail geopress@consolidated.net

Subject: Re: one more try
Date: Tue, 8 May 2001 20:54:07 -0500
From: "Lynn Reener" <foboyd@litchfieldil.com>
To: "B Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>

I'll just put the misc in the mail. It is marriages; but, there is additional info on some of the later ones that might be helpful.

I did my regrouping Sat night. Everyone was gone but me and the dogs. I'm ready to start typing some more Harkey info.

Talk to you later.

Lynn
----- Original Message -----
From: "B Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: "Lynn Reener" <foboyd@litchfieldil.com>
Sent: Sunday, May 06, 2001 8:24 PM
Subject: Re: one more try

> *Lynn, got your notes. The note with the attachment (Walcher, misc*
> *mar.xlr) did not work. It could be because it had a comma or most*
> *probably because it had the extension .xlr. I do not have software to*
> *read it. So let's talk before you sent it again--yes, I have printed*
> *the Walcher Grooms and Brides names from the Illinois Statewide Marriage*
> *Records 1763-1900 website. I put in the Walcher name and got all the*
> *Grooms names printed and have in my file, did the same for Brides and*
> *several other surnames. I can now easily refer back to it in paper*
> *form; however, use it often from the web.*
>
> *Will get back with you in the next few days--right now--need a bit of*
> *time to regroup! More soon...*
> *barb*
>

Subject: Re: one more try
Date: Sun, 06 May 2001 20:24:53 -0500
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: Lynn Reener <foboyd@litchfieldil.com>

Lynn, got your notes. The note with the attachment (Walcher, misc mar.xlr) did not work. It could be because it had a comma or most probably because it had the extension .xlr. I do not have software to read it. So let's talk before you sent it again--yes, I have printed the Walcher Grooms and Brides names from the Illinois Statewide Marriage Records 1763-1900 website. I put in the Walcher name and got all the Grooms names printed and have in my file, did the same for Brides and several other surnames. I can now easily refer back to it in paper form; however, use it often from the web.

Will get back with you in the next few days--right now--need a bit of time to regroup! More soon...
barb

Subject: Re: More Walcher Information
Date: Mon, 30 Apr 2001 21:47:48 -0500
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: Lynn Reener <foboyd@litchfieldil.com>

Lynn, Regrouping, I like that! I have been needing to do that alot lately! If you decide to go with the Family Tree Maker, I can send you a gedcom, which will save you quite a bit of typing! More about that later. barb

Lynn Reener wrote:

> I have corresponded with DeLean. I sent her the Harkey information I had typed to date in March. I did not receive a confirmation of receipt so I thought maybe she had changed her email address.
> I also sent it to Donna Hynd with no confirmation of receipt and to Doris Clement who was very aggrevated that I used Word instead of the program she uses. Such is life!
>
> I have considered purchasing Family Tree Maker for the CDs that come with it. I just do not want to type my information again. I have files on several families already.
>
> I'll send you what I have typed on the Harkeys to date; however, it is not complete. The original was 8 pages. There are several more pages now and I haven't typed most of Simeon's information.
>
> I'm going to stop and re-group. I was only working on the Harkeys and then got side-tracked on the Walchers and my desk is a mess! I just can't seem to work on one line at a time.
>
> I'll keep in touch. Thanks for your help.
>
> Lynn
>
> ----- Original Message -----
> From: "B Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>
> To: "Lynn Reener" <foboyd@litchfieldil.com>
> Sent: Sunday, April 29, 2001 8:26 PM
> Subject: More Walcher Information
>
> > Lynn,
> > Thanks for the reply. First to ask where did Rose Taulbee live? Would
> > love to have copies of her work.
> >
> > Second, I found a reference to your writing on the Internet site for
> > libraries. OCLC, the Online Computer Library Center - there was a trial
> > day and I entered Walcher and got the information I sent you. It did
> > not list which library that had the information only a library number,
> > your name and the information I sent you. So now we know the library
> > where you gave the information, cataloged it. Hope you will share a
> > copy with me.
> >
> > Third, Elizabeth Hulda Walcher is the daughter of John Michael Walcher
> > and a sister to John Henry Walcher (my great-great grandfather). Her
> > grandfather was Michael Walcher, father of Sarah "Sally" Walcher
> > Harkey. I am sending you an attachment from my Family Tree Maker
> > computer genealogy program, it is a Genealogy Report which will give you
> > the some of the information you need. You would love the program, just
> > tell it which report you want and it puts the information together for

Subject: Re: More Walcher Information
Date: Mon, 30 Apr 2001 19:08:46 -0500
From: "Lynn Reener" <foboyd@litchfieldil.com>
To: "B Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>

I have corresponded with DeLean. I sent her the Harkey information I had typed to date in March. I did not receive a confirmation of receipt so I thought maybe she had changed her email address.
I also sent it to Donna Hynd with no confirmation of receipt and to Doris Clement who was very aggrevated that I used Word instead of the program she uses. Such is life!

I have considered purchasing Family Tree Maker for the CDs that come with it. I just do not want to type my information again. I have files on several families already.

I'll send you what I have typed on the Harkeys to date; however, it is not complete. The original was 8 pages. There are several more pages now and I haven't typed most of Simeon's information.

I'm going to stop and re-group. I was only working on the Harkeys and then got side-tracked on the Walchers and my desk is a mess! I just can't seem to work on one line at a time.

I'll keep in touch. Thanks for your help.

Lynn

----- Original Message -----
From: "B Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: "Lynn Reener" <foboyd@litchfieldil.com>
Sent: Sunday, April 29, 2001 8:26 PM
Subject: More Walcher Information

> Lynn,
> Thanks for the reply. First to ask where did Rose Taulbee live? Would
> love to have copies of her work.
>
> Second, I found a reference to your writing on the Internet site for
> libraries. OCLC, the Online Computer Library Center - there was a trial
> day and I entered Walcher and got the information I sent you. It did
> not list which library that had the information only a library number,
> your name and the information I sent you. So now we know the library
> where you gave the information, cataloged it. Hope you will share a
> copy with me.
>
> Third, Elizabeth Hulda Walcher is the daughter of John Michael Walcher
> and a sister to John Henry Walcher (my great-great grandfather). Her
> grandfather was Michael Walcher, father of Sarah "Sally" Walcher
> Harkey. I am sending you an attachment from my Family Tree Maker
> computer genealogy program, it is a Genealogy Report which will give you
> the some of the information you need. You would love the program, just
> tell it which report you want and it puts the information together for
> you!
>
> As you know from my letter yesterday, our Walcher line settled in the
> Sumner County, Kansas area, so I am sure that is why you found her there
> in 1880. The Walchers took care of each other. Although I have not
> heard anyone tell of Elizabeth and her children in any of the Walcher

> *stories. So, looks like research in the Kansas archives will be your*
> *next step. I would also suggest searches in the Kansas 1900 census for*
> *the sons' names, perhaps they stayed in Kansas in adulthood. Because I*
> *have Kansas roots, I keep a folder in my bookmarks for Kansas, so I ran*
> *Harkey on several of the databases. I have attached a copy of what I*
> *found. You might check them out.*
>
> *Probably one of the most interesting was a database of surnames in*
> *Kansas. On the Kansas Genealogy Surname page*
> *(http://raven.cc.ukans.edu/heritage/research/inter-gen/h.html)*
> *I found Harkey listed for Sedgwick, Wyandotte & Sumner counties the name*
> *listed was DeLean@Planet KC.com. Feel sure this is someone researching*
> *your Harkey line. Perhaps you have already corresponded with her. I*
> *sent her a note, but if you do not know her, followup! I bet you will*
> *be pleasantly surprised!*
>
> *I saw your query on one message board, but hope this helps. Let me know*
> *how things are going.*
> *barb*

harkey, john, daniel, james.doc	**Name:** harkey, john, daniel, james.doc **Type:** Microsoft Word Document (application/msword) **Encoding:** base64

Subject: More Walcher Information
Date: Sun, 29 Apr 2001 20:26:00 -0500
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: Lynn Reener <foboyd@litchfieldil.com>

Lynn,
Thanks for the reply. First to ask where did Rose Taulbee live? Would love to have copies of her work.

Second, I found a reference to your writing on the Internet site for libraries. OCLC, the Online Computer Library Center - there was a trial day and I entered Walcher and got the information I sent you. It did not list which library that had the information only a library number, your name and the information I sent you. So now we know the library where you gave the information, cataloged it. Hope you will share a copy with me.

Third, Elizabeth Hulda Walcher is the daughter of John Michael Walcher and a sister to John Henry Walcher (my great-great grandfather). Her grandfather was Michael Walcher, father of Sarah "Sally" Walcher Harkey. I am sending you an attachment from my Family Tree Maker computer genealogy program, it is a Genealogy Report which will give you the some of the information you need. You would love the program, just tell it which report you want and it puts the information together for you!

As you know from my letter yesterday, our Walcher line settled in the Sumner County, Kansas area, so I am sure that is why you found her there in 1880. The Walchers took care of each other. Although I have not heard anyone tell of Elizabeth and her children in any of the Walcher stories. So, looks like research in the Kansas archives will be your next step. I would also suggest searches in the Kansas 1900 census for the sons' names, perhaps they stayed in Kansas in adulthood. Because I have Kansas roots, I keep a folder in my bookmarks for Kansas, so I ran Harkey on several of the databases. I have attached a copy of what I found. You might check them out.

Probably one of the most interesting was a database of surnames in Kansas. On the Kansas Genealogy Surname page (http://raven.cc.ukans.edu/heritage/research/inter-gen/h.html) I found Harkey listed for Sedgwick, Wyandotte & Sumner counties the name listed was DeLean@Planet KC.com. Feel sure this is someone researching your Harkey line. Perhaps you have already corresponded with her. I sent her a note, but if you do not know her, followup! I bet you will be pleasantly surprised!

I saw your query on one message board, but hope this helps. Let me know how things are going.
barb

DesJohn Michael Walcher&DanielVHarkey.doc	**Name:** DesJohn Michael Walcher&DanielVHarkey.doc **Type:** Microsoft Word Document (application/msword) **Encoding:** base64

Deslohn Michael Walcher&DanielVHarkey.doc

Name: Deslohn Michael
Walcher&DanielVHarkey.doc
Type: Microsoft Word Document
(applicationmsword)
Encoding: base64

HarkeyInformation.doc	**Name:** HarkeyInformation.doc **Type:** Microsoft Word Document (application/msword) **Encoding:** base64

Descendants of John Michael Walcher

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN MICHAEL[3] WALCHER *(MICHAEL[2], ADAM[1])* was born 28 March 1795 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, and died 08 September 1850 in Montgomery County, Ilinois. He married LEAH SMITH 16 May 1821 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina[1]. She was born 01 February 1798 in North Carolina, and died 01 May 1869 in Montgomery County, Illinois.

Children of JOHN WALCHER and LEAH SMITH are:

i. EDMUND AARON[4] WALCHER, b. 16 February 1822, Iredell County, North Carolina; d. 16 December 1904, Crescent, Logan, Oklahoma; m. SARAH CATHERINE MILLS, 05 January 1842, Illinois[2]; b. 15 March 1823, Iredell County, North Carolina; d. 26 October 1909, Cresent, Logan, Oklahoma.

ii. JOSEPH GIDEON WALCHER, b. 07 March 1824, Rowan County, North Carolina; d. 26 March 1881, Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois; m. (1) MARY ANN ELIZABETH BLACKWELDER, 22 October 1850, Montgomery County , Illinois[3]; b. 10 February 1828, Hardy County, West Virginia; d. 17 March 1863, Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois; m. (2) JEMIMA TOBERMAN, 13 August 1863, Montgomery County, Illinois[4]; b. 31 December 1837, Pendleton County, West Virginia; d. Abt. 13 April 1924.

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH WALCHER and MARY BLACKWELDER:
License lists her name as Mary Ann Williams.

iii. MARY ANN WALCHER, b. 16 October 1825, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; d. 09 February 1862; m. HARRISON D. GRANTHAM, 22 December 1847, Montgomery County , Illinois[5]; b. 14 May 1823, Henderson County, Kentucky[6]; d. Bet. 1844 - 1913.

Marriage Notes for MARY WALCHER and HARRISON GRANTHAM:
Found in Descendants of John Grantham, #13
In Illinois Marriages to 1850 on Ancestry
Harrison D. Grantham married Mary A. Walcher Dec 22, 1847 in Montgomery County.

iv. ELIZABETH HULDA WALCHER, b. 29 October 1827, North Carolina; m. DANIEL VALENTINE HARKEY, 05 June 1849, Montgomery County, Illinois[7]; b. 1824, North Carolina.

v. MICHAEL SIMEON WALCHER, b. 24 November 1829, North Carolina; d. 06 August 1909; m. (1) BARBARA LIPE, 08 February 1853, Montgomery County, Illinois[8]; b. 21 April 1811, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; d. 1872, Montgomery County, Illinois; m. (2) DELILAH ELIZA LIPE[9], 01 January 1873, Montgomery County, Illinois[10]; b. 28 August 1819, North Carolina; d. 07 November 1916.

Marriage Notes for MICHAEL WALCHER and BARBARA LIPE:
This marriage is in the Montgomery Co, IL Marriage Records 1850- 1870 as Michael S. Walcher marrying (listed Miss and Mrs.) Barbara Hefley, #1186. Also Internet http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com.

Marriage Notes for MICHAEL WALCHER and DELILAH LIPE:
Deliliah listed as Mrs. Delilah Cline on this license.

vi. SARAH LOUISA WALCHER, b. 21 January 1832, North Carolina; d. 23 September 1848.

vii. JOHN HENRY WALCHER, b. 06 November 1833, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; d. 02 July 1868, Oskalossa, Jefferson, Kansas; m. ELIZABETH "LUCRETIA" WELKER[11], 01 March 1860, Perryville, Perry, Missouri; b. 20 May 1839, Perryville, Perry, Missouri; d. 12 December 1878, South Haven, Sumner, Kansas.

viii. CALVIN ALEXANDER WALCHER, b. 05 February 1836, North Carolina; d. 26 February 1862.

ix. NANCY "CATHERINE" WALCHER, b. 04 January 1838, North Carolina; d. 29 November 1855.

x. MARTIN LUTHER WALCHER, b. 29 December 1840, North Carolina; d. 26 December 1910, Montgomery County, Illinois; m. JULIA MARIA POLLARD, 09 August 1860, Montgomery County, Illinois[12]; b. 1842, Kentucky.

xi. MARGARET "CLEMENTINE" WALCHER, b. 04 March 1842, Montgomery County, Illinois; d. 12 December 1920, Commanche County, Oklahoma; m. JEFFERSON L. "LEM" HEFLEY, 12 October 1865, Montgomery County, Illinois[13]; b. 20 January 1839, Montgomery County, Illinois[14]; d. 16 May 1925, Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma[14].

Endnotes

1. Cabarrus County, North Carolina Marriages 1741-1868, Bondsman: Michael Walcher..
2. Mary Louise Kordis Morgan, *Oak Vale Cemetery-Kingfisher County, OK*, (http://www.rootsweb.com/~oklogan/kcoakvale.htm), "Electronic."
3. Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, *Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900*, "Electronic," Vol 3, page 21, Lic #1021.
4. Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, *Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900*, "Electronic," Vol. 5, page 91, Lic# 2572.
5. Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, *Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900*, "Electronic," Vol 2, page 54, Lic #806, Illinois Statewide Marriage Index 1763-1900http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com.
6. WorldConnect Project, Global Search for Grantham - Information from zaynab19 on the report.
7. Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, *Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900*, "Electronic," Vol 2, page 78, Lic #915.
8. Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, *Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900*, "Electronic," Lic #1186.
9. Deward Williams, *The Blackwelder & Allied Families of North Carolina and Illinois*, (1963).
10. Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, *Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900*, "Electronic," Vol 6, page 126, Lic #4738.
11. Family Records, Walcher Family Information.
12. Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, *Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900*, "Electronic," Vol. 5, page 59, Lic # 2114.
13. Illinois Marriages Records, Montgomery County 1821-1870.
14. Nellie Hefley Lyle, *The Hefleys: Early-Day Cleveland County Family*, (Pioneers of Cleveland County 1889-1907).

Descendants of Daniel Valentine Harkey

Generation No. 1

1. DANIEL VALENTINE[2] HARKEY *(JOHN[1])* was born 1824 in North Carolina. He married (1) MARGARET ANN WELLER 24 October 1844 in Montgomery County, Illinois, daughter of F. WELLER and MADGDELINA LINGERFELTER. She was born 1825, and died 1848. He married (2) ELIZABETH HULDA WALCHER 05 June 1849 in Montgomery County, Illinois[1], daughter of JOHN WALCHER and LEAH SMITH. She was born 29 October 1827 in North Carolina.

Notes for DANIEL VALENTINE HARKEY:
This information from Lynn Boyd Reener, Litchfield, Illinois.

Notes for ELIZABETH HULDA WALCHER:
Baptisms of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Cabarrus County, North Carolina lists Elizabeth Holta baptised on 29 Oct 1827 to Johu M. Walker, who married Leah Smith 5/16/1821.

Children information from a note on Genealogy.com from Lynn Boyd Reener to Doris Bergstrom Clement on the Harkey message board dated 24 August 1998.

Children of DANIEL HARKEY and MARGARET WELLER are:

i. JAMES[3] HARKEY, b. 1845; m. SARAH JENNINGS.

Notes for JAMES HARKEY:
This information from Lynn Boyd Reener, Litchfield, Illinois.

ii. MARTHA HARKEY.
iii. MARY HARKEY.

Children of DANIEL HARKEY and ELIZABETH WALCHER are:

iv. MARY[3] HARKEY.
v. JOHN S. HARKEY.
vi. JACOB D. HARKEY.
vii. LORA HARKEY.
viii. DANZILLA HARKEY.
ix. HILDAH HARKEY.
x. CHARLES HARKEY.
xi. BELL HARKEY.

Endnotes

1. Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, *Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900*, "Electronic," Vol 2, page 78, Lic #915.

Descendants of Daniel Valentine Harkey

Generation No. 1

1. DANIEL VALENTINE[1] HARKEY (Levy[1]) was born 1824 in North Carolina. He married (1) MARGARET ANN TATUM 24 October 1844 in Montgomery County, Illinois, daughter of F. WILLIS and MAGDELENA [illegible]. She was born 1825, and died 1848. He married (2) ELIZABETH HILDA WALDRIP 05 June 1849 in Montgomery County, Illinois, daughter of JOHN WALDRIP and LEAH SMITH. She was born 29 October 1827 in North Carolina.

Notes for DANIEL VALENTINE HARKEY:
This information from Lynn Hoy's Roster, Litchfield, Illinois.

Notes for ELIZABETH HILDA WALDRIP:
Baptism of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Osborne County, North Carolina lists Elizabeth Holtz baptized on 29 Oct 1827 to John M. Waltze, who married Leah Smith 07/04/1821.

Child in information from a note on Genealogy.com from Lynn Hoy Roster to Doris Hoffgarten Clemens on the Hoffgy message board dated 24 August 1998.

Children of DANIEL HARKEY and MARGARET TATUM are:
i. MARY[2] HARKEY, b. 1845; m. SAMUEL JENNINGS.

Notes for MARY HARKEY:
This information from Lynn Hoy's Roster, Litchfield, Illinois.

ii. MARTHA HARKEY
iii. MARY HARKEY

Children of DANIEL HARKEY and ELIZABETH WALDRIP are:
iv. MARY[2] HARKEY
v. EVA S. HARKEY
vi. JACOB D. HARKEY
vii. LYDIA HARKEY
viii. DANIELA HARKEY
ix. HIRAM HARKEY
x. CHARLES HARKEY
xi. [illegible] HARKEY

Endnotes

1. Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, Illinois Marriage Index, 1720-1900, "Illinois," Vol 2, page 78, Lic 9913

Here are some interesting information for you.

Skyways is a search area for Kansas Information
http://skyways.lib.ks.us/skysearch.html

Harkey, Daniel R 1866-
Mean as hell, by Dee Harkey. Line drawings by Gene Roberts. [Albuquerque] Univ. of New Mexico Press, 1948.
xvi, 223 p. illus., ports., map (on lining-papers) 21 cm.

Autobiography.

1. Frontier and pioneer life--New Mexico. 2. Frontier and pioneer life--Texas. 3. Brigands and robbers.

Harkey, Daniel R., 1866-
Mean as hell : the life of a New Mexico lawman / by Dee Harkey ; foreword by Charles R. Brice ; line drawings by Gene
Roberts. Santa Fe, N.M. : Ancient City Press, c**1989**.
xvi, 223 p. : ill. ; 22 cm.

Autobiography.
First published by University of New Mexico Press, **1948**.

1. Harkey, Daniel R., 1866- 2. Frontier and pioneer life--New Mexico. 3. Frontier and pioneer life--Texas. 4. Brigands and
robbers--New Mexico. 5. Brigands and robbers--Texas.

Noticed that one of the Harkey's married a Lingenfelter, so did a search on that surname---

Listed in South Haven in Cutler's "History of Kansas"
Lingenfelter, William J.
WILLIAM J. LINGENFELTER, farmer, Section 3, P. O. Wellington, was born in Jefferson County, Penn., in 1845, where he was reared on a farm, obtaining a little schooling, until he was twenty-two years of age. He then went into a wholesale and retail store, where he remained three and a half years. In 1865, he made a crop of cotton of 30,000 pounds, and 250 acres of corn, and returned in 1866; he then went to Gentry County, Mo., in 1867, where he remained five years, teaching, farming and merchandising. In 1872 he came to Kansas, town of South Haven, where he bought 160 acres in Section 3; subsequently he bought 800 acres, and afterwards sold off all but 240 acres, which he retains as a homestead in Section 3; has broken in all about 540 acres; of his 240 acres, all but sixty are under cultivation, and the balance in grass. His farm is all fences with hedge and the barbed wire. He has 6,000 forest trees, eighty apple, 800 peach trees, selected from the best, 100 assorted grape-vines, and a variety of small fruits. In Missouri, he was a Justice two years. Is a member of the legislature, representing the Ninety-second district, having been elected last fall, 1882. Was married to Miss Mary C. Greyson of Kansas, by whom he has three children - Rossie Jane, Mary Clorinda, Susan Catherine. Mr. Lingenfelter is a member of the Free Masons, and an ancient Odd-Fellow. He commenced life without money, and by his own energy and good management, has accumulated a competence sufficient for all needs. As a member of the legislature, he was appointed on the railroad committee, which proposed what

was known as the House bill, which required the railroads of the State of Kansas, to establish a minimum rate on car lots. Through the efforts of the committee, and especially so of the Hon. Mr. Lingenfelter, the bill was passed by the house, but on reaching the Senate, it was defeated. This fact shows, that though the committee manifested great zeal and sterling honesty in their efforts to benefit and faithfully serve their constituents, yet they were unable to successfully cope with their adversary.

HARKEY IN MIAMI COUNTY – CUTLER'S HISTORY OF KANSAS
http://www.ukans.edu/carrie/kancoll/books/cutler/miami/miami-co-p16.html#160019
R. W. LESLIE, farmer, Section 30, Township 15, Range 23, P. O. Spring Hill, was born in Iredell County, N. C., August 22, 1835. Was brought up in that locality. At the time of the breaking out of the late war he was holding the position of Postmaster at Enola, and during the first years of the troubles was exempted from military service, but was obliged to serve the last two years in the Confederate Army. He emigrated to Kansas in February, 1869; purchased his present farm of 175 acres, March 1, of that year. He was married in North Carolina, May 6, 1851 to **Miss N. H. Harkey, daughter of D. Harkey.** They have four children, two sons and two daughters- Ella J., wife of William Dunn, of Marysville; Lee and Lucy D., twins and Robert.

1888 City Directory of Wichita Kansas
http://skyways.lib.ks.us/genweb/mhgs/1888dir.htm
Harkey, Miss Dora S, r 512 w Douglas ws
Harkey, John D, laborer, r 512 w Douglas ws
Harkey, John S, carpenter, r 512 w Douglas ws
Harkey, Miss Lizzie, dom 508 w Douglas ws

1891 City Directory of Wichita Kansas
http://www.skyways.org/genweb/mhgs/1891dir.htm
Harkey, John S, carpenter, r 301 s Mosley

1917-18 Registration Cards re: Stevens Co. KS - H: BIRTH INFORMATION: RESIDENTS OF THIS COUNTY IN 1917-18 AND PERSONS WITH LINKS TO THIS COUNTY . The information below was abstracted by Raymond H. Banks from civilian registration cards completed in 1917-1918
http://www.skyways.org/genweb/stevens/library/regcards/h.html
NAME, BIRTH DATE, ETHNIC GROUP , BIRTH PLACE OR OTHER INFO spelling unreliable, LOCATION OF REGISTRATION

Harkey, Daniel Joseph
20 Jul 1898
W
Stevens KS

Harkey, Daniel Solomon
14 Aug 1873
W
Stevens KS

Harkey, Fred Franc
23 Nov 1894
W

Kennett MO
Stevens KS

Harkey, Hubert Leland
6 Oct 1895
W
Senath MO
Stevens KS

Midwest Historical and Genealogical Society has a number of Sedgwick County, KS marriage affidavits in their library. (Some of the affidavits from the 1870's and 1880's are missing from the files even though the names appear in the index).
http://www.skyways.org/genweb/mhgs/F-H.htm
You can request copies –go to this site and get the directions.

Harkey, John	Vulgamore, Catharine D.15 Nov 1888		D431
Harkey, Lizzie	Neal, Wilber A.	24 Mar 1889	D512
Harkey, Mary Elizabeth	Wyckoff, John	16 Apr 1897	G282
Harkey, May	Christopher, J.H.	18 Aug 1895	F579

Midwest Historical and Genealogical Society has a number of scrapbooks in their library that contain obituaries cut from The Wichita Eagle and Beacon.
http://www.skyways.org/genweb/mhgs/58obits.htm

Harkey	Zora Belle	June 29, 1958 a.m.
Harkey	Zora Belle	June 30, 1958 a.m.
Harkey	Zora Belle (Mrs.)	June 27, 1958 p.m.

Biographical history of Cloud County, Kansas biographies of representative citizens. Illustrated with portraits of prominent people,
http://skyways.lib.ks.us/genweb/archives/cloud/1903/culpaj.shtml
This is an autobiography of A.J. Culp, it mentions " Mr.Culp's mother was Elizabeth Harkey, who came with her father's family to America and were among the early settlers of Ohio and Indiana.

Subject: Harkey Information
Date: Sun, 29 Apr 2001 19:01:06 -0500
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: DeLean@PlanetKC.com

Are you related to eith Albert, Brent or Andrew Harkey? Their mother was Elizabeth Walcher who married Daniel V. Harkey in Montgomery, Illinois. They are listed in the 1880 census in Sumner County. Will appreciate hearing from you.
Barbara Walcher Fulton
Bartlesville, OK

Email

Thinks found ✓

The letter "H", brought to you by the Kansas Genealogy Surname page
http://raven.cc.ukans.edu/heritage/research/inter-gen/h.html

260.HARKEY - Sedgwick, Wyandotte & Sumner Cos. - DeLean@PlanetKC.com

Subject: Harkey Information
Date: Sun, 29 Apr 2001 19:01:05 -0500
From: D Fulton <dfulton@fulton.net>
To: DeLeon@PlanetKC.com

Are you related to Otis Albert, Brent or Andrew Harkey? Their mother was Elizabeth Walther who married Daniel V. Harkey in Montgomery, Illinois. They are listed in the 1860 census in Sumner County. Will appreciate hearing from you.
Barbara Walther Fulton
Barrington, OH

The letter "H", brought to you by the Kansas Genealogy Surname page
http://raven.cc.ukans.edu/heritage/research/ger-geng.html

Copy for both files

Subject: Re: Harkey Information
Date: Mon, 30 Apr 2001 06:51:32 -0500
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: DeLean Holtsclaw <delean@planetkc.com>

Delean, you are correct! Lynn is researching Sarah "Sally Walcher Harkey, daughter of Michael and Mary Magdalene Cline Walcher. She knew that Elizabeth was a Walcher, but did not know who her parents were. She is living in Montgomery County, IL so that is a wonderful contact for the Walchers in that area. I have found in researching my families that I research all the members of the family the same as my own. One of them may have the family bible or may be the last child who inherited all the pictures. I believe Lynn's main goal now is more information on Daniel Valentine Harkey, husband of Elizabeth, especially Daniel's death place. She knew that the family was in Gentry, Mo in 1870, Wyandotte, KS in 1875, and in Sumner County, KS in 1880 without Daniel.

My line is through Charles Daniel Lincoln Walcher (CDL), he was my great grandfather. Elizabeth and John Henry were brother and sister. John Henry was the father of the five boys.

Several years ago, a Sumner county cousin and I began collecting the information on our John Henry line. Carol maintains the present day informaton and I work on the older lines. Carol's mother and my grandfather were brother and sister. It all began because I had done genealogy for some time and no one had kept the information in a book form. We have been working on a book and hope to have it printed this coming year.

Right now I am getting ready for the 70th anniversary of the Walcher Reunion in South Haven, Kansas this coming weekend. Perhaps some of your Walcher relatives have attended one of the reunions. It began in 1931 with many Walcher cousins from many branches of the Walchers who lived in the Oklahoma/Kansas area. They met one Sunday afternoon for basket lunch in Enid, Oklahoma. It has continued almost every year (missed about 4 years due to polio epidemic, war, etc.). Our branch continued meeting in the Sumner County, Kansas area because that is where the 5 sons of John Henry and Elizabeth "Lucretia" Welker Walcher homesteaded. We have about 70+ attending each year. I am the co-chair for the reunion next weekend, so am busy finishing up last minute details.

More details later...am very interested in knowing your line of descent and corresponding with you.
barb

Re: Mary Elizabeth Harkey, b.

Posted by: Doris Clement **Date:** September 28, 2000 at 10:04:24

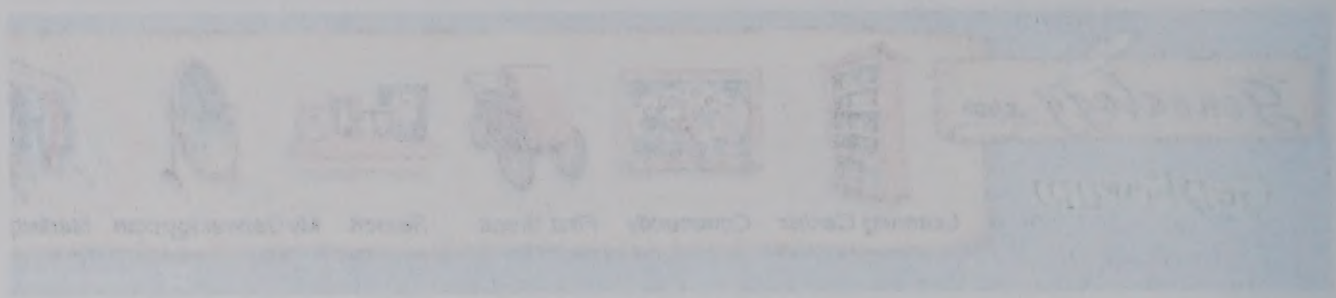
In Reply to: Re: Mary Elizabeth Harkey, b. by Nina Harkey

The David Harkey you refered to who was born on 12/4/1784 in North Carolina: did he have a brother John born 4/4/1789 in NC, died 6/21/1864. He married Sarah Walcher.

John Harkey is my ascendant on my mother's side of the family.

Followups:

No followups yet



Re: Mary Elizabeth Harkey, b.

Posted by: [redacted] Date: September 28, 2000 at 10:04:24

In Reply to: Re: Mary Elizabeth Harkey, b. by Nina Harkey

The David Harkey you referred to who was born on 12/4/1784 in North Carolina; did he have a brother John born 4/4/1789 in NC, died 6/21/1854. He married Sarah Walcher.

John Harkey is my ancestor on my mother's side of the family.

Follow-ups:

No follow-ups yet

Click here to post a follow-up message

Search this forum: Search all of GenForum:

Go Go

Find all of the words | + | Proximity matching

Add this forum to My GenForums

Removal of this Link to GenForum Add Forum

Daniel Harkey of IL

Posted by: Lynn Boyd Reener **Date:** August 24, 1998 at 19:48:03

13 of 150 Go

Looking for descendants of Daniel Valentine Harkey b. abt 1824 NC
s/o John and Sarah Walcher Harkey m. 1844 Margaret Weller
m. 1849 Elizabeth Walcher
children: by Margaret Weller
James b. 1845 Montgomery Co IL,
Martha and Mary d. at age 4 mos
children: by Elizabeth Walcher
Mary, John S, Jacob D, Lora, Danzilla, Huldah, Charles, and Bell

Followups:

- Re: Daniel Harkey of IL **Doris (Bergstrom) Clement** *1/18/00*

Click here to post a followup message

Home: **Email/Message Lookup**

The person who posted this message can be reached at the following email address:

foboyd@litchfieldil.com

Email addresses on our system are displayed in this way so that automatic computers cannot collect them to send junk mail to. For your information, email addresses are not case sensitive. If you entered your email address in your posting using some upper-case letters, those letters show up on our system as lower-case letters. But it makes no difference because people can still send you email using all lower-case letters.

Return to Message

Messages posted by this person:

Harkey Family Genealogy Forum

- Daniel Harkey of IL *8/24/98*

Blair Family Genealogy Forum

- Re: Colbert Blair,SR., 1730, PA, *2/11/01*

Boyd Family Genealogy Forum

- BOYD-PARNELL NC, IN, MO, IL *2/06/99*
- BOYD, ABRAHAM s/o ARCHIBALD *9/22/98*
- Boyd - Greene Co IL @1865-1900 *8/12/98*

Kruse Family Genealogy Forum

- Johann H. Kruse - Madison Co IL 1901 *8/12/98*

Lancaster Family Genealogy Forum

- William Lancaster - Macoupin Co IL *8/12/98*

Parnell Family Genealogy Forum

- William Parnell - NC *6/24/98*

Walter Family Genealogy Forum

- Nancy Maria HARKEY and Henry WALTER *3/09/01*

http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-genforum/email.cgi?535857927

Return to Message

Search all of GenForum:
Go
Proximity matching

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Contact Us | About Us | A&E Biography | History Channel | Site Index | Jobs | Privacy

© Copyright 1996-2001, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

Subject: Re: Walcher Information Reply
Date: Sun, 29 Apr 2001 14:04:47 -0500
From: "Lynn Reener" <foboyd@litchfieldil.com>
To: "B Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>

Due to some verbal abuse by one of the VP's at Prairie Farms, I quit at the end of Sept last year. It is something he does regularly and no one will do anything about it. Many people have left the company because of him - the VP of Personnel, the payroll supervisor, a human relations man at one of their subsidiaries, the office manager, and others. I personally think he has something on Leonard Southwell who was the CEO until last winter. PF was in lots of trouble with the federal government over price fixing. Several people were found guilty; but, PF fought it for several years. Then all of a sudden they gave up the fight when Leonard was on trial and took a plea bargain.

I went back to work last month at a local printer. It is really interesting. Nothing like what I've done for the last 20 years - accounting positions in large companies. I do a little bit of everything office wise - more like what I did when I was younger.

The reunion sounds great. I've only been to one reunion in my life - Sharp family - my mother's side.

Thank you for the article from the Lutheran Observer. One of my Harkey contacts had sent me a couple of items on the Harkey ministers from that source.

where did she live?

I do not think Rose Taulbee is still living. If she is, she is very elderly. I haven't heard from her in years.

I would love to purchase a copy of your book whenever it is completed. Just let me know how much and where to send the check. I have some misc info on people I don't know how they fit that I can send you. Maybe you can fit them in. I'll try to get that together and email it to you in the next few weeks.

I do not use a genealogy program. Everything is typed in Word.

First Search gave her address -

I have not written any booklet on the Harkeys; however, I hope to finish up what I have some time this year. I plan to have two sections. No 1 will be John and Sarah and their children. It will not continue forward to the present. No 2 will continue with my line. I've sent queries to some NC and IL societies hoping to get some more information before I finish up.

I do not know how the rumor got started that I had done a book on the Harkeys. Several years ago, I gave typed copies of some information to a couple of libraries and it was printed in a quarterly. That is as far as it went.

The reason I contacted Carol was that I'm trying to find out where Daniel Harkey died. In 1870, he and his second wife, Elizabeth, were in Gentry Co MO. In 1875, they were in Wyandotte Co KS. In 1880, Elizabeth and 4 of their children were in Sumner Co KS with Alber, Brent, and Andrew Walcher. Elizabeth Harkey was a Walcher; but, I do not know who her parents were. Can you shed any light on these people?

I look forward to working with you again.

Lynn
----- Original Message -----
From: "B Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: "Lynn Boyd Reener" <foboyd@litchfieldil.com>

Subject: Re: Walcher Information Reply
Date: Sun, 29 Apr 2001 14:06:47 -0500
From: "Lynn Reener" <lboyd@hitchfield.com>
To: "B Fulton" <bfulton@fulbnet.net>

Due to some verbal abuse by one of the VP's at Trailie Farms, I quit at the end of Sept. last year. It is something he does regularly and no one will do anything about it. Many people have left the company because of him - the VP of Personnel, the payroll supervisor, a human relations manager at one of their subsidiaries, the office manager, and others. I personally think he has something on Vanessa Southwell who was the CEO until last winter. He was in hots of trouble with the federal government over price fixing. Several people were found guilty; but, he lucked to for several years. Then all of a sudden they gave up the fight when Leonard was on trial and took a plea bargain.

I went back to work last month at a local printer. It is really interesting. Nothing like what I've done for the last 20 years - accounting positions in large companies. I do a little bit of everything office wise - more like what I did when I was younger.

The election sounds great. I've only been to one reunion in my life - Sharp family - my mother's side.

Thank you for the article from the Lutheran Observer. One of my library contacts had sent me a couple of items on the Bailey ministers from that source.

I do not think Rose Tautges is still living. If she is, she is very elderly. I haven't heard from her in years.

I would love to purchase a copy of your book whenever it is completed. Just let me know how much and where to send the check. I have some also info on people I don't know how they fit that I can send you. Maybe you can fit them in. I'll try to get that together and email it to you in the next few weeks.

I do not use a genealogy program. Everything is typed in Word.

I have not written any booklet on the Barkleys, however. I hope to finish up what I have some time this year. I plan to have two sections. No I will be John and Sarah and their children. It will not continue forward to the present. No I will continue with my line. I've sent queries to some NC and IL societies hoping to get some more information before I finish up.

I do not know how the rumor got started that I had done a book on the Barkleys. Several years ago, I gave typed copies of some information to a couple of libraries and it was printed in a quarterly. That is as far as it went.

The reason I contacted Carol was that I'm trying to find out where Daniel Barkley died. In 1870, he and his second wife, Elizabeth, were in Scotty Co MO. In 1875, they were in Wyandotte Co KS. In 1880, Elizabeth and 4 of their children were in Bucars Co KS with Ruben, Brent, and Sarah Belcher. Elizabeth Barkley was a Walcher but, I do not know who her parents were. Can you shed any light on these people?

I look forward to working with you again.

Lynn

----- Original Message -----
From: "B Fulton" <bfultonefulbnet.net>
To: "Lynn Boyd Reener" <lboyd@hitchfield.com>

Sent: Saturday, April 28, 2001 9:51 PM
Subject: Walcher Information Reply

> Lynn,
> Received your letter in the mail today-I was going over some Walcher
> information last week and had your file out to send you an email. I had
> noticed a message or two on the web and had a feeling you were back
> researching. My last letter to you was in May 1998 and you replied by
> e-mail to me and said you were working at Prairie Farms Dairy.
>
> Your contact, Mrs. Lawrence (Carol Rusk Hunt) Norris is my 2nd cousin,
> my grandfather and her mother were brother and sister, we are from two
> different generations, although a year apart in our ages. We began
> working on our branch (John Henry Walcher) of the family several years
> ago. I have been the family historian for our branch, however, Carol
> has maintained the present day information on our John Henry Walcher.
> She lives in the area where the family homesteaded and has kept
> wonderful contact with many of the families. We have been working on a
> book for the past three years, attempting to get pictures and ready for
> the printer-I am almost there, just need a few more "good" prints to
> scan. The information you received from Carol on families earlier that
> John Henry is research I have done and shared with her.
>
> Right now we are working on the 70th anniversary of the Walcher Reunion
> (May 5-6). In the summer of 1931, a group of Walcher cousins who had
> lived in the Oklahoma/Kansas area began meeting once a year and they
> have held a reunion almost every year, think they have missed only about
> 4 years due to polio, war, etc. Next weekend in South Haven, Kansas we
> will again have reunion and celebrate. I am attaching the flyer I sent
> out earlier this month for your enjoyment. Our special guest, we are
> hoping, if Congress adjourns early for the weekend, will be Joel Hefley,
> his great grandfather (Jefferson "Lem" Hefley married Margaret
> "Clementine" Walcher (sister of Daniel and John Henry). Lem and
> Clementine's son, Jesse had written many stories about the Hefleys and
> Walchers in the Kansas/Oklahoma area and we are hoping he will share
> them with us. So lots to do between now and next Saturday!
>
> Also several years ago, James (Jim) Hugh Walcher of Irvine, CA (formerly
> Palisade) wrote asking about the Walchers. His grandmother and
> grandfather Walcher had divorced and he knew nothing about his Walcher
> family. We correspond regularly and I am happy to say he is making
> wonderful progress, although his Balthazar Walcher came directly from
> Austria to American much later than our Adam. Jim has a database of
> Walcher information on the Family Tree Maker website and I have listed
> my database on the GenForum and Family History.com message boards. So
> we are beginning to have queries and getting information from several
> lines, but most of them link back to the Adam/North Carolina line.
>
> I have also been working on updating my files as to who is presently
> working on specific Walcher lines. I am hoping to find a place on the
> Internet where we can coordinate our efforts toward finding where Adam
> came into the US.
>
> We have found on the Ancestry website, an article on Michael Walcher
> which appeared in the Lutheran Observer #15I have attached that item
> also. Perhaps you already have this info.
>
> I have not corresponded with Rose Taulbee, it appears that she descends
> from Daniel and Lucretia Paldridge?
>

> After reunion I will get back to sorting out my many Walcher contacts
> and share with you. There are about 5 serious researches who are
> interested in working on the Adam project. I have also been helping
> move my 84 year-old Mother from central to western Oklahoma closer to my
> brother and sister. I have spent many days with two other family
> members packing, packing, and loading "possessions"! The moving came
> this week and until after the reunion, I am recuperating! Also in July
> will complete my year as the program chairman for a genealogy computer
> group in Tulsa, my husband, Jack and I also teach genealogy classes at
> the local Votech in the spring and fall. So you can see we are busy in
> our retirement (?), we also have children, grandchildren and
> great-grandchildren living in town, soooooo-sometimes research gets put
> on the back burner-I tell my students, it called "Life"!
>
> I am so happy to hear from you and delighted that you are researching
> again. I will continue filling you in the Walcher research, please do
> the same. Please give me a little time to update my research log.
>
> By the way, what genealogy computer program do you use?
>
> Also found that you had written two book type publications on John and
> Sarah Harkey families:
> 1. John & Sarah (Walcher) Harkey and children: Iredell Co., NC and
> Montgomery Co, IL.
> Contains 35 leaves: and map. Covers period 1789-1864.
> 2. The family of John & Sarah (Walcher) Harkey from Iredell County,
> North Carolina.
> Contains 8 leaves and includes bibliographical references.
>
> Any chance that I might have copies of each?
>
> Looking forward to hearing from you, cousin!
>
> Attachments
> 1. Walcher Reunion flyer
> 2. Lutheran Observer Information

Subject: Walcher Information Reply
Date: Sat, 28 Apr 2001 21:51:30 -0500
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: Lynn Boyd Reener <foboyd@litchfieldil.com>

Lynn,
Received your letter in the mail today-I was going over some Walcher information last week and had your file out to send you an email. I had noticed a message or two on the web and had a feeling you were back researching. My last letter to you was in May 1998 and you replied by e-mail to me and said you were working at Prairie Farms Dairy.

Your contact, Mrs. Lawrence (Carol Rusk Hunt) Norris is my 2nd cousin, my grandfather and her mother were brother and sister, we are from two different generations, although a year apart in our ages. We began working on our branch (John Henry Walcher) of the family several years ago. I have been the family historian for our branch, however, Carol has maintained the present day information on our John Henry Walcher. She lives in the area where the family homesteaded and has kept wonderful contact with many of the families. We have been working on a book for the past three years, attempting to get pictures and ready for the printer-I am almost there, just need a few more "good" prints to scan. The information you received from Carol on families earlier that John Henry is research I have done and shared with her.

Right now we are working on the 70th anniversary of the Walcher Reunion (May 5-6). In the summer of 1931, a group of Walcher cousins who had lived in the Oklahoma/Kansas area began meeting once a year and they have held a reunion almost every year, think they have missed only about 4 years due to polio, war, etc. Next weekend in South Haven, Kansas we will again have reunion and celebrate. I am attaching the flyer I sent out earlier this month for your enjoyment. Our special guest, we are hoping, if Congress adjourns early for the weekend, will be Joel Hefley, his great grandfather (Jefferson "Lem" Hefley married Margaret "Clementine" Walcher (sister of Daniel and John Henry). Lem and Clementine's son, Jesse had written many stories about the Hefleys and Walchers in the Kansas/Oklahoma area and we are hoping he will share them with us. So lots to do between now and next Saturday!

Also several years ago, James (Jim) Hugh Walcher of Irvine, CA (formerly Palisade) wrote asking about the Walchers. His grandmother and grandfather Walcher had divorced and he knew nothing about his Walcher family. We correspond regularly and I am happy to say he is making wonderful progress, although his Balthazar Walcher came directly from Austria to American much later than our Adam. Jim has a database of Walcher information on the Family Tree Maker website and I have listed my database on the GenForum and Family History.com message boards. So we are beginning to have queries and getting information from several lines, but most of them link back to the Adam/North Carolina line.

I have also been working on updating my files as to who is presently working on specific Walcher lines. I am hoping to find a place on the Internet where we can coordinate our efforts toward finding where Adam came into the US.

We have found on the Ancestry website, an article on Michael Walcher which appeared in the Lutheran Observer #15I have attached that item also. Perhaps you already have this info.

I have not corresponded with Rose Taulbee, it appears that she descends from Daniel and Lucretia Paldridge?

After reunion I will get back to sorting out my many Walcher contacts

and share with you. There are about 5 serious researches who are interested in working on the Adam project. I have also been helping move my 84 year-old Mother from central to western Oklahoma closer to my brother and sister. I have spent many days with two other family members packing, packing, and loading "possessions"! The moving came this week and until after the reunion, I am recuperating! Also in July will complete my year as the program chairman for a genealogy computer group in Tulsa, my husband, Jack and I also teach genealogy classes at the local Votech in the spring and fall. So you can see we are busy in our retirement (?), we also have children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren living in town, soooooo-sometimes research gets put on the back burner-I tell my students, it called "Life"!

I am so happy to hear from you and delighted that you are researching again. I will continue filling you in the Walcher research, please do the same. Please give me a little time to update my research log.

By the way, what genealogy computer program do you use?

Also found that you had written two book type publications on John and Sarah Harkey families:

1. John & Sarah (Walcher) Harkey and children: Iredell Co., NC and Montgomery Co, IL.
   Contains 35 leaves: and map. Covers period 1789-1864.
2. The family of John & Sarah (Walcher) Harkey from Iredell County, North Carolina.
   Contains 8 leaves and includes bibliographical references.

Any chance that I might have copies of each?

Looking forward to hearing from you, cousin!

Attachments
1. Walcher Reunion flyer
2. Lutheran Observer Information

2001Flyer.doc	**Name:** 2001Flyer.doc **Type:** Microsoft Word Document (application/msword) **Encoding:** base64

LuthernObservInfo.doc	**Name:** LuthernObservInfo.doc **Type:** Microsoft Word Document (application/msword) **Encoding:** base64

Subject: Walcher family
Date: Mon, 22 Jun 1998 20:44:39 -0500
From: "l b reener" <foboyd@litchfieldil.com>
To: <jfulton@fullnet.net>

Dear Barbara,

Thank you for the information on the Walcher line. I really haven't worked on any genealogy to speak of for several years.

After CPC closed in 1993, I took 4 months off to clean and have some remodeling done. Then a temp agency called me to see if I'd take a job at Prairie Farms Dairy. The girl who was going to take the job backed out. I went to work there in June and am still there - went full time in Sept of 1993. I started in the accounting dept. and now I'm the administrative assistant to the Corp Fleet Manager.

You may be familiar with Hiland Dairy which is a joint venture of Prairie Farms.
We're the managing partner.

Good luck with your research.
Lynn Reener

Subject: Welcher family
Date: Mon, 22 Jan 1998 20:44:29 -0500
From: "Lynn Reiner" <lbhoyd@inchfield.com>
To: <pluton@fullnet.net>

Dear Barbara,

Thank you for the information on the Welcher line. I really haven't worked on any genealogy to speak of for several years.

After CPC closed in 1993, I took 4 months off to clean and have some remodeling done. Then a temp agency called me to see if I'd take a job at Prairie Farms Dairy. The girl who was going to take the job bacted out. I went to work there in June and am still there - went full time in Sept of 1993. I started in the accounting dept. and now I'm the administrative assistant to the Corp Fleet Manager.

You may be familiar with Hiland Dairy which is a joint venture of Prairie Farms.
We're the managing partner.

Good luck with your research.
Lynn Reiner

LYNN BOYD REENER
609 WEST BUCHANAN STREET
LITCHFIELD, IL 6256-1807
foboyd@litchfieldil.com

25 April 2001

Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 S Osage
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Barbara,

It's been 9 years, I hope your still at the same address. I am at the same place.

I've been working on my Harkey's again. Of course, that brought me back to Michael Walcher. I contacted a Mrs. Lawrence Norris during my search for information on Daniel Harkey and she shares your line. I've taken your old family group sheets and added information. I am enclosing a set for you. Black=you, Blue=me, Green=Rose Taulbee, and Red=Mrs. Norris

Do you have an email address? I can send you my Walcher file. It is just what I have written on Michael's form; but, it includes the documentation. If you don't have email, I can mail it to you if you want it.

Hope to hear from you soon,

Lynn

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name WALCHER, Michael

This Information Obtained From: LYNN Boyd REECE

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Circa 1755				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	Circa 1838		CABARRUS	NC	will NSE 1829 Prob My 1838
Burial					

Mrs Lou REECE NORRIS

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father WALCHER, Adam Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY MAGALENE CLINE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death		before 1820			
Burial					

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 WALCHER, Catherine	Birth	1780		Cabarrus	N.Car.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Ritchey, John	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Walcher, Elizabeth	Birth			Cabarrus	N.Car.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Winecoff, DAVID	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Walcher, Christina	Birth			Cabarrus	N. Car.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Fesperman, Henry	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Walcher, Mary	Birth	1784		Cabarrus	N.Car.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Never Married	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Walcher, Barbara	Birth	1785		Cabarrus	N.Car.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Winecoff, Daniel	Mar.	10 SE 1804		✓	✓	
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Walcher, Eva	Birth			Cabarrus	N.Car.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Walcher, Suzanna	Birth	1789		Cabarrus	N. Car.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Never Married	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Walcher, Sarah "Sally"	Birth	22 Aug 1790		Cabarrus	N. Car.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Harkey, John	Mar.	11 JA 1811		✓	✓	
		Death	27 Aug 1861		Montgomery	Ill.	
		Burial					
M	9 Walcher, Daniel	Birth	1792		Cabarrus	N.Car.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Paldridge, Lucretia	Mar.					
		Death	5 Apr 1852		Montgomery	Ill.	PROB FILE 835
		Burial					
M	10 Walcher, John Michael	Birth	28 Mar. 1795		Cabarrus	N. Car.	
	Full Name of Spouse* (Smith/Schmidt), Leah	Mar.	16 May 1821		Cabarrus	No. Car.	
		Death	8 Sept. 1850		Montgomery	Ill.	
		Burial					

*If married more than once list each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

From all Copyright 1943 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with this and full assortment of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. ___ Husband's Full Name Walcher, John Michael

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Letter of C.D.L. Walcher	Birth	28 Mar. 1795		Cabarrus	N. Car.	
	Chr'nd					
4/82 - Wendell Walcher	Mar.	16 May 1821		Cabarrus	N. Car.	
	Death	8 Sept. 1850		Montgomery	Ill.	
LYNN BOYD REENER	Burial		ST JOHN'S	✓	J ✓	
ROSE TAULBEE	Places of Residence					
	Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
	His Father	Walcher, Michael		Mother's Maiden Name		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Smith, (Schmidt) Leah

	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	1797				
	Chr'nd					
	Death	1869		Montgomery	Ill.	
	Burial					
Compiler Barbara Walcher Fulton	Places of Residence					
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation		
City, State	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Date	Her Father			Mother's Maiden Name		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Walcher Edmund A.	Birth	16 Feb. 1822		Iredell	N. Car.	12 children
		Mar.	5 Jan. 1842			Ill.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	16 Dec. 1904				
	Mills, Sarah C.	Burial		Cresent	(Logan Co)	Okla.	
M	2 Walcher, Joseph Gideon	Birth	7 Mar. 1824		Rowan	N. Car.	
		Mar.					
1.	Full Name of Spouse* (1) Blackwelder, Mary Ann Eliz.	Death	26 Mar. 1881		Montgomery	Ill.	
	(2) Toberman, Jemima	Burial		ST JOHNS	or Elmwood ??	✓ of ??	
F	3 Walcher, Mary Elizabeth	Birth	1827				
		Mar.	22 DEC 1847		MONTGOMERY Co IL		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Grantham, Harrison	Burial	BAPTISED	29 OCT 1829	CABARRUS Co	N.C	ST JOHNS EL CHURCH
M	4 Walcher, Michael M	Birth	1830				
		Mar.	#1 8 FEB 1853		MONTGOMERY Co IL		BOOK 4 # 1126
	Full Name of Spouse* (1) Hefley, Barbara Mrs.	Death					
2	(2) Cline, Delilah Hefley Mrs.	Burial	BAPTISED	24 NOV 1829	CABARRUS Co	NC	ST JOHNS EL CHURCH
M	5 Walcher, John Henry	Birth	6 Nov. 1833				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	2 Jul 1868		Jefferson	Ks.	
	Walker, Elizabeth Lucretia	Burial		Fairview Cemetery,	Oskaloosa,	Ks.	
M	6 Walcher, Calvin	Birth	1836				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Walcher, Catharine	Birth	1838				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
3	Could be Nancy C ??	Burial					
M	8 Walcher, Martin Luther	Birth	1840				→
		Mar.	9 AUG 1860		MONTGOMERY Co IL		BOOK 5 PG 59 #2114
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Pollard, Julia M.	Burial					
F	9 Walcher, Margaret "Clementine"	Birth	1842				
		Mar.	12 OCT 1865		MONTGOMERY Co IL		BOOK 6 PG 29 #2961
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Hefley, Jefferson Leminsky	Burial					
	10	Birth					
	(1) MARY ANN WILLIAMS 22 OCT	Mar.	1850	MONTGOMERY Co IL	MONTGOMERY Co IL		MARRIAGES 1821-1850
	Full Name of Spouse* JEMIMA TOBERMAN 13 AUG	Death	1863	✓ ✓ ✓	BOOK 8 Pg 91 #2572		
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

(2) MRS. D. H. CLINE 1 JAN 1873 (3) ST JOHNS CEM NANCY C d/o J M & L WALCHER 27 SEP 1858 (ONLY 1 DATE)

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name WALCHER, John Henry

This Information Obtained From: MRS LAWRENCE NORRIS

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 Nov 1833			So. Car.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 MAR 1860		PERRY Co	MO	
Death	2 Jul 1868	OsKaloosa,	Jefferson,	Kans	
Burial		Fairview Cemetery,	OsKaloosa	Ks.	

Places of Residence

Occupation ____ Church Affiliation Lutheran Military Rec. Civil War Mo. Volunteers

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father WALCHER, John Mother's Maiden Name Leah

Wife's Full Maiden Name WELKER, Elizabeth Lucretia

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 May 1839		Perry Co.	Mo.	
Chr'nd					
Death	12 Dec. 1878	Rural So. Haven	Sumner	Kans	
Burial		Pleasant Hill (Atteberry) Cemetery - So.		Wellington	

Compiler B. WALCHER FULTON Places of Residence c/o DANIEL + REBECCA WELKER

Address 2004 OSAGE Occupation if other than Housewife ____ Church Affiliation ____

City, State Bartlesville, OK Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each.

Date 4/81 Her Father WELKER, DANIEL Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 WALCHER, Albert Marion Beecher	Birth	4 MAY 1861	Shiloh		Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Wynn, Lidonna Alice	Mar.	7 Jan 1883	Perryville	Perry	Mo.	
		Death	4 Mar. 1939	Wellington	Sumner	Kans	St. Lukes Hosp.
		Burial		Pleasant Hill (Atteberry) Cemetery,	So. Wellington,	Kans.	
M	2 WALCHER, Benjamin Irenis	Birth	1863			Mo	
	Full Name of Spouse* Alexandria Never Married	Mar.	NEVER				
		Death	10 Nov. 1945	Wellington	Sumner	Kans.	
		Burial		Pleasant Hill (Atteberry) Cemetery			
M	3 WALCHER, Andrew Ulysses Sherman	Birth	3 Feb 1865			Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Smith, Clara B.	Mar.	1887				
		Death	1940	Wichita	Segwick	Kans	St. Francis Hosp
		Burial		So. Haven	Sumner	Kans	
M	4 WALCHER, Charles Damel Lincoln	Birth	23 Sept. 1867		Jefferson	Kans.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Paddock, Jennie Marie	Mar.	15 Jan 1890	Raymond	Montgomery	Ill.	
		Death	6 Oct 1947	Wellington	Sumner	Kans	
		Burial		Wellington Prairie Lawn Cemetery			
M	5 WALCHER, "Doc" Rush R	Birth	10 Jun 1873			Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Alderson, Carrie O.	Mar.	Oct 1893				
		Death	11 Feb 1949	Blackwell	Kay	Okla	
		Burial		Blackwell IOOF Cemetery			
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1980 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with title and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Record

Husband: DANIEL WALCHER	Page 1 of 2

Birth: 1792 Marriage: Death: 5 APR 1852 Buried:	Place: Place: Place: MONTGOMERY Co IL Place:
Father:	Mother:

Wife: LUCRETIA PALDRIDGE	
Birth: 1806 Marriage: Death: Buried:	Place: Place: Place: Place:
Father:	Mother:

M/F (Sex of the Children)	List each child (living or dead) in order of birth.
	Name: ABENTHA ELIZABETH Birth: @1828 Marriage: Death: Buried:
	Spouse: Place: Place: Place: Place:
②	**Name:** SUSANA LOVINA Birth: @1832 Marriage: 24 AUG 1853 MONTGOMERY Co IL Death: Buried:
	Spouse: ANDREW JACKSON REUBART Place: Place: Place: Place:
①	**Name:** JOHN SIMEON Birth: @ JAN 1832 Marriage: 5 DEC 1854 MONTGOMERY Co IL Death: 30 JUL 1861 MONTGOMERY Co IL Buried: EDGEWOOD
	Spouse: JUDAH C. SCHERER b. 27 DEC 1882 d. 1 JUL 1918/B
④	**Name:** MARGARET SALOME Birth: @1835 Marriage: 27 OCT 1857 MONTGOMERY Co IL Death: Buried:
	Spouse: PHILLIP JAGEMAN Place: Place: Place: Place:
③	**Name:** DANIEL THEOPOLIUS Birth: @1840 NC Marriage: 12 NOV 1885 MONTGOMERY Co IL Death: Buried:
	Spouse: #2 ANNA (KINDER) STORM b @1865 #1 HATTIE PEAK

Deseret Census Service 50 South Main Street, Suite 25-9, Salt Lake City, Utah 84144 Voice: (888) 423-6787 FAX: (800) 423-6787

LYNN BOYD REENER
ROSE TAULBEE

2. BOOK 5 Pg 10 #1438
1. BOOK 5 Pg 5 # 1377
3. BOOK 7 Pg 120 # 7865
4. BOOK 5 Pg 34 # 1722

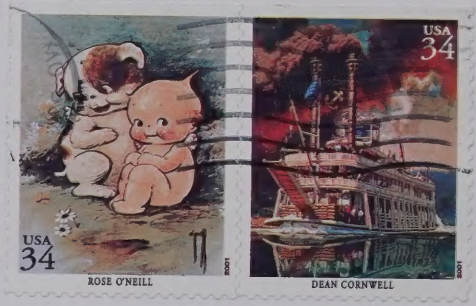
Family Group Record
(Continued)

Husband: DANIEL WALCHER	Page 2 of 2
Wife: LUCRETIA PALDRIDGE	

M/F	(Children continued.)	List each child (living or dead) in order of birth.
	Name: GIDEON HERZELIOUS Birth: @ 1841 Marriage: Death: Buried:	Spouse: Place: Place: Place: Place:
①	Name: MARY CATHERINE Birth: @ 1843 Marriage: 14 APR 1870 MONTGOMERY[1] Death: Buried:	Spouse: BALTHASAR SURBECK Place: Place: Place: Place:
	Name: MILES LUTHER Birth: Marriage: Death: BY SEPT 1862 Buried:	Spouse: Place: Place: Place: Place:
	Name: NANCY Birth: @ 1848 Marriage: Death: Buried:	Spouse: Place: Place: Place: Place:
	Name: Birth: Marriage: Death: Buried:	Spouse: Place: Place: Place: Place:
	Name: Birth: Marriage: Death: Buried:	Spouse: Place: Place: Place: Place:
	Name: Birth: Marriage: Death: Buried:	Spouse: Place: Place: Place: Place:

1. BOOK 6 PG 93 #4128

Lynn B. Reener
609 W Buchanan St
Litchfield, IL 62056-1807



Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 S Osage
Bartlesville, OK 74003

74003+6805

From the desk of
Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, OK
Tel: 918-336-5398 Email: jfulton@fullnet.net

Mailed Sept 98

May 25, 1998

Lynn Boyd Reener
609 W. Buchanan Street
Litchfield, IL 62056-1807

Dear Lynn,

I am again working on the Walcher Family History. What a help you were to me when we corresponded last. Do not know whether you have continued to "Shake the Tree" or not, so will bring you up-to date with what been happening with my research.

Have enlarged the family descendents but have not yet jumped the "water". We are still having a Walcher Reunion every year in the Wellington, KS area. A cousin who lives in the area has kept our descending line up-to-date and I am attempting to continue back, hoping to find Adam coming to America from Germany. At least that is what all the family stories say, with the exception of one who says we are "Dutch".

As most people who work on genealogy as a hobby, I have worked on finding information, then family matters take over my life... as you probably know. Last note I had from you, your plant was to close down (What company?) did you find another job? I know where you are coming from... my husband was down-sized with Phillips Petroleum Company in 1991 and I have continued to work to maintain benefits. Then there are new grandchildren to keep our lives very busy.

Several months ago, Jim Walcher, Palisades, CA, wrote me that he was looking for Walcher information in attempt to find his grandfather. Grandmother and father had divorced when Jim's father was small. So I have hopped back into working with the tree again. Jim sent out 50 letters over the US hoping some Walcher would help him with information. What he has received is wonderful... he believes he has 4 separate lines of Walchers. The most information comes from the Adam line... but no one to date has found Adam except in the North Carolina area.

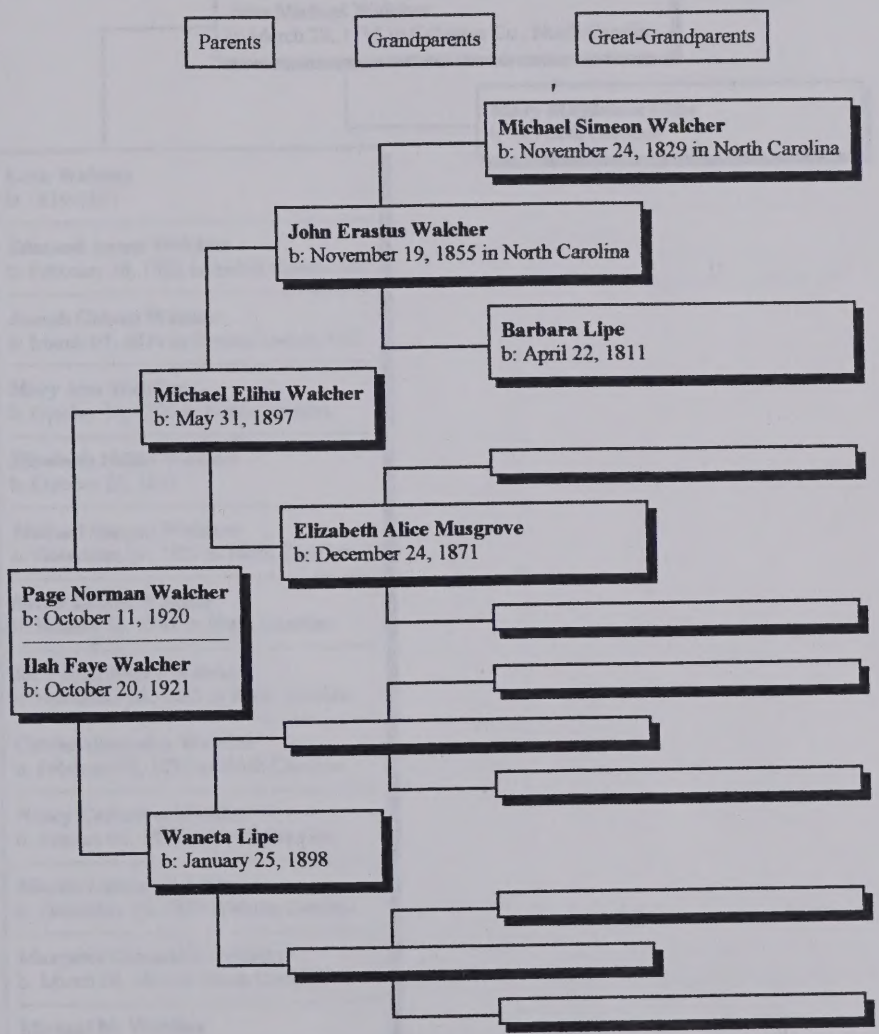
I am corresponding with Jim over the Internet and recently he flew back for our Walcher Reunion. Since our first letter he has found that his grandfather came directly from Austria and is working on tying the Walcher lines together. Jim received some information stating that Adam was born in Germany and died in Irving, Illinois. (I thought he died in Cabarrus County.) I believe this info may have come from the family bible of Page Norman Walcher (age 76) who lives in the Irving, Illinois area. Do you know him? Jim says Page has been very helpful with information. Am enclosing the pedigree chart for Page.

Jim has also received information from Ernest Walcher in Colorado (age 76) who is related through John Michael Walcher's son, Joseph Gideon. Ernest gave Jim a German Walcher contact in Mainz, Germany and who gave Ernest information on the Walcher line in Germany.

I wanted to share with you what new information I have received and hope you will share if you have new findings. I hope all is well with you and your family and look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Ancestors of Page Norman Walcher



Ancestors of Michael Simeon Walcher

Parents

Grandparents

Michael Walcher
b: October 15, 1750 in Frederick City, Md.

John Michael Walcher
b: March 28, 1795 in Cabarrus Co., North Carolina

Mary Magdelene Cline
b: in North Carolina

Leah Walcher
b: 1819-1837

Edmond Aaron Walcher
b: February 16, 1822 in Iredell County, NC

Joseph Gideon Walcher
b: March 07, 1824 in Rowan County, N.C.

Mary Ann Walcher
b: October 16, 1825 in North Carolina

Elizabeth Hulda Walcher
b: October 29, 1827

Michael Simeon Walcher
b: November 24, 1829 in North Carolina

Sarah Louisa Walcher
b: January 21, 1832 in North Carolina

Rev. John Henry Walcher
b: November 06, 1833 in South Carolina

Calvin Alexander Walcher
b: February 05, 1836 in North Carolina

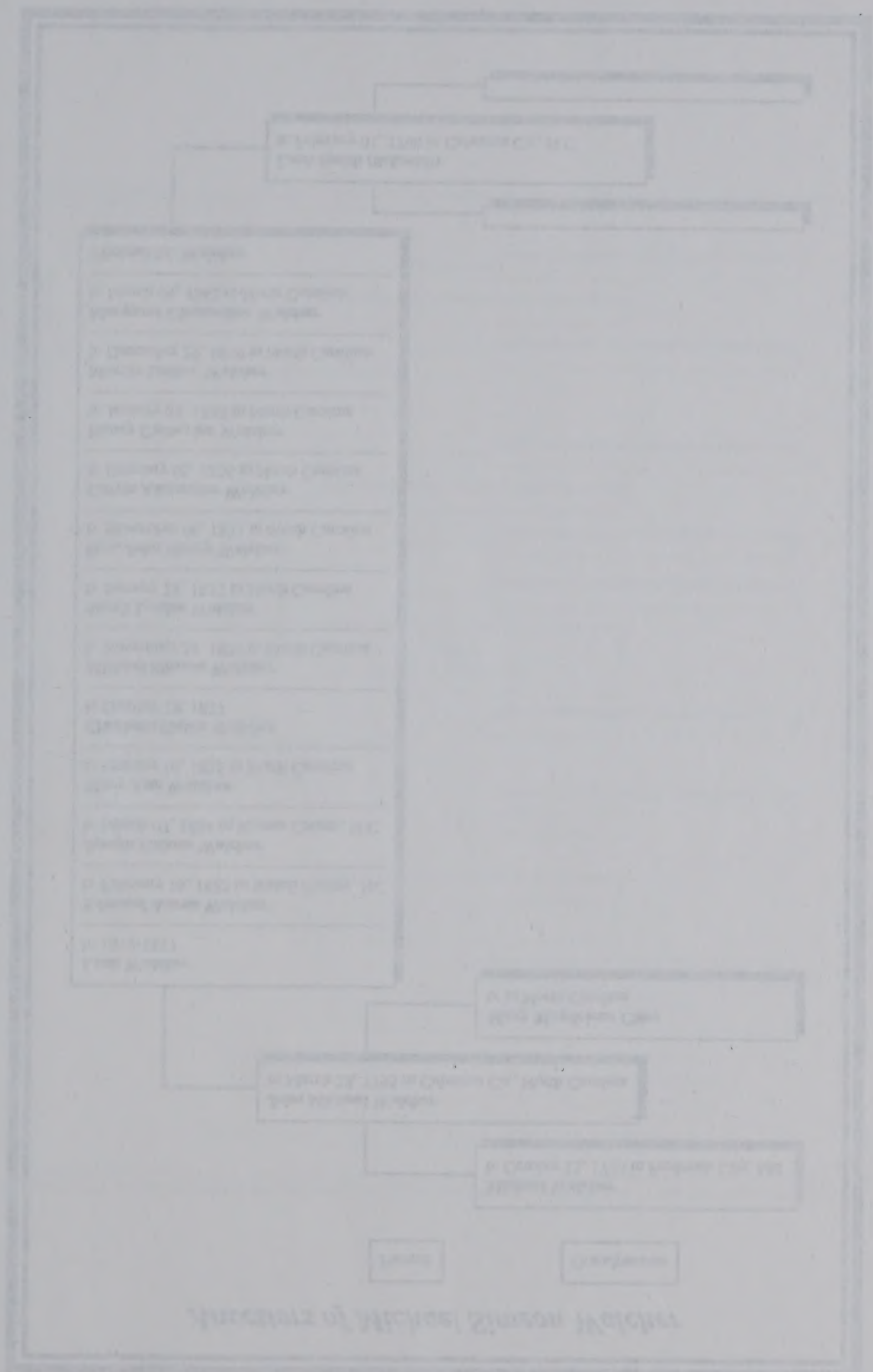
Nancy Catherine Walcher
b: January 04, 1838 in North Carolina

Martin Luther Walcher
b: December 29, 1839 in North Carolina

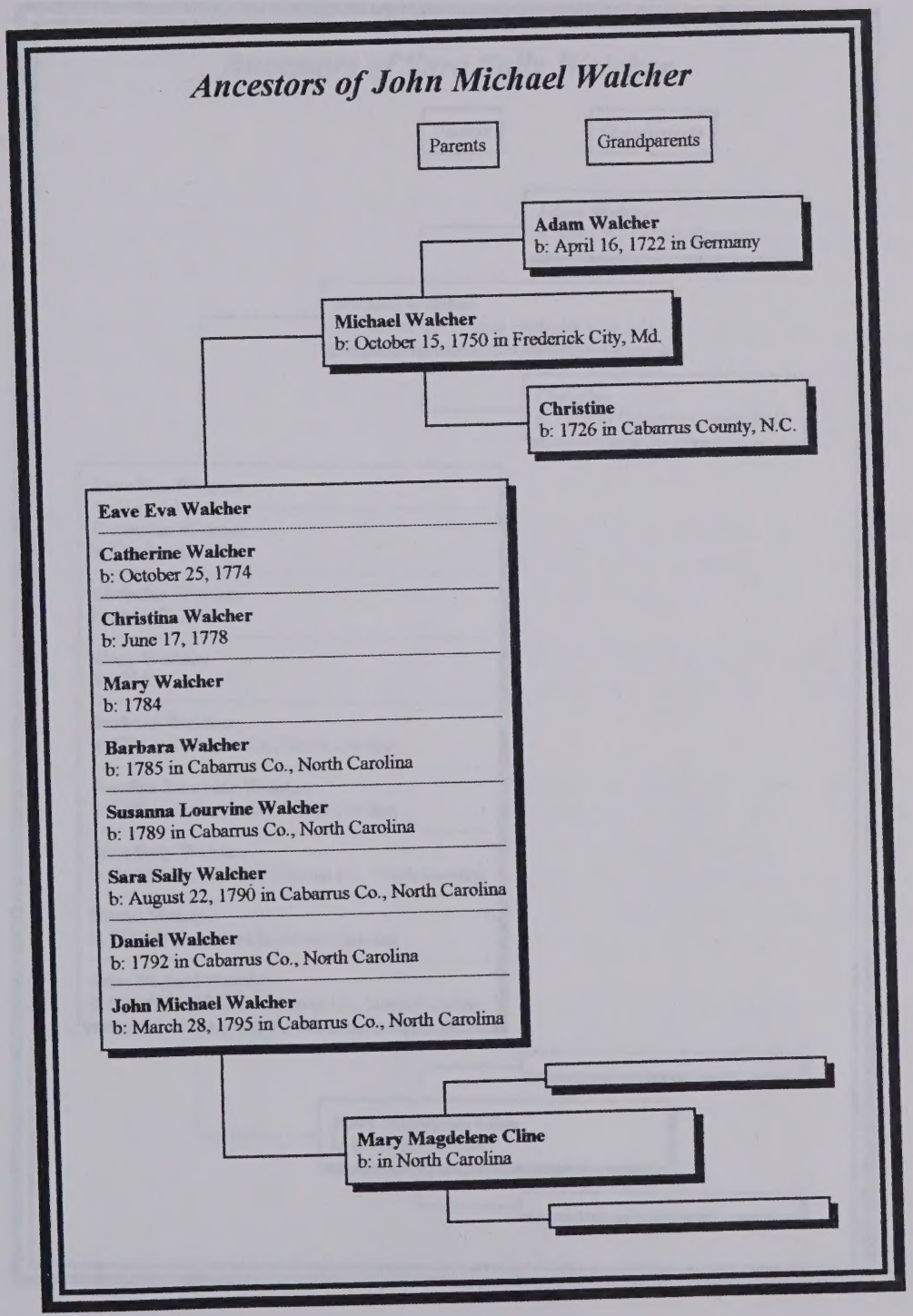
Margaret Clementine Walcher
b: March 04, 1842 in North Carolina

Michael M. Walcher

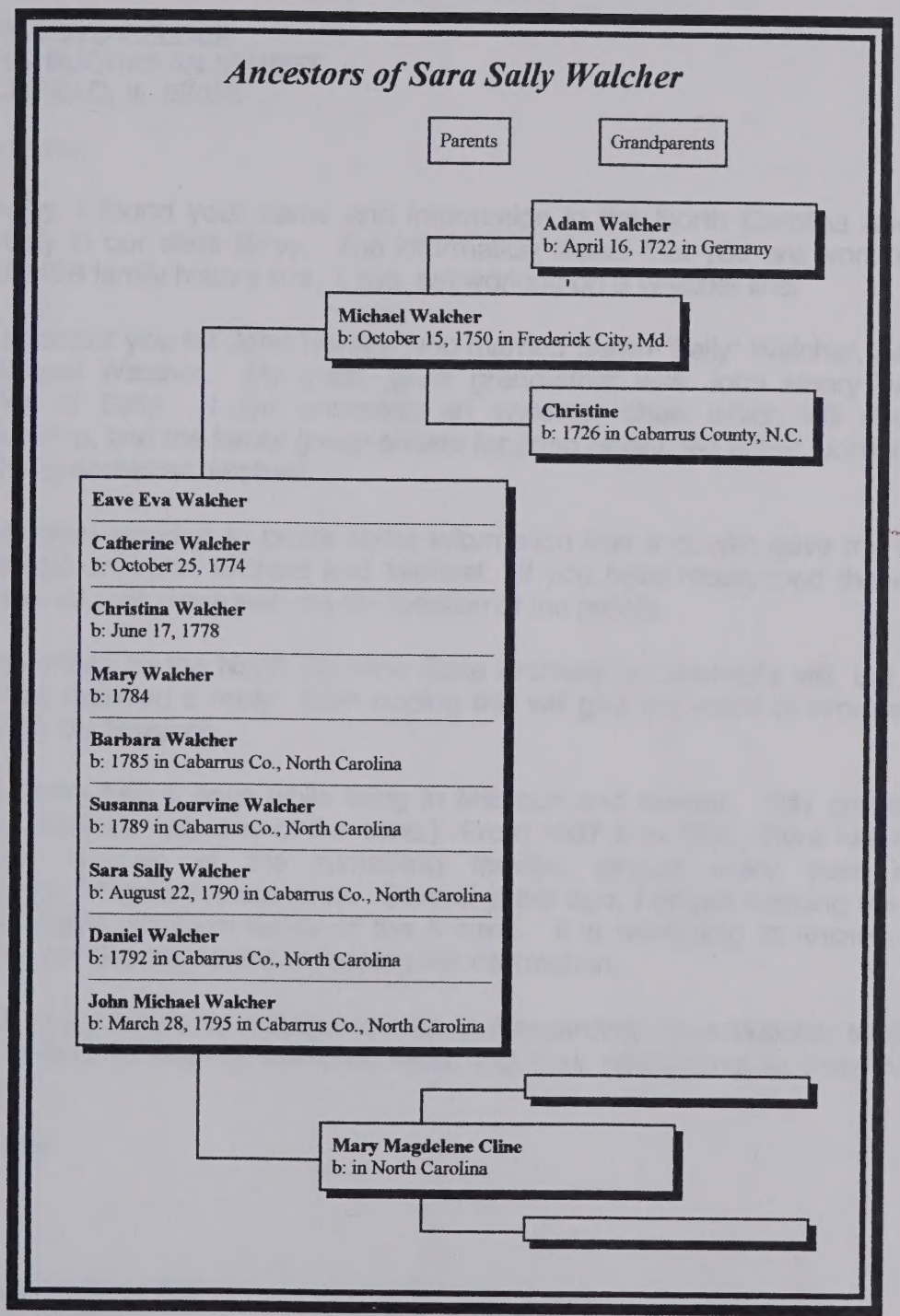
Leah Smith (Schmidt)
b: February 01, 1798 in Cabarrus Co., N.C.

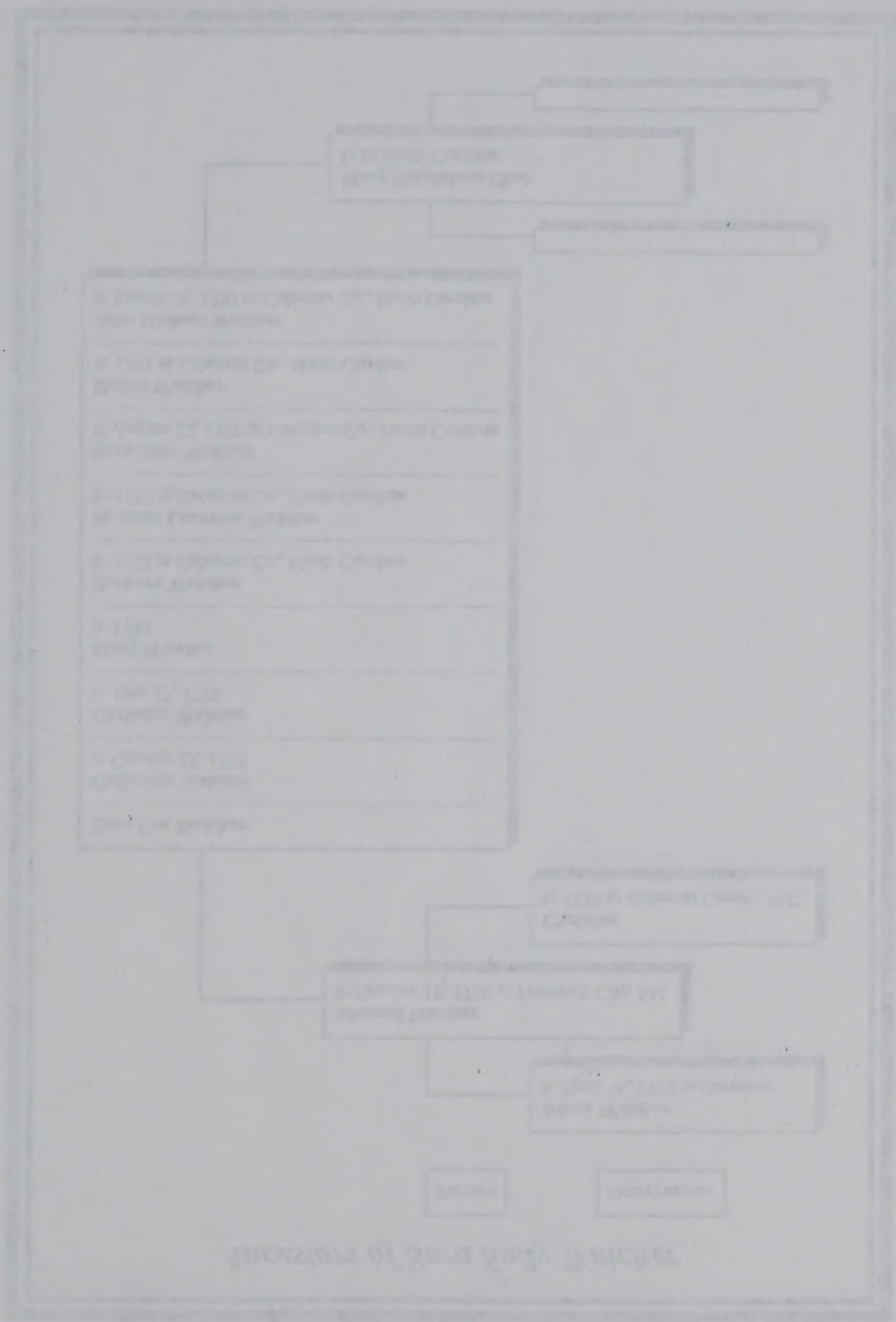


Ancestors of John Michael Walcher



Ancestors of Sara Sally Walcher





August 11, 1992

LYNN BOYD REENER
609 W. BUCHANAN STREET
LITCHFIELD, IL 62056

Dear Lynn:

Recently, I found your name and information in the North Carolina Ancestors quarterly in our state libray. The information stated that you are working on a WALCHER family history line. I, too, am working on a Walcher line.

The ancestor you list John Harkey who married Sarah "Sally" Walcher, daughter of Michael Walcher. My great, great grandfather was John Henry Walcher, ~~brother~~ nephew of Sally. I am enclosing an ancestor chart which will show the relationship, and the family group sheets for John Henry, his father, John Michael and his grandfather, Michael.

I have been working to prove some information that a cousin gave me several years ago on John Michael and Michael. If you have researched these lines, perhaps you will share with me the location of the proofs.

I have written to the North Carolina State Archives for Michael's will, but as yet have not received a reply. I am hoping this will give me more of information to continue my research.

John Henry had 5 sons while living in Missouri and Kansas. (My grandfather, C.D.L. Walcher, was one of the sons.) From 1937 thru 1992, there has been a Walcher reunion of the remaining families almost every year in the Wellington/Wichita Kansas area. Several years ago, I began keeping the family group sheets on each family of the 5 sons. It is rewarding to know that the families are also interested in keeping the information.

I will be very happy to correspond with you regarding these Walcher families. I look forward to hearing from you regarding your relationship to Sally Walcher Harkey.

Sincerely,

Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 S. Osage
Bartlesville, OK 74003
(918) 336-5398 (home phone after 5PM)
(918) 661-3472 (work 7:30-4:30pm)

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Walcher, Barbara Jean
b. 11 Aug 1935
p.b. Blackwell, Ok
m.
d.
p.d.

2 Walcher, Edwin Allen (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

4 Walcher, Ernest Raymond (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

8 Walcher, Charles D. L. (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

16 Walcher, John Henry (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

5 Fisher, Lestie Ara (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

3 (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Fulton, Jack Kenney (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

. Date of Birth
b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
d. Place of Death

1 Walcher, John Henry
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

2 Walcher, John Michael
(Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

4 Walcher, Michael
(Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

8 Walcher, Adam
(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

16 Walcher,
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

17
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

9
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

18
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

5 Schmidt, Leah
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10
(Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

20
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

11
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

22
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

3
(Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6
(Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

12
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

24
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

13
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

26
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

7
(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

28
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

15
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

30
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

(Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name WALCHER, John Henry

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 Nov 1833			So. Car.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	2 Jul 1868	OsKaloosa,	Jefferson,	Kans	
Burial		Fairview Cemetery,	OsKaloosa	Ks.	

Places of Residence

Occupation ____ Church Affiliation Lutheran Military Rec. Civil War Mo. Volunteers

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father WALCHER, John Mother's Maiden Name Leah

Wife's Full Maiden Name WELKER, Elizabeth Lucretia

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 May 1839		Perry Co.	Mo.	
Chr'nd					
Death	12 Dec 1878	Rural So. Haven	Sumner	Kans	
Burial		Pleasant Hill (Atteberry) Cemetery - So.		Wellington	

Compiler B. WALCHER FULTON

Address 2004 OSAGE

City, State BARTLESVILLE, OK

Date 4/81

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife ____ Church Affiliation ____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father WELKER, DANIEL Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 WALCHER, Albert Marion Beecher	Birth	4 MAY 1861	Shiloh		Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Wynn, Lidonna Alice	Mar.	7 Jan 1883	Perryville	Perry	Mo.	
		Death	4 Mar. 1939	Wellington	Sumner	Kans	St. Lukes Hosp.
		Burial		Pleasant Hill (Atteberry) Cemetery,	So. Wellington,	Kans.	
M	2 WALCHER, Benjamin Irenis	Birth	1863			Mo	
	Full Name of Spouse* Alexandria Never Married	Mar.					
		Death	10 Nov. 1945	Wellington	Sumner	Kans.	
		Burial		Pleasant Hill (Atteberry) Cemetery			
M	3 WALCHER, Andrew Ulysses Sherman	Birth	3 Feb 1865			Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Smith, Clara B.	Mar.	1887				
		Death	1940	Wichita	Segwick	Kans	St. Francis Hosp
		Burial		So. Haven	Sumner	Kans	
M	4 WALCHER, Charles Damel Lincoln	Birth	23 Sept. 1867		Jefferson	Kans.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Paddock, Jennie Marie	Mar.	15 Jan 1890	Raymond	Montgomery	Ill.	
		Death	6 Oct 1947	Wellington	Sumner	Kans	
		Burial		Wellington Prairie Lawn Cemeter			
M	5 WALCHER, "Doc" Rush Q	Birth	10 Jun 1873			Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Alderson, Carrie O.	Mar.	Oct 1893				
		Death	11 Feb 1949	Blackwell	Kay	OKla	
		Burial		Blackwell IOOF Cemetery,			
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Walcher, John Michael

This Information Obtained From:

Letter of C.D.L. Walcher

4/82-Wendell Walcher

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28 Mar. 1795		Cabarrus	N. Car.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	16 May 1821		Cabarrus	N. Car.	
Death	8 Sept. 1850		Montgomery	Ill.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Walcher, Michael | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Smith, (Schmidt) Leah

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1797				
Chr'nd					
Death	1869		Montgomery	Ill.	
Burial					

Compiler Barbara Walcher FitzPatrick

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Walcher, Edmund A.	Birth	16 Feb. 1822		Iredell	N. Car.	12 children
	Full Name of Spouse* Mills, Sarah C.	Mar.	5 Jan. 1842			Ill.	
		Death	16 Dec. 1904				
		Burial		Cresent	(Logan Co)	Okla.	
M	2 Walcher, Joseph Gideon	Birth	7 Mar. 1824		Rowen	N. Car.	
	Full Name of Spouse* ① Blackwelder, Mary Ann Eliz. ② Toberman, Jemima	Mar.					
		Death	26 Mar. 1881		Montgomery	Ill.	
		Burial					
F	3 Walcher, Mary Elizabeth	Birth	1827				
	Full Name of Spouse* Grantham, Harrison	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Walcher, Michael M	Birth	1830				
	Full Name of Spouse* ① Hefley, Barbara Mrs. ② Cline, Delilah Hefley Mrs.	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Walcher, John Henry	Birth	6 Nov. 1833				
	Full Name of Spouse* Walker, Elizabeth Swortia	Mar.					
		Death	2 Jul 1868		Jefferson	Ks.	
		Burial		Fairview Cemetery,	Oskaloosa,	Ks.	
M	6 Walcher, Calvin	Birth	1836				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Walcher, Catharina	Birth	1838				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8 Walcher, Martin Luther	Birth	1840				→
	Full Name of Spouse* Pollard, Julia M.	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 Walcher, Margaret "Clamentine"	Birth	1842				
	Full Name of Spouse* Hefley, Jefferson Jaminsky	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name WALCHER, Michael

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husbar
Birth	Circa 1755				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	Circa 1838				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father WALCHER, Adam Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death		before 1820			
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
F	1 WALCHER, Catherine Full Name of Spouse* Ritchey, John	Birth	1780		Cabarrus	N.Car.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Walcher, Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* Winecoff, DAVID	Birth			Cabarrus	N.Car.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Walcher, Christina Full Name of Spouse* Fesperman, Henry	Birth			Cabarrus	N. Car.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Walcher, Mary Full Name of Spouse* Never Married	Birth	1784		Cabarrus	N.Car.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Walcher, Barbara Full Name of Spouse* Winecoff, Daniel	Birth	1785		Cabarrus	N.Car.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Walcher, Eva Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	.		Cabarrus	N.Car.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Walcher, Suzanna Full Name of Spouse* Never Married	Birth	1789		Cabarrus	N. Car.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Walcher, Sarah "Sally" Full Name of Spouse* Harkey, John	Birth	22 Aug 1790		Cabarrus	N.Car.	
		Mar.					
		Death	27 Aug 1861		Montgomery	Ill.	
		Burial					
M	9 Walcher, Daniel Full Name of Spouse* Paldridge, Lucretia	Birth	1792		Cabarrus	N.Car.	
		Mar.					
		Death	5 Apr 1852		Montgomery	Ill.	
		Burial					
X M	10 Walcher, John Michael Full Name of Spouse* Smith (Schmidt), Leah	Birth	28 Mar. 1795		Cabarrus	N. Car.	
		Mar.	16 May 1821		Cabarrus	No. Car.	
		Death	8 Sept. 1850		Montgomery	Ill.	
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

LYNN BOYD REENER
609 West Buchanan Street
Litchfield, Illinois 62056-1807

2 November 1992

Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 S. Osage
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Barbara,

Thank you for the information on WALCHER. I haven't worked actively on genealogy since I went back to work nine years ago. Our plant will shut down Jan. 2, 1993, unless a miracle happens. I'll work as long as there is billing to be done - will probably shut the place down. It's really sad; but, hope to get back into genealogy when this is all over.

The only additional information I have on Michael's family is a couple of marriage dates----
Barbara Walcher m. Daniel Winecoff 10 SE 1804
Sarah Walcher m. John Harkey 11 JA 1811
both in Cabarrus Co. NC

listed Mary Ann Blackwelder here some place?

Montgomery Co. IL Marriage Records 1821-1850
Walcher, Joseph G. m. Mary Ann Williams 22 OC 1850
Grantham, Harrison D. m. Mary A. Walcher 22 DE 1847

Montgomery Co. IL Marriage Records 1850-1870
#2572 Walcher, J. G. m. Miss Jemima Towberman 13 AU 1863
#2114 Walcher, Martin L. m. Julia Maria Pollard 9 AU 1860
#1186 Walcher, Michael S. m. Barbara Hefley 8 FE 1853
note: lists Barbara as both Miss and Mrs.
#2961 Hefley, Jefferson L. m. Margaret Clementine Walcher 12 OC 1865

(married 5.) ?

Montgomery Co., Irving Twp., IL Cemeteries
St. John's Cemetery copies enclosed

I've enclosed a couple of pages of notes on WALCHER and a family group sheet for Sarah and John Harkey.

Sorry I don't have more to add. I will keep your name on file.

Sincerely,

Lynn

Subject: Re: I plan to be in Illinois
From: "Lynn Reener" <LynnReener@msn.com>
Date: Sat, 31 Jul 2004 18:43:19 -0500
To: "bfulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>

Barbara

I don't think there is anything going on that Sun. Monday I usually work; but, could probably take at least part of the day off.

The Comfort Inn 217-324-9260 and Baymont 217-324-4556 are both newer. The Baymont has an indoor pool if that is of interest to you. There is a Holiday Inn at the Carlinville exit which is about 11 miles north of us 217-324-2100. Hillsboro has one motel south of town but it didn't look very nice the last time I was by there. They also have the Red Rooster Inn 217-532-6332 which is uptown near the old courthouse. I'm not sure about the accommodations.

Have a safe trip.

Lynn

----- Original Message -----
From: bfulton
To: Lynn Boyd Reener
Sent: Saturday, July 31, 2004 6:01 PM
Subject: I plan to be in Illinois

Lynn, we are going to a seminar in Columbia, MO on Friday, August 13 and Sat, 14th. We are planning to go to see Page and Kathryn Walcher in Irving after the seminar. Was wondering about stopping by and visiting with you perhaps on Sunday or Monday, 15th or 16. Will have more definite plans when I hear from a cousin in St. Louis. Hope to see her on Saturday evening for supper stay there overnight and drive to Litchfield on Sunday. Stay there or in Hillsboro on Monday. Would this work into your schedule? I know you are working, but love to meet and visit with you. Would like to know what motel you would recommend in your area. Look forward to hearing from you.
barbara

(217) 324-5272 -
→ 609 W Buchannan - work 4 o'clock
Monarch Steak House
towards ~~town~~
~~Turn right to Tyler Ave~~ -
turns left onto Douglas
turns
Union to State
turn right to ~~Buchannan~~ Tyler
turn to Douglas
turn right
to Buchannan

Subject: Re: I plan to be in Illinois
From: "Lynn Reener" <LynnReener@msn.com>
Date: Sat, 31 Jul 2004 18:43:19 -0500
To: "bfulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>

Barbara

I don't think there is anything going on that Sun. Monday I usually work; but, could probably take at least part of the day off.

The Comfort Inn 217-324-5260 and Baymont 217-324-4556 are both newer. The Baymont has an indoor pool if that is of interest to you. There is a Holiday Inn at the Carlinville exit which is about 11 miles north of us 217-324-2100. Hillsboro has one motel south of town but it didn't look very nice the last time I was by there. They also have the Red Rooster Inn 217-532-6332 which is uptown near the old courthouse. I'm not sure about the accommodations.

Have a safe trip.

Lynn

----- Original Message -----
From: bfulton
To: Lynn Boyd Reener
Sent: Saturday, July 31, 2004 6:01 PM
Subject: I plan to be in Illinois

Lynn, we are going to a seminar in Columbia, MO on Friday, August 13 and Sat. 14th. We are planning to go to see Page and Kathryn Walcher in Irving after the seminar. Was wondering about stopping by and visiting with you perhaps on Sunday or Monday, 15th or 16. Will have more definite plans when I hear from a cousin in St. Louis. Hope to see her on Saturday evening for supper stay there overnight and drive to Litchfield on Sunday. Stay there or in Hillsboro on Monday. Would this work into your schedule? I know you are working, but love to meet and visit with you. Would like to know what motel you would recommend in your area.
Look forward to hearing from you.
barbara

RE: Walcher Harkey Family Information

Subject: RE: Walcher Harkey Family Information
From: <bobdorisclement@att.net>
Date: Wed, 31 Jan 2007 10:04:25 -0700
To: "bfulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>

My address is: 8932 E. Copper Drive, Sun Lakes, AZ 85248. I have forgotten -- which line is yours? I have tried to find you in my genealogy (family tree maker), and I can't find you. I am from the line of Alice Daisy Harkey. By the way, my Aunt Lavonne and my uncle Bob are still alive (Robert A. Zimmerly/Alice Daisy Harkey).
Doris

-----Original Message-----
From: bfulton [mailto:bfulton@fullnet.net]
Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2007 9:33 PM
To: bobdorisclement@att.net
Subject: Re: Walcher Harkey Family Information

Exiting is not the word for it! Unbelievable and fantastic! So glad we back in touch. Don't believe I have your snail mail address, hope you will share with me. More later, barb
Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, OK 74003
918-336-5398

bobdorisclement@att.net wrote:

> I will be happy to help you wherever I can. I haven't been working on genealogy much lately, but through a friend of mine who went to Salt Lake City, was able to find my ancestors in Sweden on the Bergstrom side (wrong side for you!). I found out how I became a Bergstrom. My great-great grandfather went in the service in Sweden. His birth name was Lars Olafson (Olaf's son). There were a lot of Lars Olafson's in the army so during that
> period of time, they started changing their names. So they picked Bergstrom
> for my gg grandfather!! I have found two generations in Sweden. Pretty exciting.
>
> Doris Clement
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: bfulton [mailto:bfulton@fullnet.net]
> Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2007 12:47 PM
> To: bobdorisclement@att.net
> Subject: Walcher Harkey Family Information
>
> Doris, am beginning to work on the John Michael Walcher who migrated >from NC to Montgomery Co, IL about 1840. Several cousins have been
> working on getting info together with the goal of putting the info into a book. It's a BIG project with lots of families. John Michael and Leah Smith had 11 children, 9 married and had families.
> What I am doing now is working on the census of each family and attempting to find a living descendant in each branch. It is coming along fairly well, but take time. I just wanted to touch base with you to update my information on your branch. Will be working on that branch in the next few months. Hope you can help me then. Right now just keeping in touch with cousins I have corresponded with over the past few years. More later,
> barb

--
No virus found in this incoming message.
Checked by AVG Free Edition.
Version: 7.1.410 / Virus Database: 268.17.18/662 - Release Date: 1/31/2007

Subject: RE: Walcher Harkey Family Information
From: <bobdorisclement@att.net>
Date: Wed, 31 Jan 2007 10:04:25 -0700
To: "bfulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>

My address is: 8932 E. Copper Drive, Sun Lakes, AZ 85248. I have forgotten -- which line is yours? I have tried to find you in my genealogy (family tree maker), and I can't find you. I am from the line of Alice Daisy Harkey. By the way, my Aunt Lavonne and my uncle Bob are still alive (Robert A. Zimmerly/Alice Daisy Harkey).
Doris

-----Original Message-----
From: bfulton [mailto:bfulton@fullnet.net]
Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2007 9:33 PM
To: bobdorisclement@att.net
Subject: Re: Walcher Harkey Family Information

Exiting is not the word for it! Unbelievable and fantastic! So glad we back in touch. Don't believe I have your snail mail address, hope you will share with me. More later, barb
Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, OK 74003
918-336-5398

bobdorisclement@att.net wrote:

> I will be happy to help you wherever I can. I haven't been working on genealogy much lately, but through a friend of mine who went to Salt Lake City, was able to find my ancestors in Sweden on the Bergstrom side (wrong side for you!). I found out how I became a Bergstrom. My great-great grandfather went in the service in Sweden. His birth name was Lars Olafson (Olaf's son). There were a lot of Lars Olafson's in the army so during that
> period of time, they started changing their names. So they picked Bergstrom
> for my gg grandfather!! I have found two generations in Sweden. Pretty exciting.
>
> Doris Clement
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: bfulton [mailto:bfulton@fullnet.net]
> Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2007 12:47 PM
> To: bobdorisclement@att.net
> Subject: Walcher Harkey Family Information
>
> Doris, am beginning to work on the John Michael Walcher who migrated >from NC to Montgomery Co, IL about 1840. Several cousins have been working on getting info together with the goal of putting the info into a book. It's a BIG project with lots of families. John Michael and Leah Smith had 11 children, 9 married and had families.
> What I am doing now is working on the census of each family and attempting to find a living descendant in each branch. It is coming along fairly well, but take time. I just wanted to touch base with you to update my information on your branch. Will be working on that branch in the next few months. Hope you can help me then. Right now just keeping in touch with cousins I have corresponded with over the past few years. More later,
> barb

Subject: RE: Walcher Harkey Family Information
From: <bobdorisclement@att.net>
Date: Sat, 27 Jan 2007 15:18:49 -0700
To: "bfulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>

Yes, I did get your e-mail. I have shortened my e-mail, although the original one still gets to me. It is:
bobdorisclement@att.net
Doris

-----Original Message-----
From: bfulton [mailto:bfulton@fullnet.net]
Sent: Wednesday, January 24, 2007 12:57 PM
To: bobdorisclement@worldnet.att.net
Subject: Walcher Harkey Family Information

Doris, it has been too long since we corresponded, confirm this email address.
barbara

--
No virus found in this incoming message.
Checked by AVG Free Edition.
Version: 7.1.410 / Virus Database: 268.17.12/653 - Release Date: 1/26/2007

Full View of Record: Archives/Manuscripts

Record 1 out of 1 Previous Record Next Record

Call Number	42805
Author	•Harkey, Simeon **Walcher**, 1811-1889.
Title	•Simeon W. Harkey letter, 1852 June 1.
Acc. Restrictions	There are no access restrictions.
Material	2 p.
Summary	Letter, 1 June 1852, written by Rev. Simeon **Walcher** Harkey (1811-1889), while he was in Winchester, Virginia, to Rev. Charles Frederick Schaeffer (1807-1879) in Lancaster, Pennsylvania. The letter concerns the reorganization and unification of the Parent Education Society and Home Missionary Society of the Lutheran Church. Harkey includes resolutions adopted by the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Virginia, and encourages Schaeffer to share them with his colleagues and urge their adoption at the Synod he is attending in Lancaster.
Cite As	Rev. Simeon W. Harkey Letter, 1 June 1852. Accession 42805. Personal papers collection, The Library of Virginia, Richmond, Virginia.
Biog./Hist. Note	Simeon **Walcher** Harkey was born in Iredell County, North Carolina on 3 December 1811. He was graduated at the Gettysburg Lutheran Seminary in 1834, and from 1850 untill 1866 was professor of theology at the University of Illinois. He was president of the General Synod of his church in 1857. In 1865 he served as chaplain at Camp Butler, near Springfield, Illinois. Wittenberg College gave him the degree of D. D. in 1852. Harkey married 1) Elizabeth Mitman on 22 September 1834, and 2) Louisa R. Scherer on 28 August 1866. He died in Knoxville, Illinois on 1 March 1889.
Subject - Personal	•Harkey, Simeon **Walcher**, 1811-1889. •Schaeffer, Charles Frederick, 1807-1879.
Subject - Corporate	•Lutheran Church -- Education. •Lutheran Church -- Missions
Subject - Topical	•Lutherans -- Pennsylvania. •Lutherans -- Virginia
Genre/Form	•Letters (correspondence) •Personal papers. •Resolutions.
Added Entry	•Evanglical Lutheran Synod of Virginia.
Series	•Personal papers collection; 42805.
holdings (1)	All items
System Number	001553310

Previous Record Next Record

Here are some interesting information for you.

Skyways is a search area for Kansas Information
http://skyways.lib.ks.us/skysearch.html

Harkey, Daniel R 1866-
Mean as hell, by Dee Harkey. Line drawings by Gene Roberts. [Albuquerque] Univ. of New Mexico Press, 1948.
xvi, 223 p. illus., ports., map (on lining-papers) 21 cm.

Autobiography.

1. Frontier and pioneer life--New Mexico. 2. Frontier and pioneer life--Texas. 3. Brigands and robbers.

Harkey, Daniel R., 1866-
Mean as hell : the life of a New Mexico lawman / by Dee Harkey ; foreword by Charles R. Brice ; line drawings by Gene
Roberts. Santa Fe, N.M. : Ancient City Press, c**1989**.
xvi, 223 p. : ill. ; 22 cm.

Autobiography.
First published by University of New Mexico Press, **1948**.

1. Harkey, Daniel R., 1866- 2. Frontier and pioneer life--New Mexico. 3. Frontier and pioneer life--Texas. 4. Brigands and
robbers--New Mexico. 5. Brigands and robbers--Texas.

Noticed that one of the Harkey's married a Lingenfelter, so did a search on that surname---

Listed in South Haven in Cutler's "History of Kansas"
Lingenfelter, William J.
WILLIAM J. LINGENFELTER, farmer, Section 3, P. O. Wellington, was born in Jefferson County, Penn., in 1845, where he was reared on a farm, obtaining a little schooling, until he was twenty-two years of age. He then went into a wholesale and retail store, where he remained three and a half years. In 1865, he made a crop of cotton of 30,000 pounds, and 250 acres of corn, and returned in 1866; he then went to Gentry County, Mo., in 1867, where he remained five years, teaching, farming and merchandising. In 1872 he came to Kansas, town of South Haven, where he bought 160 acres in Section 3; subsequently he bought 800 acres, and afterwards sold off all but 240 acres, which he retains as a homestead in Section 3; has broken in all about 540 acres; of his 240 acres, all but sixty are under cultivation, and the balance in grass. His farm is all fences with hedge and the barbed wire. He has 6,000 forest trees, eighty apple, 800 peach trees, selected from the best, 100 assorted grape-vines, and a variety of small fruits. In Missouri, he was a Justice two years. Is a member of the legislature, representing the Ninety-second district, having been elected last fall, 1882. Was married to Miss Mary C. Greyson of Kansas, by whom he has three children - Rossie Jane, Mary Clorinda, Susan Catherine. Mr. Lingenfelter is a member of the Free Masons, and an ancient Odd-Fellow. He commenced life without money, and by his own energy and good management, has accumulated a competence sufficient for all needs. As a member of the legislature, he was appointed on the railroad committee, which proposed what

was known as the House bill, which required the railroads of the State of Kansas, to establish a minimum rate on car lots. Through the efforts of the committee, and especially so of the Hon. Mr. Lingenfelter, the bill was passed by the house, but on reaching the Senate, it was defeated. This fact shows, that though the committee manifested great zeal and sterling honesty in their efforts to benefit and faithfully serve their constituents, yet they were unable to successfully cope with their adversary.

HARKEY IN MIAMI COUNTY – CUTLER'S HISTORY OF KANSAS
http://www.ukans.edu/carrie/kancoll/books/cutler/miami/miami-co-p16.html#160019
R. W. LESLIE, farmer, Section 30, Township 15, Range 23, P. O. Spring Hill, was born in Iredell County, N. C., August 22, 1835. Was brought up in that locality. At the time of the breaking out of the late war he was holding the position of Postmaster at Enola, and during the first years of the troubles was exempted from military service, but was obliged to serve the last two years in the Confederate Army. He emigrated to Kansas in February, 1869; purchased his present farm of 175 acres, March 1, of that year. He was married in North Carolina, May 6, 1851 to **Miss N. H. Harkey, daughter of D. Harkey.** They have four children, two sons and two daughters- Ella J., wife of William Dunn, of Marysville; Lee and Lucy D., twins and Robert.

1888 City Directory of Wichita Kansas
http://skyways.lib.ks.us/genweb/mhgs/1888dir.htm
Harkey, Miss Dora S, r 512 w Douglas ws
Harkey, John D, laborer, r 512 w Douglas ws
Harkey, John S, carpenter, r 512 w Douglas ws
Harkey, Miss Lizzie, dom 508 w Douglas ws

1891 City Directory of Wichita Kansas
http://www.skyways.org/genweb/mhgs/1891dir.htm
Harkey, John S, carpenter, r 301 s Mosley

1917-18 Registration Cards re: Stevens Co. KS - H: BIRTH INFORMATION: RESIDENTS OF THIS COUNTY IN 1917-18 AND PERSONS WITH LINKS TO THIS COUNTY . The information below was abstracted by Raymond H. Banks from civilian registration cards completed in 1917-1918
http://www.skyways.org/genweb/stevens/library/regcards/h.html
NAME, BIRTH DATE, ETHNIC GROUP , BIRTH PLACE OR OTHER INFO spelling unreliable, LOCATION OF REGISTRATION

Harkey, Daniel Joseph
20 Jul 1898
W
Stevens KS

Harkey, Daniel Solomon
14 Aug 1873
W
Stevens KS

Harkey, Fred Franc
23 Nov 1894
W

Kennett MO
Stevens KS

Harkey, Hubert Leland
6 Oct 1895
W
Senath MO
Stevens KS

Midwest Historical and Genealogical Society has a number of Sedgwick County, KS marriage affidavits in their library. (Some of the affidavits from the 1870's and 1880's are missing from the files even though the names appear in the index).
http://www.skyways.org/genweb/mhgs/F-H.htm
You can request copies –go to this site and get the directions.

Harkey, John	Vulgamore, Catharine D.	15 Nov 1888	D431
Harkey, Lizzie	Neal, Wilber A.	24 Mar 1889	D512
Harkey, Mary Elizabeth	Wyckoff, John	16 Apr 1897	G282
Harkey, May	Christopher, J.H.	18 Aug 1895	F579

Midwest Historical and Genealogical Society has a number of scrapbooks in their library that contain obituaries cut from The Wichita Eagle and Beacon.
http://www.skyways.org/genweb/mhgs/58obits.htm

Harkey	Zora Belle	June 29, 1958 a.m.
Harkey	Zora Belle	June 30, 1958 a.m.
Harkey	Zora Belle (Mrs.)	June 27, 1958 p.m.

Biographical history of Cloud County, Kansas biographies of representative citizens. Illustrated with portraits of prominent people,
http://skyways.lib.ks.us/genweb/archives/cloud/1903/culpaj.shtml
This is an autobiography of A.J. Culp, it mentions " Mr.Culp's mother was Elizabeth Harkey, who came with her father's family to America and were among the early settlers of Ohio and Indiana.

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Howard Miller Floor Clock - Unique Floor Clocks
To Enhance Your Home. www.HowardMiller.com

Ads by Google Advertise on this site

HARKEY

Author: L B REENER

Date: 9 Aug 1998 12:00 PM GMT

Classification: Query

Post Reply | Mark Unread Report Abuse Print Message

Daniel V HARKEY purchased lot 9 block 3 in the Sales(?)
addition of Upper Alton, Madison Co IL on 6 Apr 1867
Did he die in Madison Co? Did he move on? Where?
Daniel's children by Margaret Weller were:
James Calvin who remained in Montgomery Co IL
Martha and Mary who died in infancy 1848
Daniel's children by Elizabeth Walcher were:
Mary, Jacob, Lora, Danzilla, and Huldah
Would like to correspond with descendants.

Post Reply | Mark Unread Report Abuse Print Message

<<Thread • Previous • Next • Thread>>

Find a Board: GO! Use Soundex

Request New Board | Message Board Rules | Message Board FAQ | Message Board Help

Copyright © 1998-2001 MyFamily.com, Inc. and its subsidiaries. All rights reserved.

RootsWeb.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Howard Miller Floor Clock - Unique Floor Clocks

To Entrance Your Home. www.HowardMiller.com

Boards > Localities > North America > United States > States > Illinois > Counties > Madison

Madison

Start New Message | Post New Message | Add Board To Favorites | Add Board To Notifications | Links & Announcements

<<Thread • Previous • Next • Thread>>

Author: L R REDNER

Post Reply | Mark Unread | Report Abuse | Print Message

Daniel V HARKEY divorced lot 8 block 3 in the Saisea(?)
addition of Upper Alton, Madison Co IL on 6 Apr 1887
Did he die in Madison Co? Did he move on? Where?
Daniel's children by Margaret Waller were:
James Calvin who remained in Montgomery Co IL
Martha and Mary who died in infancy 1848
Daniel's children by Elizabeth Walcher were:
Mary, Jacob, Lois, Diantha, and Hulden
Would like to correspond with descendants.

Post Reply | Mark Unread | Report Abuse | Print Message

<<Thread • Previous • Next • Thread>>

Find a Board:

Request New Board | Message Board Rules | Message Board FAQ | Message Board Help

Copyright © 1998-2001 MyFamily.com, Inc. and its subsidiaries. All rights reserved.

rch

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, IL, 1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE - copied by Lynn Boyd Reener and Donna White Oller

The 1850 mortality schedule is on microfilm at the Illinois State Archives in Springfield, IL. The following was copied from a copy of that microfilm. We have tried to make this as accurate as possible. The writing was very hard to read and in some cases the ink had been smudged. If we still had questions about exactly what was written, there will be a question mark. All material was copied as it appeared.

Column Headings

1. name of every person who died during the year ending 1st june 1850, whose normal place of abode at the time of his death was in his family
2. age
3. sex
4. color - white, black, or mulatto
5. free or slave
6. married or widowed
7. place of birth - naming state, territory, or country
8. the month in which the person died
9. profession, occupations, or trade
10. disease or cause of death
11. number of days ill

Schedule 3. Persons who Died during the Year ending 1st June, 1850, in South West part of Dist. No. 22 in the County of Montgomery State of Illinois, enumerated by me, J.B. Roper Ass't. Marshal.

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.
John Garrison	21	m				IL	Dec.	Far.	Small Pox	18
Polly Garrison	8	f				IL	Dec.		Small Pox	12
Elenor Long	37/57	f			m	TN	Dec.		Small Pox	8
Ann McVey	3	f				IL	Sept.		Meals (?)	21
Alx. Cline	2	m				IL	Feb.		Hives	21
Catharine Godown	12	f				NY	Aug.		Fever	1
Den'c (?) Godown	1/12	m				(blank)	Feb.		Croup	1
Sarah Champ (?)	3	f				M_ (?)	Sept.		Cholera	21
William Clark	1	m				IL	July		Chronic	3 Mo.
Sis (blank)	1/12	f				IL	Dec.		Small Pox	12
Elizabeth Mackintire	6	f				IL	Sept.		Fits	2
Sarah DeShane	37	f			m	KY	Aug.		Chronic	18 Mo.
Samuel DeShane	1	m				IL	Aug.		Chronic	1 yr.
Margaret DeShane	8	f				IL	Sept.		Hart	38
Winford Burk	1	m				IL	June		Fever	4
Bub Slater	1/12	m				IL	Aug.		Fever	2

rch

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.
Jane Tyoldy	27	f			m	NC	Aug.		Cholera	1
Thomas Tyoldy	7	m				IL	Aug.		Cholera	1
Sarah Tyoldy	3	f				IL	Aug.		Cholera	1
Nancy Cress	1/12	f				IL	Aug.		Cholera	1
Zeeb (?) Reeves	35/55	m			m	VA	Aug.	Far.	Cholera	15
Jacob Jones	10/12	m				IL	July		Dira	3
J. H. White	1	m				IL	Apr.		Dropsey	21
David Williams	2/12	m				IL	July		Chronic	60
George Smith	11	m				KY	Sept.		Dropsey	31
John Hendrix	22	"f"				KY	Apr.	Far.	Lung Fever	51
Augusta Tillden	1/12	"m"				IL	Oct.		Croop	3
Elen Watson	8	f				IL	Apr		Dropsey	2
Leraby Beckam	34	f			m	TN	Oct.		Fever	6
Timothy F. Lane	49	m			m	(smudge)	Sept.	Phisician	Fever	5
Jos. K. Hightower	7	m				IL	May		(?)	(?)
Eliza Henry	1/12	f				IL	May		Fever	6
Thos. Whitmore	19	m				OH	July	Far.	Chon. (?) Fever	3
Robt. Crow	60	m			m	NC	Mar.	Far.	Hart (?)	3 mo.
Bub Pruitt	1/12	m				IL	Nov.		Hivs (?)	1
Wm. Paden	56	m			m	SC	Oct.	Fa. (?)	___gula (?)	2 yr.
Jno. A. Williams	4	m				IL	May		Con. Chills	1
John Cline	37	m			m	PA	July	Carpenter	Cholera	1
Isabel Jones	10/12	f				IL	Aug.		Cholera	4
Joseph Rodgers	6	m				IL	July		Cholera	1
Ira Boone	50	m			m	KY	Aug.	Brick Mason	Cholera	2
Alice Boone	3	f				IL	Aug.		Cholera	--
Sarah Witherspoon	1	f				IL	July		Cholera	2
Moriah Trimpor (?)	8	f				IL	July		Cholera	1
Elen Trimpor (?)	8/12	f				IL	Dec.		Lung Fever	7
William Jenkins	2	"f"				IL	Nov.	(?)	Grip (?)	40
D.B. Marshall	24	m			m	OH	July		Cholera	1
E.T. Marshall	1/12	f				IL	July		Inf. Bowels	2
Eveline Blockberger	7/12	f				IL	Dec.		Fever	6
I/J. Hunt	70	f			m	Unk.	Nov.	None	Fever	7
Elizabeth Hynes	27	m			m	VA	May		Cholera	9 mo.
Ana Hynes	6/12	f				IL	Apr.		Cholera	3
Mary Hynes	6/12	f				IL	Apr.		Inf. Lung	6
Flora Hynes	3	f				IA	Oct.		Fever	9

ich

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.
John W. ___le___(?)	1	m				IL	Oct.		Fever	30
A. L. Harkey	33	m			m	NC	Feb.	Mer.	(?)	4
Mary Harkey	1	f				IL	June		Chronic	30
Moses Moore	10	m				IL	July		(?)	6
John Briggs	42	m			m	KY	May	Far.	Chronic	3 yr.
William Barton	18	m				IL	May	Far.	Lung Fever	7
Robt. Fogleman	8	m				IL	July		Inf. Brain	1
Joel Fogleman	3	m				IL	Aug.		Lung Fever	16
James Anderson	41	m			m	Unk.	Sept.	Far.	by horse	sudden
John McWilliams	40	m			m	Unk.	May	Far.	Chron.	12 mo.
Sis McWilliams	1/12	f				IL	July		Suden	1
Thompson Carter	33	m			m	NY	Oct.	Far.	Lung Fever	9
Bub Tolby	1/12	m				IL	July		Lung Fever	1
Mary Garrison	18	f				IL	Aug.		Diare (?)	12
Bub Garrison	1/12	m				IL	Jan.		Suden	1
Elizabeth Evens	26	f			m	TN	Apr.		Feer (?)	14
James Pasley	10	m				IL	Dec.		Kick by horse	11
Eunice Arnold	60	f			w	NC	Jan.		Fever	10 (?)
Jos. Stepheson	5/12	m				IL	Unk.		Fever	21
Sally Nash	38	f			m	KY	May		Fever	6 mo.
William Griffith	70	m			m	TN	June	Blacksmith	Gravel (?)	5 mo.
Bub Griffith	1/12	m				IL	Mar.		Fever	2
Susanah McRigg	28	f			m	Unk.	Mar.		Confined	1
James Brown	24	m			m	KY	Jan.	Far.	C. Dikose (?)	41
Mary Smith	70	f			m	NC	Dec.		C. Dikose (?)	11
James Brown	27	m				NC	Jan.	Far.	Chronic	12
Mary Steel	35	f			m	Unk.	June		Fever	6 mo.
John Holady (?)	32	m			m	TN	Dec.	Far.	Small Pox	15
Tempy Holady (?)	1	f				IL	Oct.		Small Pox	21
Sarah Steel	15	f				IL	Apr.		Fever	30
Sis Steel	1/12	f				IL	June		Suden	1
Asbel (?) Gray	54	m			w	MO	July		Cholera	9
Thomas Gray	18	m				IL	Aug.		Suden	1
Hanah H__get (?)	2	f				VA	Jan.		Chronic	4 mo.
Jesse Wood	22	m			m	KY	Oct.	Far.	Chron (?)	6 mo.
Daniel Heran	42	m			m	IL	Nov.	Far.	Chron (?)	7 mo.

rch

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.
Daniel T. Heran	3	m				TN	Feb.		(?) fever	8
Elen Westbrook	2	f				NC	Jan.		Chronic	15 mo.
Jas. Williams	46	m			m	IL	Jan.	Far.	Consumption	3 yr.
Z. Williams	46	m			m	IL	May	Far.	Diare	6 mo.
Amandy Petteford	1	f				KY	Nov.		Chills	10
Joseph Casey	2	m				TN	July		Fever	7
Thursy (?) Sines (?)	4	f				IL	Jan.		Fever	36
Elizabeth Fogleman	43(?)	f			w	IL	Aug.		Suden	--
Wm. Hefley	46	m			m	IL	June	Far.	(smudge)	(?)
Eli Scher	41	m			m	IL	Nov.	Phiscian	Cholera	5
Thomas Hooper	1/12	m				NC	Apr.		Suden	1
B.M. Cord	18	m				NC	July	Far.	Fever	9
Eliza Rodes	11/12	f				IL	Aug.		Cholera	9
Sis Rodes	1/12	f				IL	June		Suden	1
(?) ____ferd (?)	4	f				(blank)	June		Chills	6
Nancy Litiker	1	f				IL	June		Fever (?)	1
Sarah Litiker	78	f			w	PA	Dec.		Fever	2
George Corlew	7/12	m				IL	May		Chronic	60
George Hill	17	m				IL	July	Fr. (?)	Chron (?)	11
Selia Hill	8/12	f				IL	Sept.		Chronic	4 hr. (?)
Lydia Rodgers	31	f			m	KY	Jan.		suden	1

If you have not used the mortality schedules, you could be in for a pleasant surprise--I was.

Mortality Schedules contain the names of persons who died during the twelve-month period prior to the census year.

The 1850 and 1860 Mortality Schedules contain the information given above. In 1870 columns were added for the family number as shown in the census, father of foreign birth, mother of foreign birth. Also added were the color groups of Chinese and Indian. The columns for free or slave and days ill were deleted.

In 1880, the places of birth of the parents of the deceased were added.

Each page of each mortality schedule is headed with location, county, and state and name of asst. marshal. The bottom of each page has an area where the assistant marshal could record any remarks he felt were important.

The 1860 Mortality Schedule is included in our newest publication -- Montgomery County, Illinois, 1860 Census and Mortality Schedule.

Back to *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index* Search Page

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763–1900

Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

Groom	Bride	Date	Vol./Page	License No.	County
24 records are displayed. The maximum number displayed is 500. If a **MORE** button appears below, click for additional records.					
WALCHER, ALBERT	GRANTHAM, DULCIE	03/08/1899	A /183	12491	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, BURT H	STUMP, MABEL C	08/17/1898	A /169	12313	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, DANIEL T	PEAK, HATTIE (MISS)	11/19/1863	005/0012	00004407	MACOUPIN
WALCHER, DANIEL T	STORM, ANNA (MRS)	11/12/1885	001/0120	00007865	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, DOUGLAS	BARHYTE, MYRTLE	02/06/1888	00C/0037	00006662	CHRISTIAN
WALCHER, FRANK	WINTERS, RACHAEL	03/10/1881	00B/0159	00005030	CHRISTIAN
WALCHER, J G	TOWBERMAN, JEMIMA	08/13/1863	/	00002572	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, JAMES E	WINTERS, MATTIE	02/03/1875	00B/0089	00003682	CHRISTIAN
WALCHER, JOHN A	WILLIAMS, CORA G	04/08/1865	00A/0203	00001577	CHRISTIAN
WALCHER, JOHN E	PLATT, MARIA (MISS)	06/10/1877	007/0031	00005809	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, JOHN L	MCLAIN, ALSADY (MISS)	09/07/1873	006/0134	00004884	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, JOHN S	SCHERER, JUDA C	12/05/1854	/	00001377	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, JOSEPH G	WILLIAMS, MARY ANN	10/22/1850	3/ 21	1021	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, LUTHER M	PLATT, EMMA (MISS)	04/04/1877	007/0029	00005778	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, MARTIN L	POLLARD, JULIA MARIA	08/09/1860	/	00002114	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, MICHAEL L	WEEDEN, ELIZABETH	11/14/1874	00B/0085	00003609	CHRISTIAN
WALCHER, MICHAEL S	CLINE, DELILAH (MRS)	01/01/1873	006/0126	00004738	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, MICHAEL S	HEFLEY, BARBARA	02/08/1853	/	00001186	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, ROBERT E	DURBER, RACHEL E	01/10/1883	005/0430		SANGAMON
WALCHER, SIMEON M	SANTZ, SARAH A	09/12/1868	00B/0019	00002187	CHRISTIAN
WALCHER, WEBSTER I L	SCHLACHTER, ANNA	03/16/1885	001/0114	00007731	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, WILLIAM B	NAIL, AMANDA (MISS)	04/27/1876	007/0020	00005573	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, WILLIAM S	MACK, CARRIE	09/17/1891	001/0186	00009370	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, WINFIELD H	FISHER, CORA E	02/18/1891	001/0181	00009248	MONTGOMERY

Back to *Illinois Statewide Death Index (1916–1950)* Search Page

Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916–1950

Death certificates filed after 1947 are not currently available in the Illinois State Archives Reference Room. For deaths occurring after 1947, the death date will appear in RED.

Click below for information about how to obtain copies of death certificates in Illinois:

- Copies of death certificates after 1915.
- Copies of death certificates before 1916.

27 records are displayed.
The maximum number displayed is 500. If a **MORE** button appears below, click for additional records.

Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Sex/ Race	Age	Cert #	Death Date	County	City	Date Filed
WALCHER	ADELINE		F/W	UNK	0035356	1921-11-10	KANKAKEE	KANKAKEE	21-11-11
WALCHER	ALBERT	O	M/W	UNK	0048263	1945-12-11	MONTGOMERY	IRVING VIL	- -
WALCHER	ALSADIE		F/W	UNK	0003873	1947-01-15	SANGAMON	SPRINGFIELD	- -
WALCHER	CHARLES	E	M/W	UNK	0035400	1945-06-19	MONTGOMERY	WITT	- -
WALCHER	CLARENCE	EVERETT	M/W	UNK	0011569	1920-02-20	MONTGOMERY	BUTLER GROVE TWP	20-02-21
WALCHER	DAISY	GLADYS	F/W	UNK	0580017	1924-02-21	MACON	MAROA	24-02-23
WALCHER	DELILAH		F/W	UNK	0028111	1916-10-06	MONTGOMERY	IRVING TWP	16-10-06
WALCHER	EMMA		F/W	UNK	0004633	1918-05-08	CHRISTIAN	PANA	18-05-11
WALCHER	EMMA	M	F/W	UNK	0043456	1946-11-04	MACON	DECATUR	- -
WALCHER	ESTELLA		F/W	UNK	0680365	1933-09-27	MONTGOMERY	HILLSBORO	33-09-28
WALCHER	FRANKLIN		M/W	UNK	0530013	1929-01-02	LIVINGSTON	DWIGHT	29-01-04
WALCHER	GEO		M/W	UNK	2460179	1931-08-31	KANKAKEE	KANKAKEE	31-09-01
WALCHER	GEORGE	W	M/W	H-12	0000384	1942-06-29	MACON	DECATUR	- -
WALCHER	GERTRUDE	MAY	F/W	UNK	0530265	1923-09-01	LIVINGSTON	DWIGHT	23-09-04
WALCHER	JOHN		M/W	UNK	6044529	1918-12-10	COOK	CHICAGO	19-01-16
WALCHER	JOHN		N/S	UNK	0000071	1939-03-19	KANKAKEE	KANKAKEE	- -
WALCHER	JOHN	ERASTUS	M/W	Y-80	0007970	1935-02-20	MONTGOMERY	IRVING	- -
WALCHER	JOHN	L	M/W	UNK	0680008	1931-01-06	MONTGOMERY	IRVING	31-01-07
WALCHER	KARL		M/W	UNK	0023714	1948-06-28	FRANKLIN	BENTON	- -
WALCHER	LUCY	A	F/W	UNK	0000078	1943-03-08	CHRISTIAN	OWANECO VIL	- -
WALCHER	LUTHER	MORGAN	M/W	Y-84	0010191	1935-03-07	CHRISTIAN	PANA	- -
WALCHER	MARIA		F/W	UNK	0037798	1920-09-13	MONTGOMERY	WITT	20-09-14
WALCHER	MYRA	W	F/W	UNK	0680137	1932-04-20	MONTGOMERY	HILLSBORO	32-04-22
WALCHER	RICHARD		M/W	UNK	0460127	1928-03-27	KANKAKEE	KANKAKEE TWP	28-03-27
WALCHER	WEBSTER	L	M/W	UNK	0110002	1934-01-04	CHRISTIAN	PANA TWP	34-01-06
Walcher	Winfield Arnold		M/W	UNK	0680360	1927-10-26	Montgomery	Butler Grove Twp	27-10-28
WALCHER	ZENAS	L	M/W	UNK	0000093	1943-02-20	MADISON	Alton	- - -

Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950

Return to Search Page

Search Results (1916-1950) Sorted by Date

Click on a name to view additional details about the person.

Click on column headers to sort results by that column.

Click on the Image button to view the digitized image of the original death certificate.

Click on the Map button to view a map of the location of death.

Click on the Add button to add the person to your Ancestor Album.

Click on the Remove button to remove the person from your Ancestor Album.

Click on the Clear button to clear your Ancestor Album.

Click on the Close button to close this window.

Name	Date	City	County	Image	Map	Add
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Back to *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index* Search Page

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763–1900

Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

Groom	Bride	Date	Vol./Page	License No.	County
25 records are displayed. The maximum number displayed is 500. If a **MORE** button appears below, click for additional records.					
LEE, OSCAR	WALCHER, ADELINE (MRS)	07/17/1893	/	00204279	COOK
MEIGS, FREDERICK	WALCHER, ADELINE (MRS)	09/04/1895	/	237614	COOK
EGGERSMEIER, ERNEST	WALCHER, ANNA	10/09/1891	001/0187	00009402	MONTGOMERY
HENDERSON, JOHN ALLEN	WALCHER, ANNA MUSETTA	06/20/1900	/	00020968	SANGAMON
ARBOGAST, GEORGE	WALCHER, CECILIA	04/15/1884	/	00080589	COOK
WINTERS, CALVIN D	WALCHER, CLARA E (MISS)	02/24/1876	007/0018	00005520	MONTGOMERY
BURCHFIELD, JAMES A	WALCHER, CORA A	04/03/1895	00C/0135	00008612	CHRISTIAN
YENNY, CHRISTOPHER	WALCHER, ELIZABETH	08/08/1854	/	00001332	MONTGOMERY
HARKEY, DANIEL V	WALCHER, ELIZABETH H	06/05/1849	2/ 78	915	MONTGOMERY
PRATT, WALTER	WALCHER, ELLA G	11/08/1899	00C/0197	00009826	CHRISTIAN
DEVEIGA, FRANK	WALCHER, FLORAH	03/31/1897	007/0152		SANGAMON
BLACK, E E	WALCHER, KATHYLIN	06/05/1895	A /108	10424	MONTGOMERY
BROCKMAN, FRANK	WALCHER, KINNIE	02/14/1897	A /141	10947	MONTGOMERY
MCAFEE, ADELPHOS	WALCHER, LUCY	03/15/1896	A /123	10619	MONTGOMERY
JAGEMAN, PHILLIP	WALCHER, MARGARET	10/27/1857	/	00001722	MONTGOMERY
HEFLEY, JEFFERSON L	WALCHER, MARGARET CLEMENTINE	10/12/1865	/	2961	MONTGOMERY
HEFLEY, JEFFERSON L	WALCHER, MARGARET CLEMENTINE	10/12/1865	/	00002961	MONTGOMERY
BOST, DANIEL E	WALCHER, MARGARET E (MISS)	04/01/1877	007/0029	00005771	MONTGOMERY
GRANTHAM, HARRISON D	WALCHER, MARY A	12/22/1847	2/ 54	806	MONTGOMERY
SURBECK, BALTHASAR	WALCHER, MARY K	04/14/1870	/	00004128	MONTGOMERY
HARTMAN, WALTER B	WALCHER, NORA E	11/12/1895	A /116	10532	MONTGOMERY
CANNON, ATHAN D	WALCHER, NORA M	11/14/1897	A /155	11133	MONTGOMERY
HUTTER, FRANZ	WALCHER, PHILIPPINA	01/22/1867	/	00002330	ST. CLAIR
RUDE, FRIDOLIN	WALCHER, SOPHIA	04/07/1883	/	00070527	COOK
REUBART, ANDREW JACKSON	WALCHER, SUSAN LAVINA	08/24/1855	/	00001438	MONTGOMERY

From Lynn Lerner

WALCHER

ROWAN CO., NORTH CAROLINA, WILL ABSTRACTS, VOL. 2
1805-1850 by Jo White Linn

Pg. 100-101 I:37
Michael Walcher
written: 14 Sept. 1829
probated: May 1838, Cabarrus Co. NC
sons: (1) Daniel (plantation he lives on in Iredell Co. adj to Wm. Weatherspoon, John Harkey, Geo. Rames)
(2) John M. (land adj. Henry Luodwick, Henry Walcher, Nicholas Reitenour
daus: Catharine w/o John Ritchey
Elizabeth w/o David Winecoff
Christena w/o Henry Fesperman
Mary Walcher
Barbar Winecoff widow of Daniel
Sally w/o John Harkey
Susana Walcher
Eave Walcher
wit: Daniel Cress and Jno. McKenzey
exr: John Walcher

EARLY HISTORY OF ST. MICHAEL'S EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH
Genealogical Society of Iredell Co., NC, Oct. 1982
Written by Ada Fayette Barringer, June 26, 1915
"The deed was given by Michael WALCHER in September 1823 to the trustees: Charles MILLS, Martin LIPPARD, Jacob TROUTMAN, and John HARKEY. The deed has in it the words 'on which the church now stands'."

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA, 1100 E. 55th St., Chicago, IL 60615, Rodger D. Florreich, Assistant Archivist
letter dated 14 Apr. 1983
"It is of interest to note that the Reverend Daniel Walcher was only licensed and never ordained by the North Carolina Synod."
enclosed with the letter was a sheet from: Chicago Lutheran Theological Seminary, ONWARD, GOES THE PILGRIM BAND, "Antecedents of the Illinois Synod", A dissertation submitted to the Graduate School in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree MASTER OF SACRED THEOLOGY, The Historical Field by The Reverand Teordore William Brosche, Maywood, Illinois, April 1950

"One of the first Lutheran ministers who ever set foot on Illinois soil was the Reverand Daniel Walcher. He was the Licentiate of the North Carolina Synod, and made a visit to this state in the summer of 1825. He visited the settlement in Union County, spending several of the summer months with the people there, preaching for them in the German language and baptizing their children. He traveled the whole way from Carolina and home again on horse-back. He had many 'hair-breadth' escapes, especially with the wolves. One night he

had lost his way and could find no house. Wolves came near devouring him and his faithful old black horse. The only way he kept them off was by gathering sticks and keeping a large fire burning all night. His license was not afterwards renewed by the Synod. He became a farmer, and subsequently removed to Illinois, and lived and died and is buried near Hillsboro in Montgomery County."
Reference: S.W. Harkey, D.D., President of Illinois State University: "The Early History of Lutheranism in Illinois" in Evangelical Review - 1866 - Vol. 17 - pg. 529.

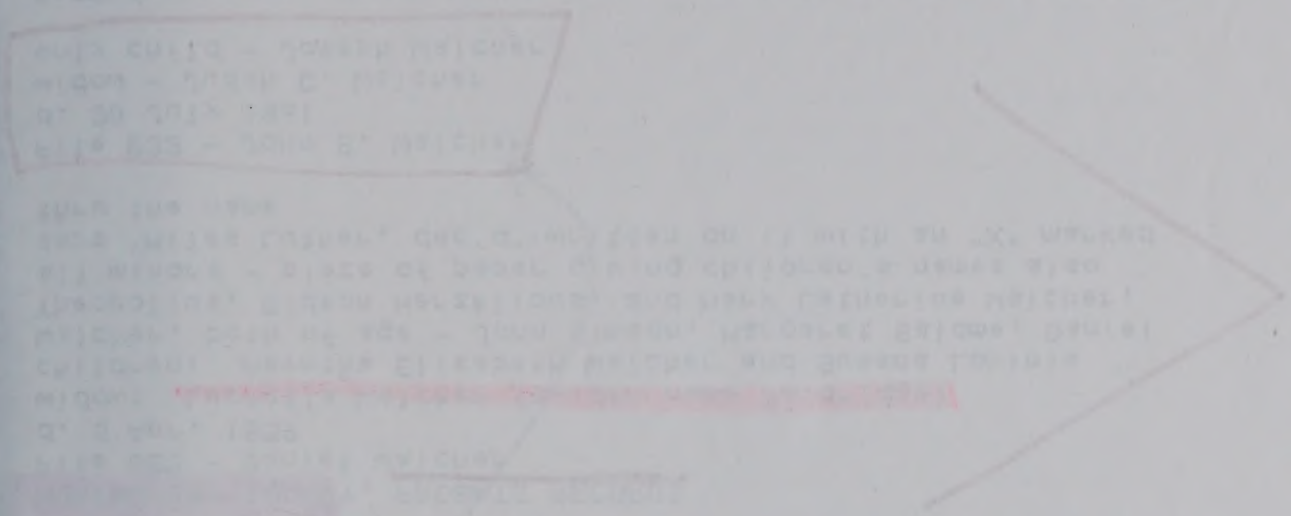
EDGEWOOD CEMETERY, Litchfield, IL
Originally the Kessinger Burial Ground
Aug. 1859, Elfred Boan and Josiah and Cynthia Kessinger gave the land to the Mt. Zion Lutheran Church
Ralph Scherer gave his land with the family plot to the church and the graves were moved to this cemetery
John S. Walcher d. 23 July 1861 age 29-6-11
Margaret L. d/o J.S. & J.C. Walcher d. 23 Mar. 1858 age 2-6-11
Twin sons of John S. and J.C. Walcher d. 26 Mar. 1857 age 18 days
Judy C. Walcher b. 27 Dec. 1832 d. 1 July 1913(8)? w/o John S. Walcher
(John Simon Walcher s/o Daniel s/o Michael Walcher m. Juda C. Scherer 5 Dec 1854 Montgomey Co. IL)

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, PROBATE RECORDS
File B35 - Daniel Walcher
d. 5 Apr. 1852
widow: Lucretia Walcher (maiden name Paldridge)
children: Asentha Elizabeth Walcher and Susana Lovinia Walcher, both of age - John Simeon, Margaret Salome, Daniel Theopolius, Gideon Herzelious, and Mary Catherine Walcher, all minors - piece of paper giving children's names also says "Miles Luther, dec'd" written on it with an "X" marked thru the name

File B33 - John S. Walcher
d. 30 July 1861
widow - Judah C. Walcher
only child - Joseph Walcher

BAPTISMS OF ST. JOHNS EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN CABARRUS CO. NORTH CAROLINA 1800-1847 (Translated from German)
located nw of Mt. Pleasant above road between there and Concord

Date	Parent	Child
14 Jun 1817	Chas. Walcher	Catherine
11 Jul 1834	Dan'l M. Walker	Wm. Jackson
24 Sep 1836	Dan'l M. Walker	Mary Luicy
17 Oct 1823	Margaret Walker	Elizabeth
28 May 1828	Frederick Walcher	Polly Maria
	(m. Delilah Blackwelder 9/22/1827)	



	Parent	child
21 Jan 1830	Frederick Walcher	Catherine
02 Oct 1831	Frederick Walcher	Mary
21 Mar 1833	Frederick Walcher	Lovina Elizabeth
05 Jun 1838	Frederick Walcher	Joseph M.
07 Mar 1842	Frederick Walcher	Sally
	(Sally m. John Ritchie)	
13 Sep 1838	Henry Walcher ?	Mary Ann
	(Mary Ann m. Caleb Barrier #2 Wm. A. Barringer)	
05 Nov 1812	Henry Walcher ? (& Rebecca Ridenhour)	Martin
24 Oct 1816	Henry Walker	Solomon
17 Jan 1821	Henry Walker	Richard
28 Oct 1832	Henry Walker	Sophia Elisabeth
23 May 1835	Henry Walker	Morgan Alexander
	(Morgan m. Margaret C. Moose)	
14 Aug 1841	Henry Walker	Johu Wiley
26 Feb 1844	Henry Walker	Mary
	(Mary m. J.F. Moose)	
19 Sep 1818	Johu Walcher	Leah — ?
	(sponsor: Johu Ritchie)	
16 Oct 1825	Johu Walker	Mary An
29 Oct 1827	Johu M. Walker Walcher ya (m. Leah Smith 5/16/1821)	Elizabeth Holta Hulda
24 Nov 1829	Johu M. Walker	Michel
21 Jan 1831	Johu Walcher	Sally L.
21 Jul 1826	Martin Walcher (m. Polly Kulp 9/5/1835)	Emmely Susana
08 Dec 1819	Michael Walcher (m. Amelia Feseperman 12/11/1819 "1817")	Ludy
	(sponsor: Jno. Fesperman)	
12 May 1822	Milly Walcher	Michael Paul
29 Oct 1820	Polly Walcher	Wm. Monrow

CABARRUS COUNTY, NC, MARRIAGES 1741-1868
research by Flora Brantley

Freterick Walcher m. Delilah Blackwelder 22 Sep 1827 > ?
  bondsman: Joseph Cress

✓John M. Walcher m. Leah Smith 16 May 1821
  bondsman: Micheal Walchea

Martin Walcher m. Polly Kulp 5 Sep 1825 > ?
  bondsman: Henry Watcher

✓Daniel Winecoff m. Barbara Walcher 10 Sep 1804
  bondsman: Michael Winecoff

George Ritchy m. Leah Walcher 19 Apr 1825 > ?
  bondsman: Nicholas Ritenh — Reitenour ?

Peter Troutman m. Margaret Walcher 4 Sep 1824 > ?
  bondsman: Geo. Klutts

Henry Sowers m. Polly Walcher 20 Aug 1825 > ?
  bondsman: Geo. Ritchy

✓John Harkey m. Sarah Walcher 11 Jan 1811
  bondsman: John Ritchie

"Cabarrus county was the only county in Index that had Walchers"

F540
.P9
1986
Vol. 1

From Lynn Boyd Reener

DESCENDANTS
*2 Gen D. Magdalena & Thomas Gerbel
3 Gen S. John & Catherine FINNIGAN
4 Gen S. John & Lelia LEVET
SUBMITTED BY
Mrs. John A. Gerbel
315 Saint James Drive
Piedmont, CA 94611

WEISS, ERNESTINE LAURETTE

Settled 1850 Cook Co.
PARENTS
F. Gustav Adolph Weiss
M. Maria Katharina Weiss

b. 4 Nov 1836 Goldlauter, Prussia
d.21 Feb 1876 Elgin, IL
m. 9 Mar 1859 Cook Co, IL
sp. John ESCH
(See John Herman Esch)

WEISS, JOHANNES PHILIP

Settled 1839-40 St. Clair Co.
PARENTS
F. Johann Philipp Weiss
M. Anna Margaretha DEHNHARDT/DIECHERT

b.22 Nov 1796 Auerbach, Ger.
d.10 Nov 1868 Freeburg, IL
m.16 Jan 1821 Auerbach, Ger.
sp. Anna Barbara LUTZ
b. 9 Nov 1797 Auerbach, Ger.
d. St. Clair Co, IL
CHILDREN
*J. Philip b.1824 d.1900
m.1853 Margaretha HOLZEL
Elisabeth Barbara b.1826
m.1854 Mathies KOPF
DESCENDANTS
*2 Gen S. Johann & Margaretha Holzel
3 Gen S. William & Regina ECKERT
4 Gen D. Anna & Henry STOLLE
5 Gen D. Virginia & Ervin MUELLER
SUBMITTED BY
Virginia Stolle Mueller
3917 North Park Drive
Belleville, IL 62223

WELLER, JOHN

Settled 1840 Montgomery Co.
PARENTS
F. Johann Adam Weller

b. 6 May 1787 Frederick Co, MD
d. 7 Mar 1843 Montgomery Co, IL
m. 3 Apr 1820 Stark Co, OH
sp. Madgdelina/Mary LINGENFELTER
b.12 Apr 1802 Frederick Co, MD
d.12 Apr 1886 Montgomery Co, IL
CHILDREN
Elizabeth b.1822 d.1889
m.1842 Noah LIPE
Jacob b.1823 d.1900
m.1846 Catherine CARRIKER
X *Margaret Ann b.1825 d.1848
m.1844 Daniel V. HARKEY
Mary b.1827
m.1848 Matin LUDWICK
Adam b.1830 d.1906
m.1854 Elizabeth SANDERS
Daniel b.1832 d.1924
m.1860 Lydia HEFLEY
Sarah b.1834
m.1856 Augustus MILLER
Martha b.1836 d.1917
m.1867 Edward TESTER
John b.1836 d.1901
m.1864 Harriet Harkey
m2.1867 Harriet Lipe
Catherine Louisa b.1840 d.1929
m.1863 John S. Lipe
DESCENDANTS
*2 Gen D. Margaret & Daniel Harkey
3 Gen S. James & Sarah JENNINGS
4 Gen S. Charles & Hattie LYNCH
5 Gen S. Ray & Anna KRUSE
6 Gen D. Annabel & Eugene BOYD
SUBMITTED BY
Lynn Boyd Reener
609 W. Buchanan
Litchfield, IL 62056

*Andrew Jackson b.1865
m. 1888 Rhoda WELCH
DESCENDANTS
*2 Gen S. Andrew & Rhoda Welch
3 Gen D. Vernice & Clinton BURK
4 Gen D. Dorothy & Raymond ALLEN
5 Gen D. Suzanne & Michael NEZIN
SUBMITTED BY
Suzanne Nezin
22766 Islamare Lane
Lake Forest, CA 92630

HARGRAVE, JOHN

Settled 1809 Union Co.

b.23 Nov 1755 N.C.?
d.30 Oct 1834 Jonesboro, IL
m. 1785 S.C.
sp. Kathryn NcNEAL/McNEIL
b.1755
d.1823 Union Co, Il
CHILDREN
Elizabeth m.1810 Scott ARNOLD
Nancy m.1802 Joseph PALMER
Catharine m.1807 John WHITTAKER
Lydia m.1806 David ARNOLD
Christina b.1788 d.1842
m.1804 Anthony MORGAN
Philip b.1790 d.1834
m.1821 Nancy HUSKY
*Robert b.1792 d.1853
m.1812 Catharine HUNSAKER
Sarah/Sally b.1794
m. Frederick TALBERT
Mary/Polly b.1796 d.1834?
m.1819 Isaac TINSLEY
John Jr. b.1797 d.1856
m.1817 Nancy Talbert
DESCENDANTS
*2 Gen S. Robert & Catharine Hunsaker
3 Gen S. Samuel & Clarinda CROWELL
4 GEn S. Edward & Julia HUNSAKER
5 Gen D. Mable & Harry DOCKREY
SUBMITTED BY
Mable Hargrave Dockrey
1432 Sherwood Forest Blvd.
Baton Rouge, LA 70815

HARKEY, JOHN

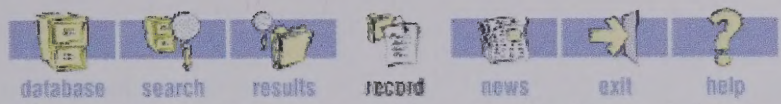
Settled 1830 MOntgomery Co.

b. 1788 N.C.
d.21 Jun 1864 Montgomery Co, IL
m.11 Jan 1811 Cabarrus Co, N.C.
sp. Sarah/Sally WALCHER
b.22 Oct 1790 N.C.
d.27 Aug 1861 Montgomery Co, IL
CHILDREN
(2) Margaret A. b.1813 d.1887
m.1833 Aaron BARRINGER
(3) *Daniel Valentine b.1824
m.1844 Margaret A. WELLER
(1) Simeon W. b.1811 d.1889
m.1866 Mrs. Louisa Scherer LESCHE
(4) Sidney Levi b.1827 d.1901
m.1848 Mary Jane JENKINS
m2.1872 Susie TRUMAN
?, (5) James M.?
DESCENDANTS
*2 Gen S. Daniel & Margaret Weller
3 Gen S. James & Sarah JENNINGS
4 Gen S. Charles & Hattie LYNCH
5 Gen S. Ray & Anna KRUSE
6 Gen D. Annabel & Eugene BOYD
7 Gen D. Lynn Boyd REENER
SUBMITTED BY
Lynn Boyd Reener
609 W. Buchanan
Litchfield, IL 62056

HARMON, JOHN JR.

Settled 1839 Ogle Co.
PARENTS
F. John Harmon Sr.
M. Elizabeth

b.13 Jul 1799 Sharpsburg, MD
d. 1 Feb 1879 Haldane, IL
m. 1 Feb 1823 Sharpsburg, MD.
sp. Nancy Ann BECKLEY
b. 2 Feb 1801 Sharpsburg, MD
d.26 Sep 1893 Haldane, IL
CHILDREN
Harriet b.1823 d.1914
m.1843 Robt. KENNEDY
Rebecca b.1825 d.1919



[Database= WorldCat | **Search**=su:Walcher | **Results**= 24 records | **Record**=7]

Libraries with Item | Get / Display Item | E-Mail Record

NextRec | PrevRec

Ownership: Check the catalogs in your library.

ACCESSION:	30063256
AUTHOR:	Reener, Lynn Boyd.
TITLE:	*John & Sarah (Walcher) Harkey and children : Iredell Co N.C. and Montgomery Co. Il.*
PLACE:	[Litchfield, Ill. (609 W. Buchanan, Litchfield 62056) :
PUBLISHER:	L.B. Reener,
YEAR:	1987
PUB TYPE:	Book
FORMAT:	35 leaves : map ; 30 cm.
NOTES:	Cover title. Includes bibliographical references.
SUBJECT:	Harkey family. Harkey, John, -- 1789-1864 -- Family.

NextRec | PrevRec

Libraries with Item | Get / Display Item | E-Mail Record

Databases Search Results **Record** News Exit Help

[TOP] **English** Français Español Text Only

FirstSearch. Copyright 1992-1999 OCLC as to electronic presentation and platform. All rights reserved.

Comments? Send us email at epub@oclc.org

Ownership: Check the catalogs in your library.

ACCESSION 30082258

AUTHOR Beaver, Lyon Boyd

TITLE John & Sarah (Walcher) Harley and children. (redell Co. N.C. and Montgomery Co. Il

PLACE (Litchfield, Ill. (609 W. Buchanan, Litchfield 62056)

PUBLISHER L.B. Beaver

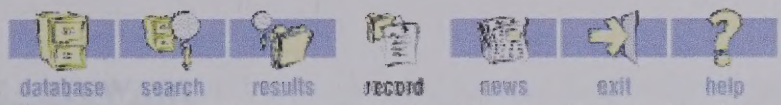
YEAR 1967

PUB TYPE Book

FORMAT 35 leaves ; map ; 30 cm.

NOTES Cover title. Includes bibliographical references

SUBJECT Harley family Harley, John – 1799-1884 – Family



[**Database**= WorldCat | **Search**=su:Walcher | **Results**= 24 records | **Record**=8]

Libraries with Item | Get / Display Item | E-Mail Record

NextRec | PrevRec

Ownership: Check the catalogs in your library.

ACCESSION:	30063221
AUTHOR:	Reener, Lynn Boyd.
TITLE:	The family of John and Sarah (Walcher) Harkey from Iredell County, North Carolina
PLACE:	Litchfield, Ill. (609 W. Buchanan St., Litchfield 62056) :
PUBLISHER:	L.B. Reener,
YEAR:	1983
PUB TYPE:	Book
FORMAT:	8 leaves ; 29 cm.
NOTES:	Includes bibliographical references.
SUBJECT:	Harkey family. Harkey, John, -- ca. 1788-1864 -- Family.

NextRec | PrevRec

Libraries with Item | Get / Display Item | E-Mail Record

FirstSearch. Copyright 1992-1999 OCLC as to electronic presentation and platform. All rights reserved.

Comments? Send us email at epub@oclc.org

OCLC = Online Computer Library Center

First Search

[Database- World at | Search- an Article | Results- 24 records | Record 5]

Databases Search Results Record News Exit Help

[TOP] English Français Español Text Only

Database Copyright 1997-2003 OCLC is a division of... All rights reserved.
Comments? Send us email at...

OCLC - Online Computer Library Center

First Search

MUSGRAVE – STEWART

Montgomery Co IL, Birth Record 4 Pg 127 #13985
Female **Walcher** 3rd child b. 14 July 1904 Irving IL to Elizabeth a **Musgrave** age 32
b. Irving and John E Walcher, farmer, age 48 b. Irving

Montgomery Co IL, Birth Record 4 Pg 121 #13907
Lawrence **Truitt** b. 23 May 1904 Irving
2nd child born to William **Truitt** age 33 and Elizabeth **Hilt** age 29

Montgomery Co IL, Death Record K #645
Elizabeth **Truitt** d. 24 Feb 1962 Hillsboro
b. 14 July 1904 Irving Twp to John E **Walcher** and Elizabeth **Musgrave**
Informant: Lawrence **Truitt** buried: Oak Grove Cemetery, Hillsboro

Montgomery Co IL, Death Record S #321
Lawrence **Truitt** d. 4 Sep 1977 Springfield, Sangamon Co IL
b. 23 May 1904 IL to William Marion **Truitt** and Lizzie **Hilt**
Informant: Norma T **Pulliam**, Springfield, IL, daughter buried: Oak Grove Cemetery

Irving Cemetery, Irving Twp, Montgomery Co, IL
Henry **Stewart** d. 25 Oct 1898 age 78 years
Susan w/o Henry **Stewart** d. 15 Feb. 1887 age 62-8-10

Montgomery Co IL, Death Record K #1961
Elizabeth Alice **Walcher** d. 7 Jan 1961 Hillsboro
b. 24 Dec 1871 Irving IL d/o William and Jane **Musgrave**
buried St John's Cemetery, Irving, IL

Montgomery Co IL, Death Record 1 Pg 149 #1931
Susan **Stewart** d. 15 Feb 1887 age 62-8-10 of consumption in Irving, married, b TN, buried Bald Hill (Irving Cemetery)

Litchfield News herald, 24 Feb 1962 Pg 6 Col 8
Gone To Rest – Mrs. Nema **Truitt**

Mrs. Nema E **Truitt**, wife of Lawrence Truitt, pioneer Hillsboro auto dealer, died this morning at 9:35 o'clock in Hillsboro hospital where she had been a patient since Feb 15. She was 57 last July 14.

Daughter of the late John E and Elizabeth **Musgrave Walcher**, she was born in Irving Twp. And graduated from old Irving high school.

Besides the husband she leaves a daughter, Norma wife of Robert **Pulliam**, Springfield; a grand daughter, Elizabeth Ann, also of Springfield; and a brother, Shirley **Walcher**, El Paso, Tex. A brother, Michael **Walcher** preceded her in death.

Services will be Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock in Bass funeral home at Hillsboro with the Rev. Hugh **Paton** of Quincy officiating. Interment will be in the Oak Grove Cemetery.

Index 7, Land Record Book 74 Pg 250
Henry **Stewart** of the village of Irving to William H **Stewart** of the village of Irving for $50 on 5 Sep 1898 the following real estate: commencing at the corner of State and Elm Streets, thence northeast 124 feet, thence north 94 feet, thence southwest 187 feet, thence east 73 feet to the place of beginning in the village of Irving. Signed: Henry Stewart, by his mark.

Montgomery Co IL, Marriage Record 6 Pg 40 #3147
William **Musgrave** m. Emily Jane **Stewart** 4 July 1866

Montgomery Co IL, Marriage Record 7 Pg 35 #5917
Richard **Morgan** age 46 m. Mrs. Emily J **Musgrave** age 29 on 29 Nov 1877

Montgomery Co IL, Probate Records

File B26 – James **Stewart** – will dated 15 Apr 1852
Entire estate to Salome B **Stewart**, his wife, for her lifetime
Upon her death, the real estate was to be divided among his male heirs and the personal property among his female heirs (not named)
He appointed A W **Jett** and Anthony **Stewart** as executors
Executors bond was dated 4 May 1852

File B26 – Andrew Stewart
Petition for Letters of Administration state that Andrew died at his home in Montgomery Co on 12 Jan 1870 leaving Jane **Stewart**, his widow; Nathaniel **Stewart**, Eliza **Stewart**, Julia A **Stewart**, and Henry **Stewart**, his children. Elijah H **Donaldson**, "being of kin to said deceased" made petition.

File B27 – Joseph **Stewart**
Affidavit of death by John **Nail** says that Joseph **Stewart** died 25 Nov 1856. There was a note from Samuel Hamilton of Shelbyville, IN dated 29 July 1858 stating that he is sending a note on Joseph **Stewart** in the amount of $5.15 He is asking for payment. Joseph was a partner in a business called Snowley and Stewart. There was no family info

File B27 – Jacob **Stewart**
Affidavit of decease by Thos G **Kessinger** states that Jacob **Stewart** died 18 may 1861. On the back of the affidavit it says "(No Widow), Joel H **Thomas** and Clarinda **Thomas**, Elihu **Jackson** and Armilda **Jackson**, Robert **Stewart**, Viann **Stewart**, John **Stewart**, Jacob **Stewart**" It does not say who these people are and there is no further reference to heirs.

File B30 – Saloma B **Stewart** - Will dated 15 June 1887 Fillmore IL

Age at death 76 – Bequests to: Wm A (no surname given), grandson; and Jane **Austin**, Ann **Follette**, Jane I **May**, and Laura **Allen**, daughters. It also mentions a grandson Wm A **May** (probably same as previously mentioned). She appointed A O **Whitlock**, executor. Witnesses were Wm J **Thompson** and Jane **Austin**

File B30 – Robert H **Stewart** – Will dated 29 Oct 1882
Petition for Letters of Testamentary gives death date as 3 Nov 1882 in Hillsboro
The will mentions: Kate J **Stewart**, wife; Harry S **Douglas** and Arthur D **Stewart**, nephews; Florence **Douglas**, niece; James D **Stewart** and John R **Stewart**, brothers; and the St Agnes Catholic Church. Final Report dated July term 1885 states that James D **Stewart** died 18 Sep 1884 and John R **Stewart** died 3 May 1885

File B 61 – Amy B **Stewart**
Petitions for Letters of Administration gives the death date as 25 May 1895 and the heirs as A M **Stewart**, father; Eliza J **Stewart**, mother; Mrs. Mary O **Reid**, sister; George L **Stewart**, James S **Stewart**, Charles Wesley **Stewart**, and Grover Cleveland **Stewart**, brothers.

File B61 – Alphius M **Stewart**
Petition of Letters of Administration give death date as 8 Sep 1896 at his home in Audubon Twp and his heirs as: Eliza J **Stewart**, widow; Mary S **Reid**, G L **Stewart**, J S **Stewart**, Wesley **Stewart**, and Grover C **Stewart**, his children.

File B 78 - Daniel C **Stewart**
Letters of Administration give the death date as 23 Apr 1902. The final report gives heirs as James E **Stewart**, Delia **Taulbee**, Ellen **Stewart**, Ethel **Stewart** (minor), and George W **Stewart** (minor).

File B24 – Anthony **Stewart**
Note: This was listed in the index; however, the original file was missing and the micofiche was not available at the time.

Ancestry.com

MyFamily.com | Log Out | MyAccount

Welcome, Barbara Fulton

Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | U.S. Census Images | Search Help

Encyclopedia of American Biography

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-1 of 1 Matches

Herringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography of the Nineteenth Century.
Herringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography
page 449
HARKEY, SIMON WALCHER, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 3, 1811, in Iredell county, N. C. He was a lutheran clergyman of Illinois; and the author of True Wisdom Triumphant; Justification by Faith; and The Church's Best State. He died in 1889.
View full context

Add Comm

Viewing records 1-1 of 1

Refine Search: walcher Search

More info about this database | Return to Global Search

Census Index CD Sale!
Explore the census all others strive to live up to!
Save now on census CDs.

About Us | Contact Us | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998- 2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

Biography & Genealogy Master Index (BGMI)

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-10 of 11 Matches

Next 10>>

Page: 1 2

491107
Harkey, Simeon Walcher 1811-1889
Allibone's Critical Dictionary of English Literature. British and American authors living and deceased from the earliest accounts to the latter half of the Nineteenth Century. Three volumes. By S. Austin Allibone. Philadelphia: J.B. Lippincott & Co., 1858-1871. Reprint. Detroit: Gale Research, 1965. (Alli)
Allibone's Critical Dictionary of English Literature: A Supplement. British and American authors. Two volumes. By John Foster Kirk. Philadelphia: J.B. Lippincott & Co., 1891. Reprint. Detroit: Gale Research, 1965. (Alli SUP)
Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography. Six volumes. Edited by James Grant Wilson and John Fiske. New York: D. Appleton & Co., 1888-1889. Reprint. Detroit: Gale Research, 1968. (ApCAB)
Biographical Dictionary of Southern Authors. Compiled by Lucian Lamar Knight. Atlanta: Martin & Hoyt Co., 1929. Reprint. Detroit: Gale Research, 1978. Originally published as "Library of Southern Literature, Volume 15, Biographical Dictionary of Authors." (BiDSA)
A Dictionary of North American Authors Deceased before 1950. Compiled by W. Stewart Wallace. Toronto: Ryerson Press, 1951. Reprint. Detroit: Gale Research, 1968. (DcNAA)
The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography. Volume 3. New York: James T. White & Co., 1891. Reprint. Volumes 1-50. Ann Arbor, Mich.: University Microfilms, 1967-1971. Use the Index to locate biographies. (NatCAB 3)
Who Was Who in America. A component volume of "Who's Who in American History." Historical Volume, 1607-1896. Revised Edition. Chicago: Marquis Who's Who, 1967. (WhAm HS)

I May Be Related
Add Comment

491108
Harkey, Simon Walcher 1811-1889
A Dictionary of American Authors. Fifth edition, revised and enlarged. By Oscar Fay Adams. New York: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1904. Reprint. Detroit: Gale Research, 1969. Biographies are found in the "Dictionary of American Authors" section which begins on page 1 and in the "Supplement" which begins on page 441. (DcAmAu)

I May Be Related
Add Comment

1191297
Walcher d1080
The Dictionary of National Biography. The Concise Dictionary. Part 1, From the beginnings to 1900. London: Oxford University Press, 1953. Contains abstracts of the biographies found in "The Dictionary of National Biography" (21 volumes, New York: Macmillan Co.; London: Smith, Elder & Co., 1908). (DcNaB)

I May Be Related
Add Comment

Biography & Genealogy Master Index (BGMI)

Refine Your Search

View by records 1-10 of 11 Matches

Page: 1 2

Add to Marked List

Add Comment

Mark All

Clear Marked

Add Comment

Mark All

Clear Marked

Add Comment

Mark All

Clear Marked

Add Comment

Ancestry.com

1880 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms, visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

State: KS County: Sumner City: South Haven Page: 224 E.D.: 207 Call #/URL: _____ Enumeration Date: 8 or 9 Jun 1880

line	In Cities: Name of street	In Cities: House number	Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The Name of each Person whose place of abode on 1st day of June 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description: Color—White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, Mu; Chinese, C; Indian, I.	Personal Description: Sex—Male, M; Female, F.	Personal Description: Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 8/12	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter servant, boarder, or other.	Civil Condition: Single	Civil Condition: Married	Civil Condition: Widowed, divorced	Married during Census year	Occupation: Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Occupation: Numbers of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Is the person (on the day of the enumerator's visit) sick, or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Health: Blind	Health: Deaf and dumb	Health: Idiotic	Health: Insane	Health: Maimed, crippled, bedridden, or otherwise disabled	Education: Attended school within the Census year.	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Nativity: Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country if of foreign birth.	Nativity: Place of Birth of the father of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country if of foreign birth.	Nativity: Place of Birth of the mother of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country if of foreign birth.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
46	—		30	30	Watcher, Albret M.	W	M	19		—	1				Farmer		Farmer									MO	NC	MO
47					" , Benj. I.	W	M	17		Brother	1				Laborer	6												
48					" , Andrew	W	M	15		Brother	1				Laborer	6												
49					" , Rush	W	M	7		Brother	1				—										KS	NC	MO
50					Harkey, Hulda	W	F	20		Servant	1				Servant										IL	NC	NC
	Next page ↓																										
1			30	31	Harkey, Elizabeth	W	F	46					1		Keeping House at home										NC	NC	NC
2					" , Jacob	W	M	26		son	1				" "		Epilepsy						1	1	IL	NC	NC
3					" , Charles	W	M	11		son	1												1			IL	NC	NC
4					" , Bell C.	W	F	8		Daug	1												1			MO	NC	NC
5			31	32	Watcher, William	W	M	24				1			Farmer											IL	NC	NC
6					" , Manda	W	F	21		wife		1			Keeping House		Childbirth									IL	NC	NC
7			32	33	Watcher, John	W	M	35				1			Farmer											OH	VA	VA
8					" , Cora			30		wife		1			Keep House		Paralysis									IL	IL	OH
9					" , Albret			12		Son	1				at home								1			IL	IL	OH
10					" , Hattie			9		dau	1															IL	IL	OH
11					Carr, Manda	W	F	24		Servant	1															OH	—	—

b. 1856 bro S. b 1845

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

1880 United States Federal Census

Ancestry.com

State ____ County ____ Page ____ ED ____ Enumeration Date ____

(T-296.)

D.

Page No. 4
Supervisor's Dist. No. 2
Enumeration Dist. No. 207

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South Haven Township, in the County of Sumner, State of Kansas enumerated by me on the 7th & 8th day of June, 1880.

J. A. Pickering
Enumerator.

In Class.	Name of Street. House Number.	Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description. Age. Sex. Color.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family (as husband, wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other).	Civil Condition. Single. Married. Widowed. Divorced.	Occupation. Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Health. Is the person (on the day of the Enumeration) sick, visibly sick, or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Education. Attended school within the Census year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Nativity. Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or this County, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or this County, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or this County, if of foreign birth.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	23	23	Lucas Jacobs	m	m	45				1		Farmer							Ohio	Ohio	Virg
2			— Sandra	w	m	21		Son		1		Farm Laborer							Ind	Ohio	Ind
3			— Isaac	w	m	18		Son		1		Farm Laborer							Ind	Ohio	Ind
4			— Cora	w	f	16		Daughter				At home				1			Ind	Ohio	Ind
5			— Ella	w	f	11		Daughter				At home				1			Ind	Ohio	Ind
6			— Mary	w	f	8		Daughter								1			Ind	Ohio	Ind
7			Olie	w	m	8		Son								1			Ind	Ohio	Ind
8			Hobt Sparks	w	m	23		Boarder		1		Physician	1						Ill	Ohio	Ohio
9			— Vice	w	f	16		Daughter		1		At home							Ind	Ohio	Ind
10			Byne Monica	w	f	35		Boarder		1		House Keeper							Ky	Ky	Ky
11			Trout Emma	w	f	9		Daughter											Ill	Ohio	Ohio
12			Jones Daughtry	w	m	12		Boarder		1		Laborer	3						Ind	Ohio	Ohio
13	24	24	Swope Joseph	w	m	24				1		Farmer							Ind	Va.	Ohio
14			— Fannie	w	f	26		Wife		1		Keeping house							Ohio	Ohio	Penn
15			— Pat	w	f	2		Daughter		1		At home				1			Ind	Ind	Ohio
16			— Zoe	w	f	8		Daughter		1						1			Ind	Ind	Ohio
17			— Mary	w	f	7		Daughter		1						1			Ind	Ind	Ohio
18			— Ray	w	m	6		Son		1						1			Ind	Ind	Ohio
19			Joe	w	f	4	Step	Daughter		1									Kans	Ind	Ohio
20	25	25	Ellison Boaz	w	m	34				1		Farmer							Ind	Va	Va
21			— Sarah	w	f	26		Wife		1		Keeping house							Ind	Va	Ohio
22			— Lyra	w	f	13		Daughter		1		At home				1			Ind	Ind	Ind
23			— Elizabeth	w	f	11		Daughter		1						1			Ind	Ind	Ind
24			— Newton	w	m	8		Son		1		At home				1			Ind	Ind	Ind
25			— Charles	w	m	5		Son		1									Ind	Ind	Ind
26			— Nola	w	f	2		Daughter		1									Ind	Ind	Ind
27	26	26	Riggs Stephen	w	m	60				1		Farmer							Ind	Penn	Ohio
28			— Martha	w	f	55		Wife		1		Keeping house							Ohio	Penn	Penn
29			— John S	w	m	26		Son		1		Farmer							Ill	Penn	Ohio
30			— Bell	w	f	23		Daughter in law		1		Keeping house							Ill	Ind	Ind
31			— Oscar	w	m	9		Grandson		1						1			Ill	Ind	Ohio
32			— Martha	w	f	2		Granddau		1									Kans	Ill	Ill
33			— Maude	w	f	6/12		Granddau		1									Kans	Ill	Ill
34			Cooper Isaac	w	m	25		Servant		1		Servant	3						Penn	Penn	Penn
35			Ritter Frank	w	m	27		Boarder		1		Farmer							Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
36	27	27	Wilson Warren	w	m	27				1		Farmer							Ind	Ohio	Ohio
37			— Mary E	w	f	24		Wife		1		Keeping house							Iowa	Ohio	Ohio
38			Hinton James	w	m	32		Boarder		1		Farmer							Ill	Ohio	Ohio
39	28	28	Lindsey Wilson	w	m	30				1		Farmer							Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
40			— Emily	w	f	24		Wife		1		Keeping House							Kans	Ky	Ky
41			— Mary E	w	f	4		Daughter		1									Kans	Ohio	Ky
42			— William C	w	m	6/12		Son		1									Kans	Ohio	Ky
43			Wilson Isaac	w	m	79		Grand Father		1		Retired Farmer							Penn		
44			Elizabeth	w	f	67		Grandmother		1		At Home							Ky		
45	29	29	Ogden Marion	w	m	24				1		Farmer							Ill	Ohio	Ohio
46	30	30	Mitchell Albert	w	m	19				1		Farmer							Mo	Mo	Mo
47			— Benj F	w	m	17		Brother		1		Laborer	6			1			Ill	Ky	Ind
48			— Andrew	w	m	15		Brother		1		Laborer	6						Ill	Ky	Ind
49			— Rush	w	m	7		Brother		1									Kans	Ky	Ind
50			Harkey Waldo	w	m	22		Servant		1		Servant							Ill	Ky	Ky

Note D.—In making entries in columns 8, 10, 11, 13, 14 to 20, no other entries mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of General persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where no affirmative answer has been given either in question 10 or in question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a falsified occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

SAFETY FILM

ORN SINCE

Kansas

Pickering Enumerator.

25	26
Virg	Virg
Ohio	Ind
Ohio	Ind
Ohio	Ind
Ohio	Ind
Ohio	Ind
Ohio	Ind
Ver	Ohio
Ohio	Ind
	Ky
Ohio	Ind
Ohio	Ohio
Va	Ohio
Ohio	Penn
Ind	Ohio
Ind	Ohio
Ind	Ohio
Ind	Ohio
Ind	Ohio
Va	Va
Va	Ohio
Ind	Ind
Ind	Ind
Ind	Ind
Ind	Ind
Ind	Ind
Penn	Ohio
N Jersey	N Jersey
Ind	Ohio
Ind	Ind
Ind	Ohio
Ill	Ill
Ill	Ill
Penn	Penn
Ohio	Ohio
Ohio	Ohio
Ohio	Ohio
Ohio	Ohio
Ohio	Ohio
Ky	Ky
Ohio	Ky
Ohio	Ky
Ohio	Va
N.C.	Mo
N.C.	Mo
N.C.	Mo
N.C.	Mo
N.C.	N.C.

B.

Page No. 5
Supervisor's Dist. No. 2
Enumeration Dist. No. 207

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

Received August 1880 A. 224

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South Haven Township, in the County of Sumner, State of Kansas enumerated by me on the 8th & 9th day of June, 1880.

L A Pickering Enumerator.

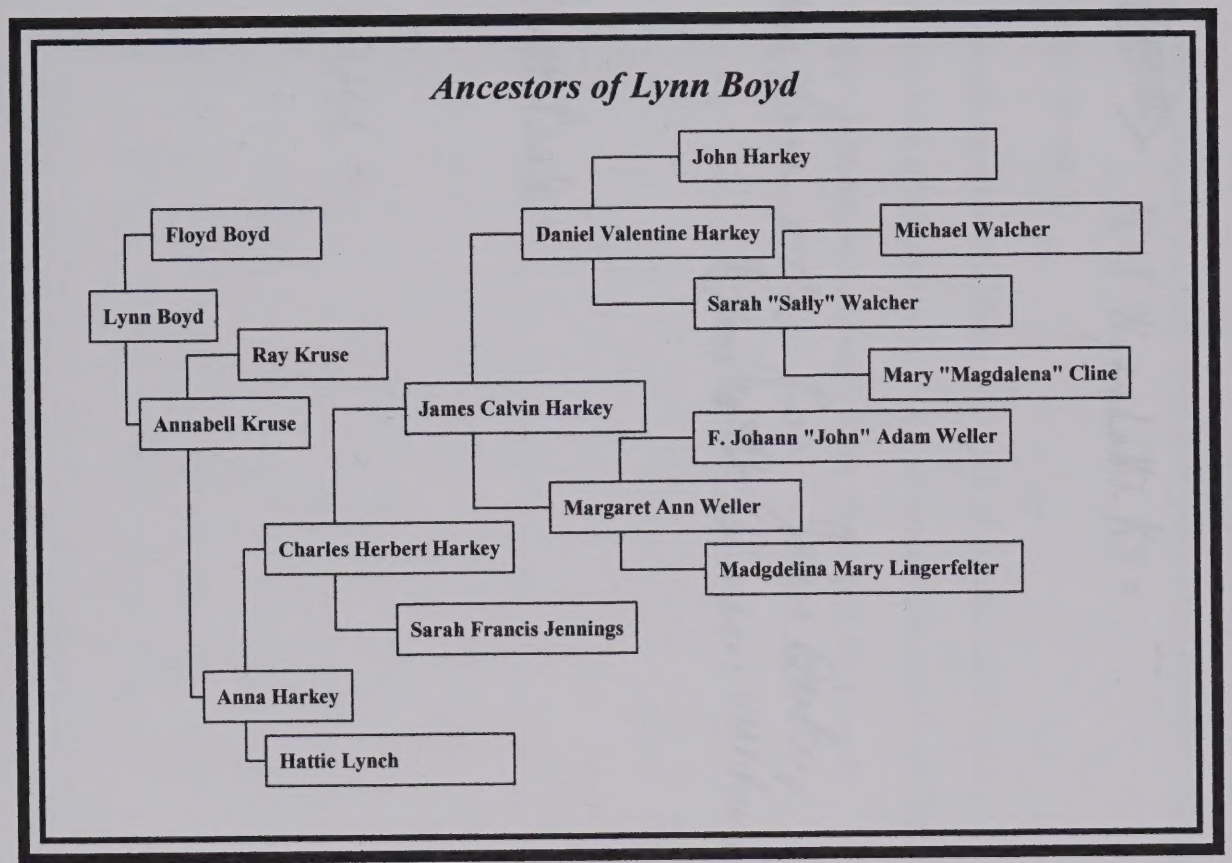
Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month born in census year	Relationship	Single	Married	Widowed/Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Months unemployed	Sickness or disability	Blind	Deaf and dumb	Idiotic	Insane	Maimed etc.	Attended school	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of birth	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace
1	30	31	Harkey Elizabeth	W	F	46					1		Keeping house											N.C.	N.C.	N.C.
2			— Jacob	W	M	24		Son	1				At Home		Epilepsy							1	1	Ill	N.C.	N.C.
3			— Charles	W	M	11		Son	1				At home								1			Ill	N.C.	N.C.
4			— Bell C.	W	F	8		Daughter	1												1			Mo	N.C.	N.C.
5	31	32	Walcher William	W	M	24				1			Farmer											Ill	N.C.	N.C.
6			— Amanda	W	F	21		Wife		1			Keeping house		Childbirth									Ill	N.C.	N.C.
7	32	33	Walcher John	W	M	35				1			Farmer											Ill	N.C.	N.C.
8			— Nora	W	F	30		Wife		1			Keeping house		Paralysis									Ohio	Va	Va
9			— Albert	W	M	12		Son	1				At home								1			Ill	Ill	Ohio
10			— Hattie	W	F	9		Daughter	1												1			Ill	Ill	Ohio
11			Orr Amanda	W	F	24		Servant	1				Servant											Ohio	(	)
12	33	34	Goodline George	W	M	35				1			Farmer											Tenn	N.H.	Ky
13			— Mary	W	F	22		Wife		1			Keeping house											N.H.	N.H.	N.H.
14			— Benny	W	M	5		Son	1												1			N.H.	Penn	N.H.
15			— Ora M	W	F	2		Daughter	1															Kans	Penn	N.H.
16	33	34	Clark John	W	M	34				1			Farmer											Ohio	Penn	Ohio
17			— Sarah A	W	F	24		Wife		1			Keeping House											Ark	Ohio	N.Y.
18			— Sylva	W	F	9		Daught	1												1			Ill	Ohio	N.Y.
19			— Pitt	W	M	7		Son	1												1			Ill	Ohio	Ark
20			— Donald	W	M	1		Son	1															Kans	Ohio	Ark
21			— Valentine	W	M	3/12	Feb	Son	1															Kans	Ohio	Ark
22	34	35	Brown William	W	M	34				1			Farmer											Penn	Penn	Penn
23			— Marilla	W	F	26		Wife		1			Wife											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
24			— Mary A	W	F	10		Daught	1				At home								1			Ohio	Penn	Ohio
25			— Cora E	W	F	6		Daught	1												1			Ohio	Penn	Ohio
26			— Sarah	W	F	5		Daught	1															Ohio	Penn	Ohio
27			— John D	W	M	8/12	[illegible]	Son	1															Kans	Penn	Ohio
28			Walcott Ann	W	F	52		Mother in law		1	1		House Keeper											Ohio	Penn	Penn
29			— Lorenzo	W	M	24		Brother in law	1				Laborer											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
30	35	36	Shuckenbarger Silas	W	M	21				1			Farming											Ohio	Penn	Penn
31			— Sarah E	W	F	21		Wife		1														Ohio	(	)
32	36	37	Munley Daniel	W	M	54				1			Farmer											Ky	Va	Va
33			— Nancy	W	F	44		Wife		1			Keeping house											Ind	Ky	Ky
34			— William P	W	M	18		Son	1				Farm Laborer											Mo	Ky	Mo
35			— Daniel G	W	M	16		Son	1				Attending School								1			Mo	Ky	Mo
36			— Martha A	W	F	14		Daught	1				At home								1			Mo	Ky	Mo
37			— Fannie B	W	F	5		Daught	1												1			Kans	Ky	Mo
38	37	38	Burdick Samuel	W	M	64				1			GunSmith											Vermont	Ver	Ver
39			— Mary	W	F	44		Wife		1	1		Keeping house											Ill	Virginia	Va
40			— Josiah	W	M	19		Son	1				Laborer								1			Iowa	Vermont	Ill
41			— Esther	W	F	15		Daught	1	1			Servant											Iowa	Vt	Ill
42			— William	W	M	13		Son	1				At Home								1			Kans	Vt	Ill
43			— Henry	W	M	11		Son	1				At Home								1		1	Iowa	Vt	Ill
44			— Hattie	W	F	10		Daught	1				At Home										1	Iowa	Vt	Ill
45			— Jennie	W	F	6		Daught	1															Kans	Vt	Ill
46			— George	W	M	3		Son	1															Kans	Vt	Ill
47			— Andrew	W	M	23		Son	1				Laborer											Ill	Vt	Ill
48	38	39	Burdick Lewis B	W	M	40				1			Black Smith											Ill	Ver	Ver
49			— Mary	W	F	30		Wife		1			Keeping house											Ill	Ill	Ill
50			— Fredick	W	M	12		Son	1				At Home								1			Ill	Ill	Ill

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 15 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

[7—396.]

0447

FAO


Ancestors of Lynn Boyd
John Harkey
Floyd Boyd
Daniel Valentine Harkey
Michael Walcher
Lynn Boyd
Sarah "Sally" Walcher
Ray Kruse
Mary "Magdalena" Cline
James Calvin Harkey
Annabell Kruse
F. Johann "John" Adam Weller
Margaret Ann Weller
Charles Herbert Harkey
Madgdelina Mary Lingerfelter
Sarah Francis Jennings
Anna Harkey
Hattie Lynch

Ck - do I have all the Harkey lines?

work = 324-2242
324-5272

Frank Benning

→ Lynn is looking for:

Daniel Valentine Harkey (death & funeral)
[illegible] Sumner Co - as Elizabeth is living w/ AMB & boys in 1880 Sumner -

~~1870~~ → 1875 Wyandotte Ks =

Do you have wills for John Harkey
((Knox Co ?? Simeon Walden Harkey))

- Platt Book =

Musgrove =

THESE BOOKS IN THE KANSAS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY - TOPEKA

Bond County, Illinois

- *History of Bond County, Volume 2.* 1915. (Reel: MF 2034, no. 1)
- *History of Bond and Montgomery Counties, Illinois.* 1882. (Reel: MF 2034, no. 2)
- *Portrait and Biographical Record of Montgomery and Bond Counties, Illinois.* 1892. (Reel: MF 2034, no. 3)

Montgomery County, Illinois

- *History of Montgomery County, Volume 2.* 1918. (Reel: MF 2092, no. 1).
- *Illustrated Atlas Map of Montgomery County, Illinois.* 1874. (Reel: MF 2092, no. 2).
- *Past and Present of Montgomery County.* 1904. (Reel: MF 2092, no. 3).
- See also Bond County.

THESE BOOKS IN THE KANSAS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY - TOPEKA

Bond County, Illinois

- History of Bond County. Volume 2. 1915. (Reel: MF 2034, no. 1)
- History of Bond and Montgomery Counties, Illinois. 1882. (Reel: MF 2034, no. 2)
- Portrait and Biographical Record of Montgomery and Bond Counties, Illinois. 1892. (Reel: MF 2034, no. 3)

Montgomery County, Illinois

- History of Montgomery County. Volume 2. 1918. (Reel: MF 2092, no. 1).
- Illustrated Atlas Map of Montgomery County, Illinois. 1874. (Reel: MF 2092, no. 2).
- Past and Present of Montgomery County. 1906. (Reel: MF 2092, no. 3).
- See also Bond County.

Google Local BETA

Local Search Help

Library | Litchfield, IL 62056 | Google Search

Search terms | Street address, city, or zip | Save location

Local

Results **1-10** of about **15** for **Library** at **400 N State St, Litchfield, IL 62056**

Litchfield Carnegie Public Library

400 N State St
Litchfield, IL 62056
(217) 324-3866

Get driving directions to this location:

Start Location
Litchfield, IL 62056
Get Directions

Web pages related to this location:

Lewis & Clark **Library** System
... Litchfield Carnegie Public **Library** [No Homepage Listed] Sara Zumwalt **400 North State Street Litchfield**, **IL** 62056 Montgomery Phone: (217) 324-3866 Fax: (217 ...
http://www.lcls.lib.il.us/Members/?mode=viewlib&ID=LIE - Cached

Litchfield Carnegie PL Litchfield, Illinois (Public **Libraries**)
... including one fully accredited **librarian**, plus volunteers. Annual expenditures on the **library** collection total ... to Litchfield Carnegie PL at Public **Libraries**. ...
http://www.ilohwy.com/p/plil0293.htm - Cached

Litchfield, Illinois **Libraries**, **Libraries** in Litchfield, Illinois
Litchfield, Illinois **Libraries**. Litchfield Carnegie Public **Library** **400 N State St Litchfield**, **IL** 62056-2039 Phone: 217-324-3866. To ...
http://www.pe.net/~rksnow/ilcountylitchfieldlib.htm - Cached

Super 8 Motel - Litchfield in Litchfield Illinois
... Carnegie Public **Library** - **Library** Park: 400 Block of North State Street on the square Litchfield, IL 62056 **217-324-3866** Mon - Thur. ...
http://www.enews7.com/illinois/litchfield/super-8-motel-litchfield.htm - Cached

CENIL.com - Montgomery County Illinois
... Carnegie Public **Library**, 400 Block North State Street, Litchfield, original 1904 architecture, houses one of the most complete genealogy ... (**217**) **324-3866**. ...
http://www.cenil.com/montgomery.htm - Cached

Every **Library** in Illinois -- **Libraries** by Circulation System, by ...
Libraries by Circulation System, by Letter S. Starting with S. ... Litchfield Carnegie Public **Library** **400 North State Street** , **Litchfield**. **62056**. ...
http://eliillinois.org/cgi-bin/eli/allbycircsystem.pl?letter=S - Cached

Google Local Search Help

Search terms: Library | Street address, city, or zip: Litchfield, IL 62056 | Google Search | Save location

Local — Results 1-10 of about 18 for Library at 400 N State St, Litchfield, IL 62056

Litchfield Carnegie Public Library

400 N State St
Litchfield, IL 62056
(217) 324-3866

Get driving directions to this location:

Start Location: Litchfield, IL 62056 — Get Directions

Web pages related to this location:

Lewis & Clark Library System

... Litchfield Carnegie Public Library [No Homepage Listed] Sara Zumwalt 400 North State Street Litchfield, IL 62056 Montgomery Phone: (217) 324-3866 Fax: (217 ...
http://www.lcls.lib.il.us/Member/?mode=viewlib&ID=LLE - Cached

Litchfield Carnegie PL Litchfield, Illinois (Public Libraries)

... including one fully accredited library, plus volunteers. Annual expenditures on the library collection total ... to Litchfield Carnegie PL at Public Libraries. ...
http://www.idotwy.com/p/pli0293.htm - Cached

Litchfield, Illinois Libraries, Libraries in Litchfield, Illinois

Litchfield, Illinois Libraries. Litchfield Carnegie Public Library 400 N State St Litchfield, IL 62056-2039 Phone: 217-324-3866. To ...
http://www.pe.net/~rksnow/ilcounty/litchfieldlib.htm - Cached

Super 8 Motel - Litchfield in Litchfield Illinois

... Carnegie Public Library - Library Park: 400 Block of North State Street on the square Litchfield, IL 62056 217-324-3866 Mon - Thur. ...
http://www.enews7.com/illinois/litchfield/super-8-motel-litchfield.htm - Cached

CENIL.com - Montgomery County Illinois

... Carnegie Public Library, 400 Block North State Street, Litchfield, original 1904 architecture, houses one of the most complete genealogy ... (217) 324-3866 ...
http://www.cenil.com/montgomery.htm - Cached

Every Library in Illinois -- Libraries by Circulation System, by ...

Libraries by Circulation System, by Letter S. Starting with S. ... Litchfield Carnegie Public Library 400 North State Street , Litchfield, 62056. ...
http://ellilillinois.org/cgi-bin/ell/allbycircsystem.pl?letter=S - Cached

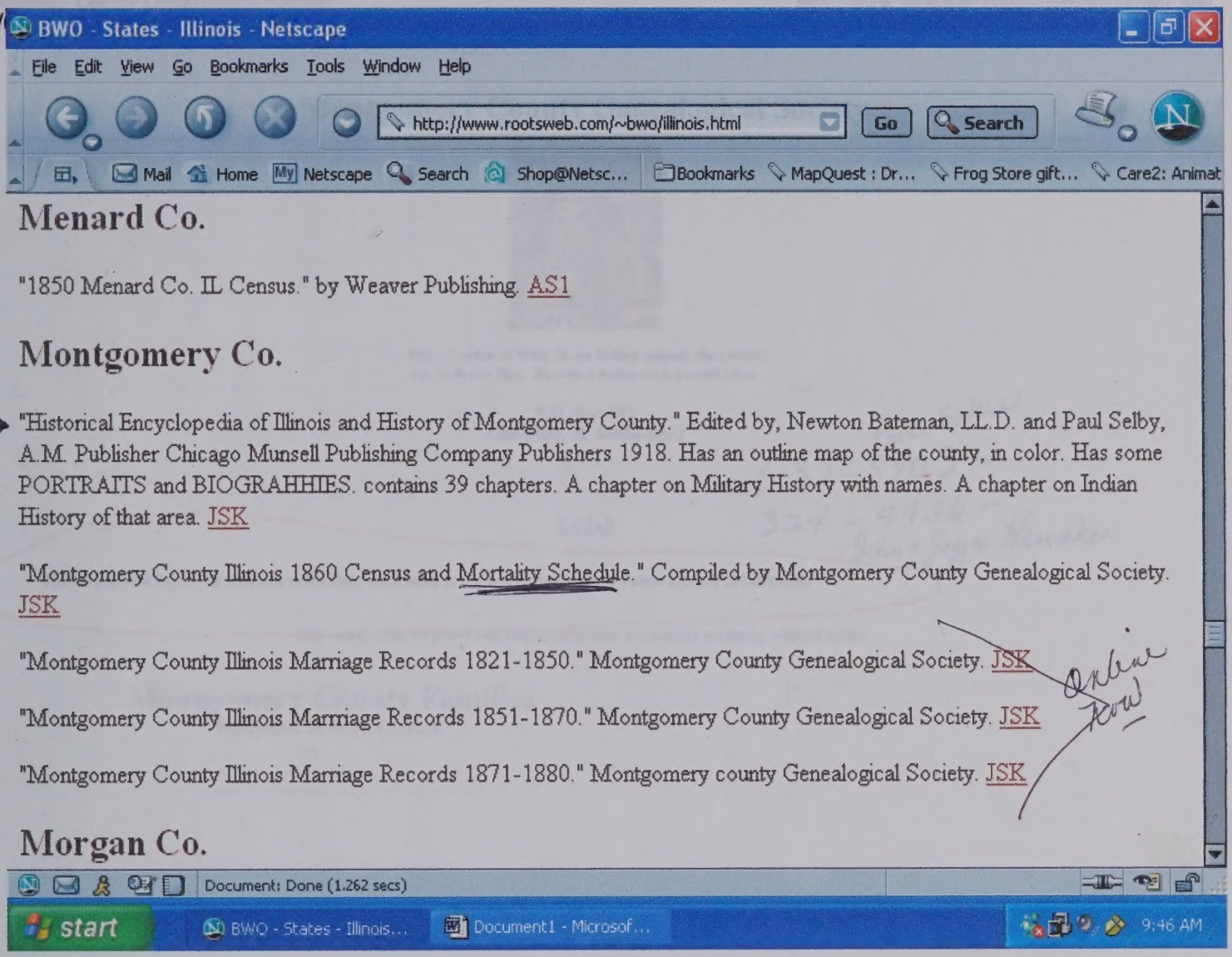
Subject: Pana IL Picture
From: bfulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
Date: Thu, 05 Aug 2004 10:40:15 -0500
To: Lynn Reener <LynnReener@msn.com>

Here is the picture:

This picture was taken in Pana, Illinois by Photographer O.B. Tracey
Edna Walcher Roush, daughter of Jacob Franklin "Frank" Walcher, Enid, OK
Had identified those in this picture as:
Back Row, L to R, Unknown, Edmond Aaron Walcher, and Sarah C. Mills Walcher , wife of Edmond
Seated, L to R, unknown, John Walcher, Leah Smith Walcher, wife of John

Those who I have living in Pana are:
Luther Morgan Walcher, his wife Emma Platt and Webster Luther Walcher

---


BWO - States - Illinois - Netscape
File Edit View Go Bookmarks Tools Window Help
http://www.rootsweb.com/~bwo/illinois.html
Go
Search
Mail Home Netscape Search Shop@Netsc... Bookmarks MapQuest : Dr... Frog Store gift... Care2: Animat
Menard Co.
"1850 Menard Co. IL Census." by Weaver Publishing. AS1
Montgomery Co.
"Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois and History of Montgomery County." Edited by, Newton Bateman, LL.D. and Paul Selby, A.M. Publisher Chicago Munsell Publishing Company Publishers 1918. Has an outline map of the county, in color. Has some PORTRAITS and BIOGRAHHIES. contains 39 chapters. A chapter on Military History with names. A chapter on Indian History of that area. JSK
"Montgomery County Illinois 1860 Census and Mortality Schedule." Compiled by Montgomery County Genealogical Society. JSK
"Montgomery County Illinois Marriage Records 1821-1850." Montgomery County Genealogical Society. JSK
"Montgomery County Illinois Marrriage Records 1851-1870." Montgomery County Genealogical Society. JSK
"Montgomery County Illinois Marriage Records 1871-1880." Montgomery county Genealogical Society. JSK
Morgan Co.
Document: Done (1.262 secs)
start
BWO - States - Illinois...
Document1 - Microsof...
9:46 AM

Menard Co.

"1850 Menard Co. IL Census " by Weaver Publishing AS1

Montgomery Co.

"Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois and History of Montgomery County " Edited by Newton Bateman, LL.D. and Paul Selby, A.M. Publisher Chicago Munsell Publishing Company Publishers 1918. Has an outline map of the county, in color. Has some PORTRAITS and BIOGRAPHIES. contains 39 chapters. A chapter on Military History with names. A chapter on Indian History of that area. ISK

"Montgomery County Illinois 1850 Census and Mortality Schedule " Compiled by Montgomery County Genealogical Society ISK

"Montgomery County Illinois Marriage Records 1821-1850 " Montgomery County Genealogical Society ISK

"Montgomery County Illinois Marriage Records 1851-1870 " Montgomery County Genealogical Society ISK

"Montgomery County Illinois Marriage Records 1871-1880 " Montgomery county Genealogical Society ISK

Morgan Co.

Montgomery County Genealogical Society

Dale Clayton of Witt, IL on D-Day aboard the carrier the Nehenta Bay. He was a radar man-second class.

P.O. Box 212
Litchfield, IL 62056-0212

Pam Eskra
532-5903 –
324-4426 –
John & Joyce Henske

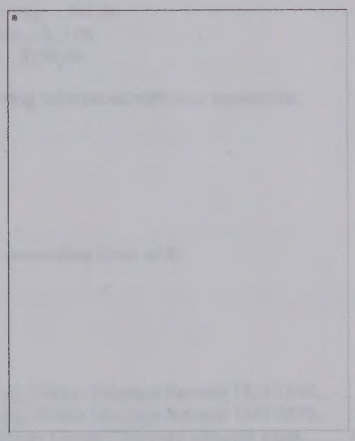
E-Mail

The Society was formed in 1978 and its holdings are housed at the Litchfield Carnegie Public Library in Litchfield.

Please note that all prices and membership dues are subject to change without notice.

Montgomery County Families

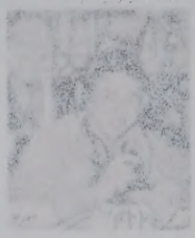
Submitted by Barb Clayton



This is a four generation photo of the Hulbert Family. Pictured Left to Right are: Lloyd Hulbert the paternal great uncle of Olin Clayton, Mary Melissa (Sides) Gage the paternal great great grandmother of Olin Clayton, Bill Hulbert the paternal second cousin of Olin Clayton, and Lulu Luetta (Gage) Hulbert the paternal great grandmother to Olin Clayton.

- Biography of William Altevogt
- Biography of Olin D. Clayton
- Biography of Christopher Ermentraudt
- Biographical Sketch of John Gage
- Biographical Sketch of Edward Traylor
- Obituary of Curtis B. Gage
- Obituary of Mr. Thomas Eddington
- Obituary of Mrs. Thomas Eddington
- Obituary of Warren F. Hulbert
- Obituary of Dr. William H. Geddy
- Obituary of Abigail Chapman-Geddy
- Obituary of Lulu Luetta Gage-Hulbert
- Obituary of Martha Hulbert
- Obituary of Mary Melissa Sides-Gage

Montgomery County Genealogical Society



Mary Clayton at Mrs. H. de B. Day's about the census
the Nobody Day. He was a radio man-around then.

P.O. Box 212
Rockford, IL 62050-0212

E-Mail

The Society was formed in 1978 and its holdings are housed at the Lincoln Courtney Public Library in Rockford.

Please note that all prices and membership dues are subject to change without notice.

Montgomery County Families

Submitted by Mary Clayton

This is a free genealogy of the Montgomery Family.
Personal data is taken from Judge Walker's personal genealogy of
Ollie Clayton, Mary Melissa Walker Clayton the personal typist typist
grandmother of Ollie's Cousin, Bill Walker the personal typist cousin of
Ollie Clayton, and Lucie Lucie Clayton Walker the personal typist
grandmother to Ollie Clayton.

- Biography of William Alvergt
- Biography of Ollie D. Clayton
- Biography of Christopher Greenwood
- Biographical Sketch of John Clapp
- Biographical Sketch of Edward Traylor
- Obituary of Curtis B. Clapp
- Obituary of Mr. Thomas Eddington
- Obituary of Mrs. Thomas Eddington
- Obituary of Warren E. Hulbert
- Obituary of Dr. William H. Coddy
- Obituary of Abigail Chapman-Coddy
- Obituary of Lula Lucile Clapp-Hulbert
- Obituary of Martha Hulbert
- Obituary of Mary Melissa Sides-Clapp

- Obituary of Matthias Sides
- Obituary of Sarah Sides
- Obituary of Suavilla Edna Gage
- Obituary of Warren Moses Hulbert
- Obituary of William E. Sides
- Obituary of Isaac Thomas Towell
- Obituary of Rebecca Lockyer-Eddington
- Last Will and Testament of James Traylor
- Will of Humphrey Traylor Sr
- Will of Humphrey Traylor Jr
- Will of William Traylor
- MISC.
- Administrators Sale of Land - Caleb W. Traylor
- Medical Services for Caleb W. Traylor
- News Article about Warren M. Hulbert
- News Article Minnie and Laura Wetmore
- Photograph of Johannes Ermentraudt
- Photo of Warren Charles and Dale Clayton
- Photo L-R Thomas and Sarah Sophia (Eddington)
- Photo of Warren Moses Hulbert, the paternal great, great grandfather of Olin Clayton of Raymond.

NEW! **Letters from the Attic**

Membership

Memberships run from 1 January to 31 December and include subscription to the Society's Quarterly, *Montgomery County Genealogical Society Quarterly.* Checks should be made to the **Montgomery County Genealogical Society.** Please enclose self-addressed stamped envelope for return of membership card.

Dues for memberships are as follows:

Charter Renewal (member since 1978).....$11.50
Charter Family Renewal.....$12.50
Individual Membership.....$12.50
Family Membership.....$15.00
Life Membership.....$150.00

Please provide the following information with your application:

Name
Maiden Name
Address
City
State
Zip+4
Surnames you are researching (limit of 8)

Publications for Sale

- Montgomery County, Illinois Marriage Records 1821-1850.....$7.00
- Montgomery County, Illinois Marriage Records 1851-1870.....$5.00
- Reprint of Montgomery County Cemetary Location Maps.....$3.00
- Irving Township Cemetary Readings (all but Irving City Cemetary).....$7.50
- Crabtree Cemetary Readings, Litchfield.....$8.00
- Holy Cross Cemetary Readings, Litchfield (includes original St. Mary's).....$12.00

Add $2.00 EACH for postage and handling. Allow 4-6 weeks for delivery.

Back Issues of Quarterly for Sale

- Vol. 9 (1987)..... No.'s 1-4
- Vol. 10 (1988)..... No.'s 1-4
- Vol. 11 (1989).....No.'s 1-4
- Vol. 12 (1990).....No.'s 1-4
- Vol. 13 (1991).....No.'s 1-4
- Vol. 14 (1992).....No.'s 1,2 &4 (3 not available)
- Vol. 15 (1993).....No.'s 1-4
- Vol. 16 (1994).....No.'s 1-4
- Vol, 17 (1995).....No.'s 1-4

Prices are $3.50 each for members, $4.00 each for non-members and include postage. Copies will be mailed with the next mailing of the Society's Quarterly. Please advise if all issues for the years ordered are not available if you still wish to purchase the Quarterlies for that year.

- Obituary of Martha Sides
- Obituary of Sarah Sides
- Obituary of Sawilla Lefan Sides
- Obituary of Warren Moses Hulbert
- Obituary of William E. Sides
- Obituary of Isaac Thomas Towell
- Obituary of Rebecca Lockyer-Eddington
- Last Will and Testament of James Traylor
- Will of Humphrey Traylor Sr
- Will of Humphrey Traylor Jr
- Will of William Traylor
- MISC.
- Administrators Sale of Land - Caleb W. Traylor
- Medical Services for Caleb W. Traylor
- News Article about Warren M. Hulbert
- News Article Illinois and Lacra Watson
- Photograph of Johanna Eisenstrandt
- Photo of Warren Charles and Dale Clayton
- Photo J.-R. Thomas and Sarah Sophie (Liddington)
- Photo of Warren Moses Hulbert, the paternal great-grandfather of Ollie Clayton of Raymond

Letters from the Attic

Membership

Memberships run from January to December and may be started at any time during the year. Members receive the Spring Quarterly, Summer Quarterly, Fall Quarterly and Winter Quarterly publications. Checks should be made to the Montgomery County Genealogical Society. Those persons with addresses outside the area of Montgomery and adjacent counties may pay the following rates:

Dues for membership are as follows:

Charter Renewal (member since 1978) ... $10.00
Charter Family Renewal ... $12.50
Individual Membership ... $12.50
Family Membership ... $15.00
Life Membership ... $150.00

Please provide the following information with your application:

Name
Maiden Name
Address
City
State
Zip+4
Surnames you are researching (limit of 5)

Publications for Sale

- Montgomery County, Illinois Marriage Records (1821-1850) ... $7.00
- Montgomery County, Illinois Marriage Records 1851-1870 ... $7.00
- Reprint of Montgomery County Cemetery Location Maps ... $2.00
- Irving Township Cemetery Readings (in Irving City Cemetery) ... $7.50
- Outside Cemetery Readings (individual) ... $2.00
- Holy Cross Cemetery Inscriptions (Listings of burials received to date) ... $10.00

Add $2.00 P & H for postage and handling. Allow 4-6 weeks for delivery.

Back Issues of Quarterly for Sale

- Vol. 9 (1992) ... No's 1-4
- Vol. 10 (1993) ... No's 1-4
- Vol. 11 (1994) ... No's 1-4
- Vol. 12 (1995) ... No's 1-4
- Vol. 13 (1997) ... No's 1-4
- Vol. 14 (1997) ... No's 1, 2, 3-4 (2 not available)
- Vol. 15 (1998) ... No's 1-4
- Vol. 16 (1999) ... No's 1-4
- Vol. 17 (1999) ... No's 1-4

Prices are $2.50 each for members, $4.00 each for non-members, and include postage. Checks will be mailed with the next quarterly after the date of purchase. Please indicate if all issues for the years ordered are not available (if you still wish to purchase the Quarterly for that year.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY ILLINOIS INFO

Montgomery County, Illinois

About 30,000 live in quaint Montgomery County, located in central Illinois. The county was organized in 1821, and named for General Richard Montgomery, a Revolutionary War hero killed in the assault against Quebec on December 31, 1775.

Montgomery County cities include Butler, Fillmore, Litchfield, Ohlman, Raymond, Waggoner, Witt, and Hillsboro, the county seat. **Hillsboro is also known as the "Bluegrass Capital of Illinois."**

The first courthouse in Hillsboro was made of logs, the second was a frame structure with a mostly dirt floor, and the third was a two-story brick structure. **The current courthouse was completed in 1873. A few bricks were salvaged from the previous structure and were used in the new building, and the Historic Courthouse now houses non-judicial offices, i.e. treasurer, county clerk, regional office of education, supervisor of assessments and county coordinator.**

County residents enjoy a variety of outdoor sports, including hunting, fishing and boating. There are four lakes in Montgomery County: Lake Hillsboro, Glenn Shoals Lake, Lake Lou Yaeger and Coffeen State Lake.

For history buffs, there are also a number of museums:

- Harkey House Museum. Built in 1834, it is the oldest home in Hillsboro.
- Witt Community Museum
- Irving Area Historical Museum
- Panama Community Museum
- Fillmore Community Museum

Hillsboro

Hillsboro Chamber of Commerce, 447 South Main, Hillsboro, IL 62049 (217) 532-3711

Glenn Shoals Lake, covering 1200 acres, has picnicking areas, marina and public boat slips. (217) 532-6534 or 532-5566

Harkey House, 307 South Broad, Montgomery County Historical Society – home furnished with memorabilia of early Hillsboro. (217) 532-3329 or 532-6332. By appointment.

Historic Montgomery County Courthouse circa 1868, was the site of "The World Needs God" sign, Courthouse square. (217) 532-9577 or 532-6332

Bremer Sanctuary; trails for bird watchers and nature lovers. (217) 532-2022 or 532-6332

Lake Hillsboro, located at Lake Hillsboro are camping, hiking and horseback trails, picnicking areas, playground and swimming beach. (217) 532-6521 or 532-5566

Litchfield

Litchfield Chamber of Commerce, 311 N. Madison, P.O. Box 334, Litchfield, IL 62056 (217) 324-2533

Montgomery County, Illinois

About 30,000 live in quaint Montgomery County, located in central Illinois. The county was organized in 1821, and named for General Richard Montgomery, a Revolutionary War hero killed in the assault against Quebec on December 31, 1775.

Montgomery County cities include Butler, Fillmore, Litchfield, Oblong, Raymond, Waggoner, Witt, and Hillsboro, the county seat. **Hillsboro is also known as the "Bluegrass Capital of Illinois."**

The first courthouse in Hillsboro was made of logs, the second was a frame structure with a mostly dirt floor, and the third was a two-story brick structure. **The current courthouse was completed in 1873. A few bricks were salvaged from the previous structure and were used in the new building, and the Historic Courthouse now houses non-judicial offices, i.e. treasurer, county clerk, regional office of education, supervisor of assessments and county coordinator.**

County residents enjoy a variety of outdoor sports, including hunting, fishing and boating. There are four lakes in Montgomery County: Lake Hillsboro, Glenn Shoals Lake, Lake Lou Yaeger and Coffeen State Lake.

For history buffs, there are also a number of museums:

- Harkey House Museum. Built in 1834, it is the oldest home in Hillsboro
- Witt Community Museum
- Irving Area Historical Museum
- Panama Community Museum
- Fillmore Community Museum

Hillsboro

Hillsboro Chamber of Commerce, 447 South Main, Hillsboro, IL 62049 (217) 532-3711

Glenn Shoals Lake, covering 1200 acres, has picnicking areas, marina and public boat slips. (217) 532-6534 or 532-5566

Harkey House, 307 South Broad, Montgomery County Historical Society – home furnished with memorabilia of early Hillsboro. (217) 532-3329 or 532-6332. By appointment.

Historic Montgomery County Courthouse circa 1868, was the site of "The World Needs God" sign, Courthouse square. (217) 532-9577 or 532-6332

Brenner Sanctuary; trails for bird watchers and nature lovers. (217) 532-2022 or 532-6332

Lake Hillsboro, located at Lake Hillsboro are camping, hiking and horseback trails, picnicking areas, playground and swimming beach. (217) 532-6521 or 532-5566

Litchfield

Litchfield Chamber of Commerce, 311 N. Madison, P.O. Box 334, Litchfield, IL 62056 (217) 324-2533

Carnegie Public Library, 400 Block North State Street, Litchfield, original 1904 architecture, houses one of the most complete genealogy departments in the surrounding area. (217) 324-3866

Historic Wabash Train Depot, 500 West Union Avenue, historic train depot preserved outside in traditional architecture. Inside renovated and now houses specialty shops. (217) 324-2533

Lake Lou Yaegar, beautiful 1500 acre lake, 2 marinas, beach, boating, water skiing, horseback riding trails, camping and picnic areas. (217) 324-3416

Shoal Creek Nature Conservation Area, Lake Lou Yaeger, wildlife conservation area including native wildflowers, birds, trails throughout the area for viewing. Tours available by appointment. (217) 324-2533

State Zone, indoor skating rink. Open evenings, Tues-Thurs. 5:30-8:30, Fri. 5-7, 7:30-10:30, Sat. 2-4, 4:30-6:30 & 7:30-10:30, Sun. 1-5:30. (217) 324-0688

Sky View Drive-In Theatre, continuously operating since 1950. Located on Historic Old Rt 66. Open mid-April to Memorial Day Fri-Sun. Memorial Day to Labor Day 7 nights a week. Week after Labor Day-end of Oct Fri-Sun $1 per person (under 6 free) and on Thurs. nites $3 a carload. (217) 324-4451 email: skyview@litchfieldil.com

Sportsman's Family Fun Park, 1415 Stamer Dr., Litchfield. Go-cart/roller blade track, batting cage & putting green.

Walton Park, Home of the first Litchfield Chautauqua, where Williams Jennings Bryan and Carrie Nation spoke in 1905. (217) 324-2533

Nokomis

Bottomley-Ruffing-Schalk Baseball Museum, 121 West State Street, small museum honoring professional baseball players from the surrounding area. Mon-Sat 9am-noon (217) 563-2516

Raymond

Raymond Village Hall, 305 East Broad Street, Box 87, Raymond, IL 62560 (217) 229-4516

Carnegie Public Library, 400 Block North State Street, Litchfield, original 1904 architecture, houses one of the most complete genealogy departments in the surrounding area. (217) 324-3866

Historic Wabash Train Depot, 500 West Union Avenue, historic train depot preserved outside in traditional architecture. Inside renovated and now houses specialty shops. (217) 324-2533

Lake Lou Yaeger, beautiful 1500 acre lake, 2 marinas, beach, boating, water skiing, horseback riding trails, camping and picnic areas. (217) 324-3416

Shoal Creek Nature Conservation Area, Lake Lou Yaeger, wildlife conservation area including native wildflowers, birds, trails throughout the area for viewing. Tours available by appointment. (217) 324-2533

State Zone, indoor skating rink. Open evenings, Tues-Thurs, 5:30-8:30, Fri, S-7, 7:30-10:30, Sat. 2-4, 4:30-6:30 & 7:30-10:30, Sun. 1-5:30. (217) 324-0588

Sky View Drive-In Theatre, continuously operating since 1950. Located on Historic Old Rt 66. Open mid-April to Memorial Day Fri-Sun. Memorial Day to Labor Day 7 nights a week. Week after Labor Day-end of Oct Fri-Sun $1 per person (under 6 free) and on Thurs. rates $3 a carload. (217) 324-4451 email: skyview@litchfield.com

Soorkman's Family Fun Park, 1415 Stamer Dr., Litchfield. Go-cart/roller blade track, batting cage & putting green.

Walton Park, Home of the first Litchfield Chautauqua, where Williams Jennings Bryan and Carrie Nation spoke in 1905. (217) 324-2533

Nokomis

Bottomley-Ruffing-Schalk Baseball Museum, 121 West State Street, small museum honoring professional baseball players from the surrounding area. Mon-Sat 9am-noon (217) 563-2516

Raymond

Raymond Village Hall, 305 East Broad Street, Box 87, Raymond, IL 62560 (217) 229-4516

The News

So Many BOOKS... and magazines, too

Serving Montgomery County Since 1869

Montgomery County The News

Courthouse Square Hillsboro, Illinois 62049

Hillsboro's Harkey House Museum

contact us

So Many BOOKS... and magazines, too

Montgomery County Histories
Montgomery County Atlas
Local Authors
Souvenirs

The Harkey House stands at the corner of South Broad and Water Streets in Hillsboro.

by Richard Slepicka

The pioneer village of Hillsboro was less than a dozen years old when Solomon Harkey built his two-story Federal style home in 1834. The Harkey family came to Hillsboro in 1830 from Iredell County, North Carolina, and Solomon established a tannery in present day Central Park.

A plain house by today's standards, it must have seemed a mansion at a time when even the Montgomery County courthouse was a simple log structure.

In 1831 Solomon, pictured on the cover of this booklet, married Sophia Cress, the daughter of Jacob and Catharine Bost Cress, pioneer settlers in the Hillsboro area. Solomon, or Uncle Sol, as old accounts often refer to him, became a prominent citizen and land owner in Montgomery County. He was a noted horseman and stockman and first president of the Old Settlers Association. He died in 1892.

In later years, the property became the home of Mrs. Emma Gilmore, a music teacher in the Hillsboro schools, who lived in the house from 1905 to 1955. After her death, the property was sold to the Lingle Motor Company and was used for a warehouse. After destruction of the Hiram Rountree house and other old homes in the 1950s and 1960s, the Harkey House became the oldest house in Hillsboro.

In 1968, Lingle Motor Company decided to expand their operations to the property on which the Harkey House was located, just south of the present Hillsboro fire station. The house itself

The News

So Many
Books
and Magazines, too

Serving
Montgomery County
Since 1859

The News Montgomery County

Courthouse Square
Hillsboro, Illinois
62049

Hillsboro's Harley House Museum

The Harley House stands at the corner of South Broad and Water Streets in Hillsboro

contact us

So Many
Books
and Magazines, too

Montgomery County Histories
Montgomery County Atlas
Local Authors
Souvenirs

by Richard Siepiola

The pioneer village of Hillsboro was less than a dozen years old when Solomon Harley built his two-story federal style home in 1834. The Harley family came to Hillsboro in 1830 from Iredell County, North Carolina, and Solomon established a nursery in present day Central Park.

A plain house by today's standards, it must have seemed a mansion at a time when even the Montgomery County courthouse was a simple log structure.

In 1921 Solomon, pictured on the cover of this booklet, married Sophia Cress, the daughter of Jacob and Catharine Hoer Cress, pioneer settlers in the Hillsboro area. Solomon, or Uncle Sol, as old accounts often refer to him, became a prominent citizen and land owner in Montgomery County. He was a noted horseman and stockman and first president of the old Settlers Association. He died in 1892.

In later years, the property became the home of Mrs. Emma Gilmore, a music teacher in the Hillsboro schools, who lived in the house from 1905 to 1955. After her death, the property was sold to the Lincoln Motor Company and was used for a warehouse. After destruction of the Hiram Rouleche house and other old homes in the 1950s and 1960s, the Harley House became the oldest house in Hillsboro.

In 1969, Lincoln Motor Company decided to expand their operations to the property on which the Harley House was located, just south of the present Hillsboro fire station. The house itself

Subject: IL Plans
From: "Lynn Reener" <LynnReener@msn.com>
Date: Thu, 5 Aug 2004 20:05:39 -0500
To: "Walcher - Barbara Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>

Barb,

I haven't done any research at the Litchfield Library in about three years. I was very disappointed when I was there. When Deanie was the librarian, years ago, they put together an excellent collection. They now have a genealogy room but it is really small and books weren't in very good order. They do have newspaper and census records on microfilm, histories, the Sanders collection, and much more. It would probably be worth a look. On Mon they are suppose to be open 10-5.

Since I'm pretty much out of the loop any more, you might want to contact the genealogical society at Info@mcgsil.com It is my understanding that they now deposit some of their acquisitions in an office at Mac's Fire and Safety. If you email them, you'll probably get a reply from Bob Campbell who is the owner of Mac's (retired). He'll be able to give you more info.

Hillsboro has a library. I haven't been there for years; but, they used to have a lot of old Hillsboro newspapers. There was some kind of index, if I remember correctly.

Thanks for the picture. I'll print it out at work tomorrow. We have an excellent copier there.

Keep me posted,
Lynn

Subject: IL Plans
From: "Lynn Reener" <LynnReener@msn.com>
Date: Thu, 5 Aug 2004 20:05:39 -0500
To: "Walcher - Barbara Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>

Barb,

I haven't done any research at the Litchfield Library in about three years. I was very disappointed when I was there. When Deanie was the librarian, years ago, they put together an excellent collection. They now have a genealogy room but it is really small and books weren't in very good order. They do have newspaper and census records on microfilm, histories, the Sanders collection, and much more. It would probably be worth a look. On Mon they are suppose to be open 10-5.

Since I'm pretty much out of the loop any more, you might want to contact the genealogical society at lahs@mcgsi.com. It is my understanding that they now deposit some of their acquisitions in an office at Mac's Fire and Safety. If you email them, you'll probably get a reply from Bob Campbell who is the owner of Mac's (retired). He'll be able to give you more info.

Hillsboro has a library. I haven't been there for years, but, they used to have a lot of old Hillsboro newspapers. There was some kind of index, if I remember correctly.

Thanks for the picture. I'll print it out at work tomorrow. We have an excellent copier there.

Keep me posted,
Lynn

Subject: Illinois Plans and Questions
From: bfulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
Date: Thu, 05 Aug 2004 10:39:57 -0500
To: Lynn Reener <LynnReener@msn.com>

Lynn, at this point and time, our plans are to be in Litchfield on Sunday afternoon, stay there overnight and do the Litchfield library on Monday and possibly go to Hillsboro in the afternoon or on Tuesday, will see what we find in Litchfield. Hope Sunday afternoon we can visit and then take you and your husband to dinner that eve. ????? Would love to also spend time with you on Monday, but do not feel you need to take time off work...I know my vacation time was precious to me when I worked!

Here are my questions:
I have seen that Litchfield library is one of the better genealogy libraries in the county--do they have county histories?
Know you belong to the genealogy society there...so tell me about the library. Lots of Montgomery County records?

Know Hillsboro is the county seat and want to check out records at the court house and also see Harkey House. What else would I want to do there? Want wills and probate records.

Plan to see Page Walcher and Kathryn in Irving probably Tuesday depending upon what we do in Hillsboroon Monday. So you know them? They descend John Michael, Michael Simeon, Michael Elihu, Page. We will go to St. John's Cemetery and don't know where else, will let them direct us. If you do not know them, perhaps we can have dinner some evening, the three couples?

Am not sure about going to Pana at this time--am sending you separate email--it is a picture and was in the effects of a cousin in western OK. The picture was taken in Pana by photographer O.B. Tracey, no date or names on the picture. The cousin, Edna Walcher Roush, daughter of Jacob Franklin "Frank" Walcher, Enid, OK identified those in this picture as:
Back Row, L to R, Unknown woman, Edmond Aaron Walcher, and Sarah C. Mills Walcher , wife of Edmond
Seated, L to R, unknown woman, John Walcher, Leah Smith Walcher, wife of John
Those who I have living in Pana are: Luther Morgan Walcher, his wife Emma Platt and Webster Luther Walcher
What do you think--maybe submit a copy to Montgomery and Christian genealogy societies? We'll discuss next week.

Will probably have a million other questions...between now and then, will try to write them down. If you will let me know about Litchfield library and Hillsboro before we leave, I will really appreciate it. We will continuing on to Perry and Randolph counties to do research on Jack's families. Looking forward to hearing from you.
barb

Google Local BETA

Local Search Help

Library | Litchfield, IL 62056 | Google Search

Search terms | Street address, city, or zip | Save location

Local

Results **1-10** of about **18** for **Library** at **214 School St, Hillsboro, IL 62049**

Hillsboro Public Library

214 School St
Hillsboro, IL 62049
(217) 532-3055

Get driving directions to this location:

Start Location
Litchfield, IL 62056
Get Directions

Web pages related to this location:

Welcome to Hillsboro Public **Library**
... Head **Librarian**, Cheryl Sale. for more information call (**217**) **532-3055**. LIGHTS CAMERA READ. This is the theme chosen for the Hillsboro Public **Library** Summer ...
http://www.hillsboroillinois.net/library.html - Cached

Lewis & Clark **Library** System
... Hillsboro Public **Library** [No Homepage Listed] Cheryl Sale **214 School Street Hillsboro, IL** 62049 Montgomery Phone: (217) 532-3055 Fax: (217) 532-6813 E-mail ...
http://www.lcls.lib.il.us/Members/?mode=viewlib&ID=HBE - Cached

Hillsboro PL Hillsboro, Illinois (Public **Libraries**)
... including one fully accredited **librarian**, plus volunteers ... Annual expenditures on the **library** collection total ... pages similar to Hillsboro PL at Public **Libraries**. ...
http://www.ilohwy.com/p/plil0244.htm - Cached

Welcome to Hillsboro Public **Library**
... Hillsboro Public **Library** has an extensive selection collection of books, audio tapes and ... Head **Librarian**, Cheryl Sale. for more information call (**217**) **532-3055**.
http://hillsborocity.tripod.com/library.html - Cached

Montgomery County
... Hillsboro Public **Library**. **214 School Street**. **Hillsboro**, **Illinois** 62049-1597 Phone - 217-532-3055 Fax - 217-532-6813. Litchfield Carnegie **Library**. ...
http://www.iltrails.org/montgomery/ - Cached

Every **Library** in Illinois -- **Libraries** by Circulation System, by ...
Libraries by Circulation System, by Letter S. Starting with S. ... Sagebrush Technology, Hillsboro Public **Library 214 School Street** , **Hillsboro**. **62049**. ...
http://eliillinois.org/cgi-bin/eli/allbycircsystem.pl?letter=S - Cached

Google Local Beta

Local Search Help

Search terms: Library | Street address, city, or zip: Litchfield, IL 62056 | Google Search | Save location

Local

Results 1-10 of about 18 for **Library** at **214 School St, Hillsboro, IL 62049**

Hillsboro Public Library.
214 School St
Hillsboro, IL 62049
(217) 532-3058

Get driving directions to this location:

Start Location
Litchfield, IL 62056
Get Directions

Web pages related to this location:

Welcome to Hillsboro Public Library
... Head **Librarian**, Cheryl Sale. for more information call (217) 532-3058. LIGHTS CAMERA READ. This is the theme chosen for the Hillsboro Public Library Summer ...
http://www.hillsboroillinois.net/library.html - Cached

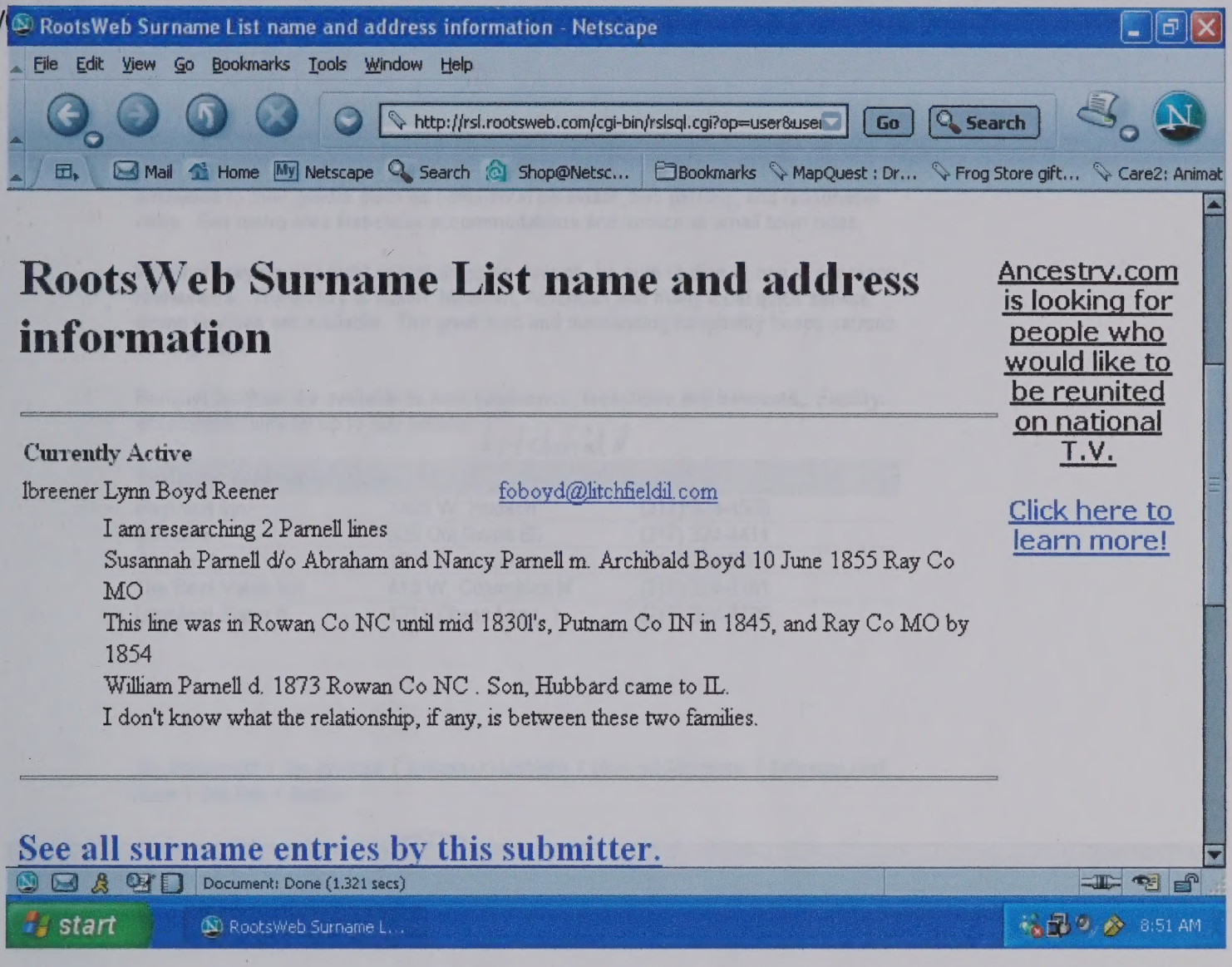
Lewis & Clark Library System
... Hillsboro Public **Library** [No Homepage Listed] Cheryl Sale **214 S**chool **S**treet **Hillsboro IL 62049 M**ontgomery **P**hone: (217) 532-3058 **F**ax: (217) 532-6813 E-mail ...
http://www.lois.lib.il.us/Members/?mode=viewlib&ID=HBE - Cached

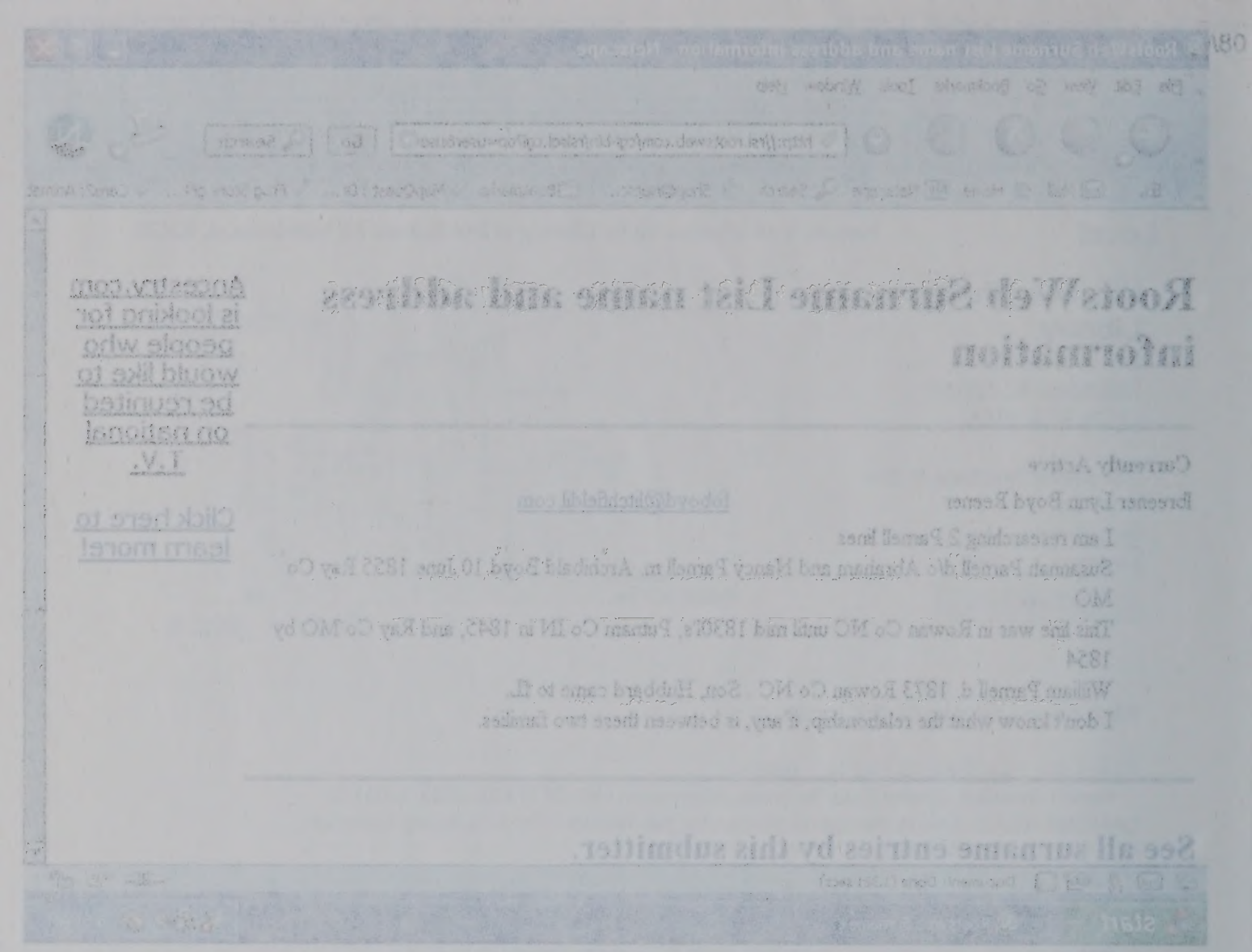
Hillsboro PL Hillsboro, Illinois (Public Libraries)
... including one fully accredited librarian, plus volunteers ... Annual expenditures on the **library** collection total ... pages similar to Hillsboro PL at Public **Libraries**. ...
http://www.ilofrwy.com/p/pli/0244.htm - Cached

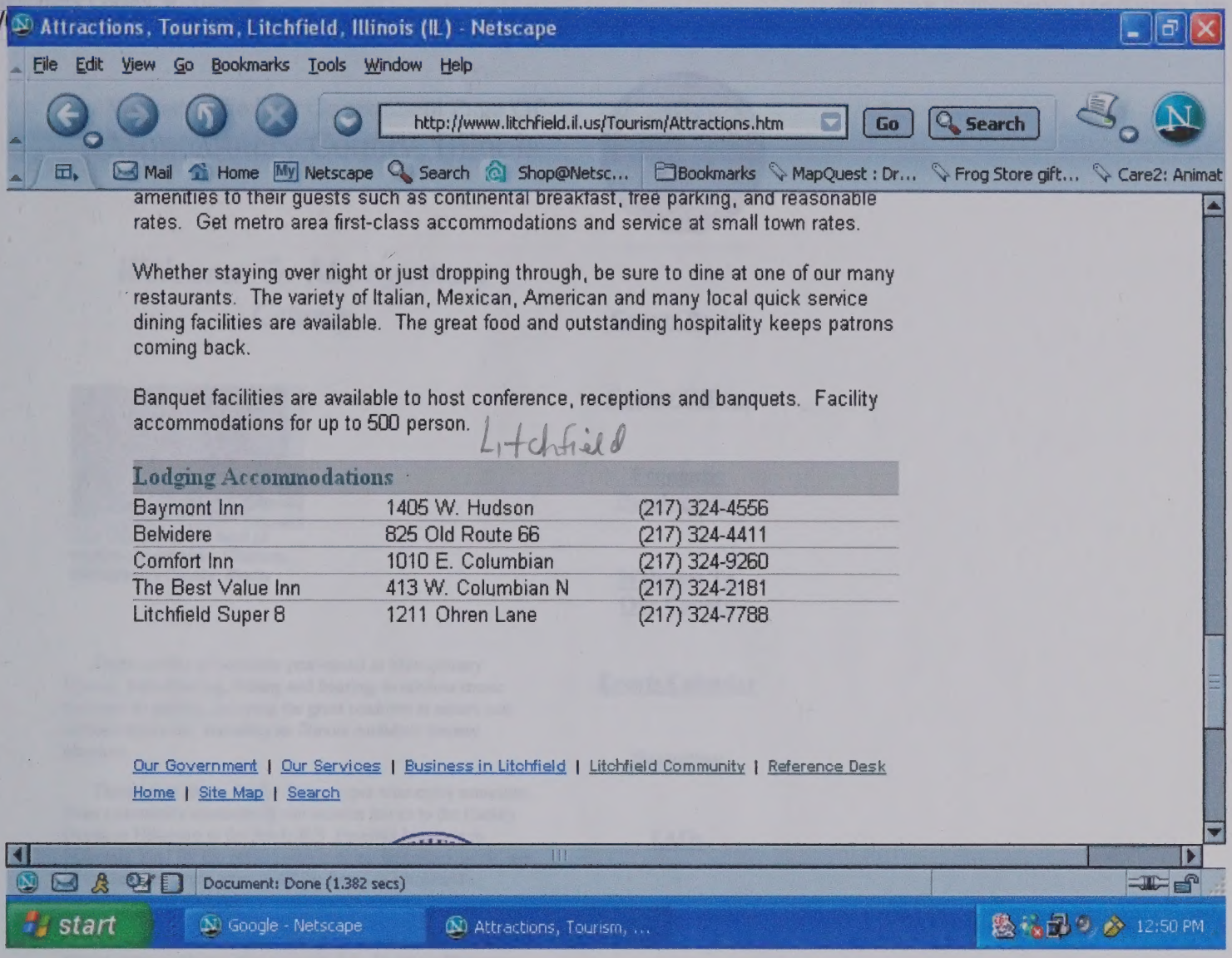
Welcome to Hillsboro Public Library
... Hillsboro Public Library has an extensive selection collection of books, audio tapes and ... Head **Librarian**, Cheryl Sale. for more information call (217) 532-3058.
http://hillsborocity.tripod.com/library.html - Cached

Montgomery County
... Hillsboro Public **Library**, **214 S**chool **S**treet, **Hillsboro**, **I**llinois 62049-1597 **P**hone - 217-532-3058 **F**ax - 217-532-6813. Litchfield Carnegie Library. ...
http://www.illuminis.org/montgomery/ - Cached

Every Library in Illinois – Libraries by Circulation System, by ...
Libraries by Circulation System, by Letter S. Starting with S. ... Segebuch Technology, Hillsboro Public **Library 214 S**chool **S**treet , **H**illsboro, 62049 ...
http://ellillinois.org/cgi-bin/eli/allbycirc/system.pl?letter=S - Cached


RootsWeb Surname List name and address information - Netscape
File Edit View Go Bookmarks Tools Window Help
http://rsl.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/rslsql.cgi?op=user&use
Go
Search
Mail Home Netscape Search Shop@Netsc... Bookmarks MapQuest : Dr... Frog Store gift... Care2: Animat
RootsWeb Surname List name and address information
Ancestry.com is looking for people who would like to be reunited on national T.V.
Click here to learn more!
Currently Active
lbreener Lynn Boyd Reener
foboyd@litchfieldil.com
I am researching 2 Parnell lines
Susannah Parnell d/o Abraham and Nancy Parnell m. Archibald Boyd 10 June 1855 Ray Co MO
This line was in Rowan Co NC until mid 1830l's, Putnam Co IN in 1845, and Ray Co MO by 1854
William Parnell d. 1873 Rowan Co NC . Son, Hubbard came to IL.
I don't know what the relationship, if any, is between these two families.
See all surname entries by this submitter.
Document: Done (1.321 secs)
start
RootsWeb Surname L...
8:51 AM




Attractions, Tourism, Litchfield, Illinois (IL) - Netscape
File Edit View Go Bookmarks Tools Window Help
http://www.litchfield.il.us/Tourism/Attractions.htm
Go
Search
Mail Home Netscape Search Shop@Netsc... Bookmarks MapQuest : Dr... Frog Store gift... Care2: Animat
amenities to their guests such as continental breakfast, free parking, and reasonable rates. Get metro area first-class accommodations and service at small town rates.
Whether staying over night or just dropping through, be sure to dine at one of our many restaurants. The variety of Italian, Mexican, American and many local quick service dining facilities are available. The great food and outstanding hospitality keeps patrons coming back.
Banquet facilities are available to host conference, receptions and banquets. Facility accommodations for up to 500 person.
Litchfield
Lodging Accommodations
Baymont Inn 1405 W. Hudson (217) 324-4556
Belvidere 825 Old Route 66 (217) 324-4411
Comfort Inn 1010 E. Columbian (217) 324-9260
The Best Value Inn 413 W. Columbian N (217) 324-2181
Litchfield Super 8 1211 Ohren Lane (217) 324-7788
Our Government | Our Services | Business in Litchfield | Litchfield Community | Reference Desk
Home | Site Map | Search
Document: Done (1.382 secs)
start
Google - Netscape
Attractions, Tourism, ...
12:50 PM

Welcome To The Government Page Of
Montgomery County, Illinois

Welcome To Montgomery County

Civil War cannon in front of Historic Courthouse, Hillsboro, Montgomery County, Illinois

There are lots of activities year-round in Montgomery County, from hunting, fishing and boating, to outdoor music festivals, to golfing, enjoying the great outdoors at nature and wildlife preserves, including an Illinois Audubon Society preserve.

There's also plenty for the indoor types who enjoy museums, from community museums in our smaller towns to the Harkey House in Hillsboro to the fun B.R.S. Baseball Museum in Nokomis. And for the person who is doing genealogy work, one of the best resources around will be found in Litchfield's Carnegie Public Library.

If you visit in the summer months there is a town festival almost every weekend, plus a county fair. There are Bluegrass music festivals every year at Lake Hillsboro and summer band concerts from Nokomis to Raymond to Litchfield.

There are several scenic campgrounds and for those whose idea of roughing it is a soft bed, hundreds of motel rooms in Litchfield and Hillsboro.

Just click on an area of interest and we'll give you more details.

We welcome visitors anytime of the year. We're proud of our history and even more proud of our area and will be glad to show you around.

For information about campgrounds, lakes, boating and fishing and our bike/hiking trail, see **The Great Outdoors.**

For information about our proud past, visit one of several museums in communities around the county, or if genealogy is your interest, visit the Litchfield Public Library which has a large collection of material, plus the Hillsboro Public Library, all under **Montgomery County history.**

There are almost too many community summer celebrations to list. Beginning in early June, they continue through early September. You're welcome at all of our county events. **Check the calendar.**

County Board

County Offices

Economic Development

Welcome To Our County

Events Calendar

Recycling

FAQs

Links

Montgomery County At A Glance

Welcome To The Government Page Of Montgomery County, Illinois

Welcome To Montgomery County

Civil War cannon in front of Historic Courthouse, Hillsboro Montgomery County, Illinois

County Board

County Offices

Economic Development

Welcome To Our County

Events Calendar

Recycling

FAQs

Links

Montgomery County At A Glance

There are lots of activities to be found in Montgomery County, from hunting, fishing and boating, to antique malls, festivals, to golfing, enjoying the great outdoors at nature and wildlife preserves, including an Illinois Audubon Society preserve.

There's also plenty for the indoor types who enjoy shopping, from contemporary furniture in our smaller towns to the Victory Home in Hillsboro to the fun R.S. Barnhill Museum in Nokomis. And for the person who is doing genealogy work, one of the best resources around will be found in the Hillsboro Carnegie Public Library.

If you visit in the summer months there is a town festival almost every weekend, plus a county fair. There are Shakespeare music festivals every year at Lake Hillsboro and numerous band concerts from Nokomis to Raymond to Litchfield.

There are several scenic campgrounds, and for those whose idea of roughing it is a well lighted bookstore, several spots in Litchfield and Hillsboro.

Just click on an area of interest and we'll give you more details.

We welcome visitors anytime of the year. We're proud of our history and even more proud of our area and will be glad to show you around.

For information about campgrounds, lakes, hunting and fishing and our bike/hiking trail, see The Great Outdoors.

For information about our proud past, visit one of several museums in communities around the county, or if genealogy is your interest, visit the Litchfield Public Library which has a large collection of material, plus the Hillsboro Public Library, all under Montgomery County History.

There are almost too many community summer celebrations to list. Beginning in early June, they continue through early September. You're welcome at all of the county events. Check the calendar.

was offered to the Historical Society if it could be moved.

An architect and historian from the Illinois Department of Conservation pronounced the house structurally sound and "a classic example of braced frame construction with all hewn beams, joists and sill."

After a search for a suitable site, the Gillies property one block south of the original location of the Harkey House was acquired by the Society and the house was moved in October, 1968, by the Cruickshank Company of Springfield. It was moved in one piece, including the one-story portion, which it is believed was added to the original house in 1890.

During the moving process it was discovered that the walls of the Harkey House were lined with brick. A great many of the bricks were lost or dislodged when the house was moved, but one patch has been retained to show the original construction.

It was necessary to remove all the plaster in the two story portion of the house. Insulation and wiring were added and the walls replastered. There had never been a furnace in the house and the original wiring and plumbing were primitive, to say the least. A furnace was installed and an effort made to keep the heat registers as inconspicuous as possible. Originally, all windows in the older portion of the house were identical to those in the second story. The first floor windows were enlarged at a later date, possibly when the one story section was added.

The interior of the house was painted and wallpapered by Society members, and the house furnished almost entirely with pieces donated by members and friends.

The house is maintained by the Historical Society and restoration is ongoing.

The house is open 2 to 4 p.m. the first Sunday of the month April through November and during community celebrations such as Old Settlers.

Members of the Society also give private tours. School children are especially welcome. Contact Hillsboro City Clerk, 532-5566, or Hillsboro Chamber of Commerce, 532-3711.

Interior of Harkey House

Thicharge.

Visit Montgomery County<<<<< Home<<<<<

[Home] [Calendar] [About The News] [Subscriptions]
[Who's Who] [Business Guide] [Community Links] [Photo Gallery] [Contact Us]

Copyright 2001 The Montgomery County News - All Rights Reserved.

was offered to the Historical Society if it could be moved.

An architect and historian from the Illinois Department of Conservation pronounced the house structurally sound and "a classic example of braced frame construction with all hewn beams, joists and sill."

After a search for a suitable site, the Gillies property one block south of the original location of the Markey House was acquired by the Society and the house was moved in October, 1969, by the Fruitdales Company of Springfield. It was moved in one piece, including the one-story portion, which it is believed was added to the original house in 1890.

During the moving process it was discovered that the walls of the Markey House were lined with brick. A great many of the bricks were lost or damaged when the house was moved, but one patch has been retained to show the original construction.

It was necessary to remove all the plaster in the two story portion of the house. Insulation and wiring were added and the walls replastered. There had never been a furnace in the house and the original wiring and plumbing were primitive, to say the least. A furnace was installed and an effort made to keep the best replacate as inconspicuous as possible. Originally, all windows in the older portion of the house were identical to those in the second story. The first floor windows were enlarged at a later date, possibly when the one story section was added.

The interior of the house was painted and wallpapered by Society members, and the house furnished almost entirely with pieces donated by members and friends.

The house is maintained by the Historical Society and restoration is ongoing.

The house is open 2 to 4 p.m. the first Sunday of the month April through November and during community celebrations such as Old Settlers.

Members of the Society also give private tours. School children are especially welcome. Contact Hillsboro City Clerk, 532-5566, or Hillsboro Chamber of Commerce, 532-3111.

Interior of Markey House

Photograph

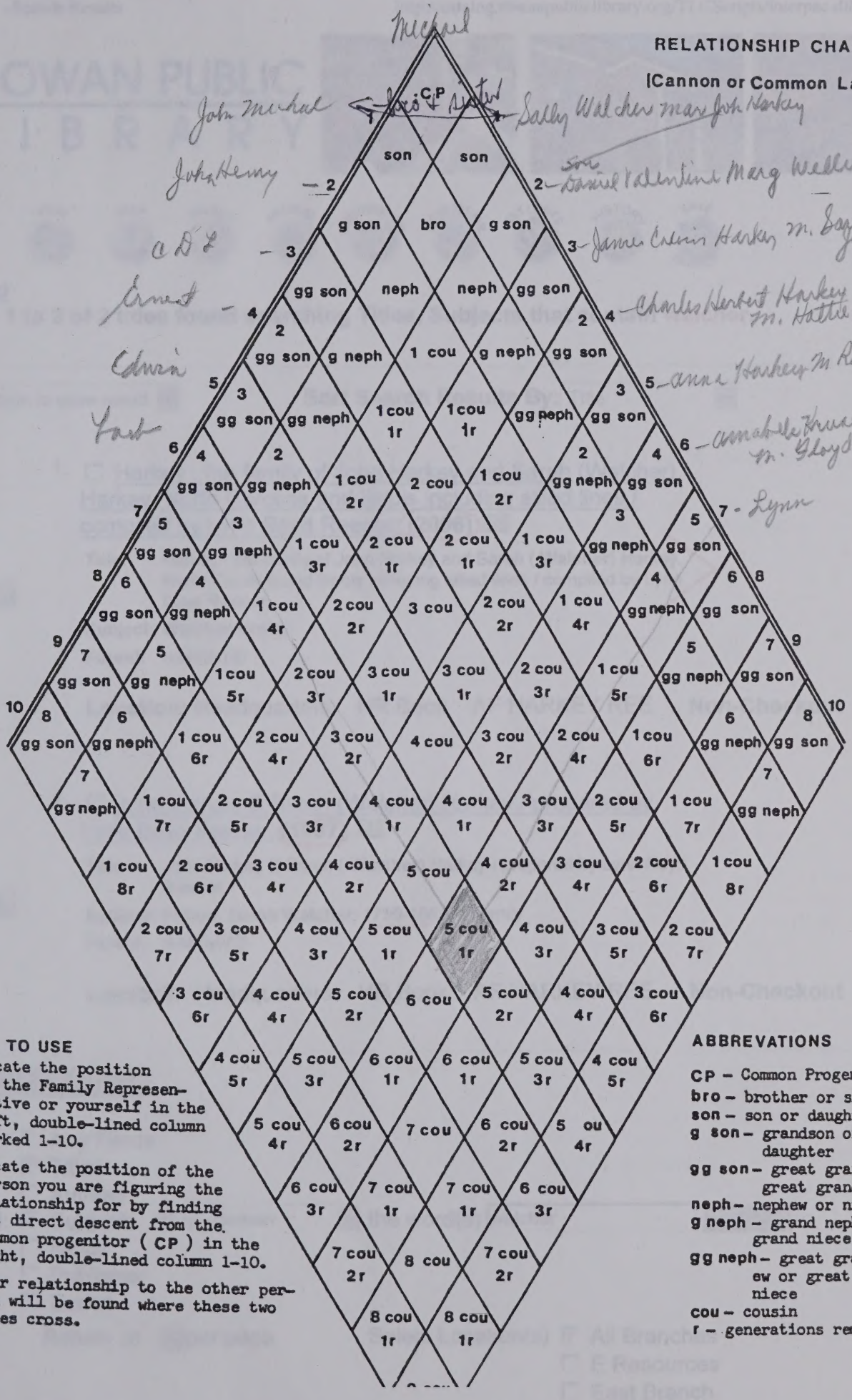
View Montgomery County<<<<< Home<<<<

[Home] [Calendar] [About The News] [Subscriptions]
[Who's Who] [Business Guide] [Community Links] [Photo Gallery] [Contact Us]

Copyright 2001 The Montgomery County News - All Rights Reserved

RELATIONSHIP CHART

(Cannon or Common Law)

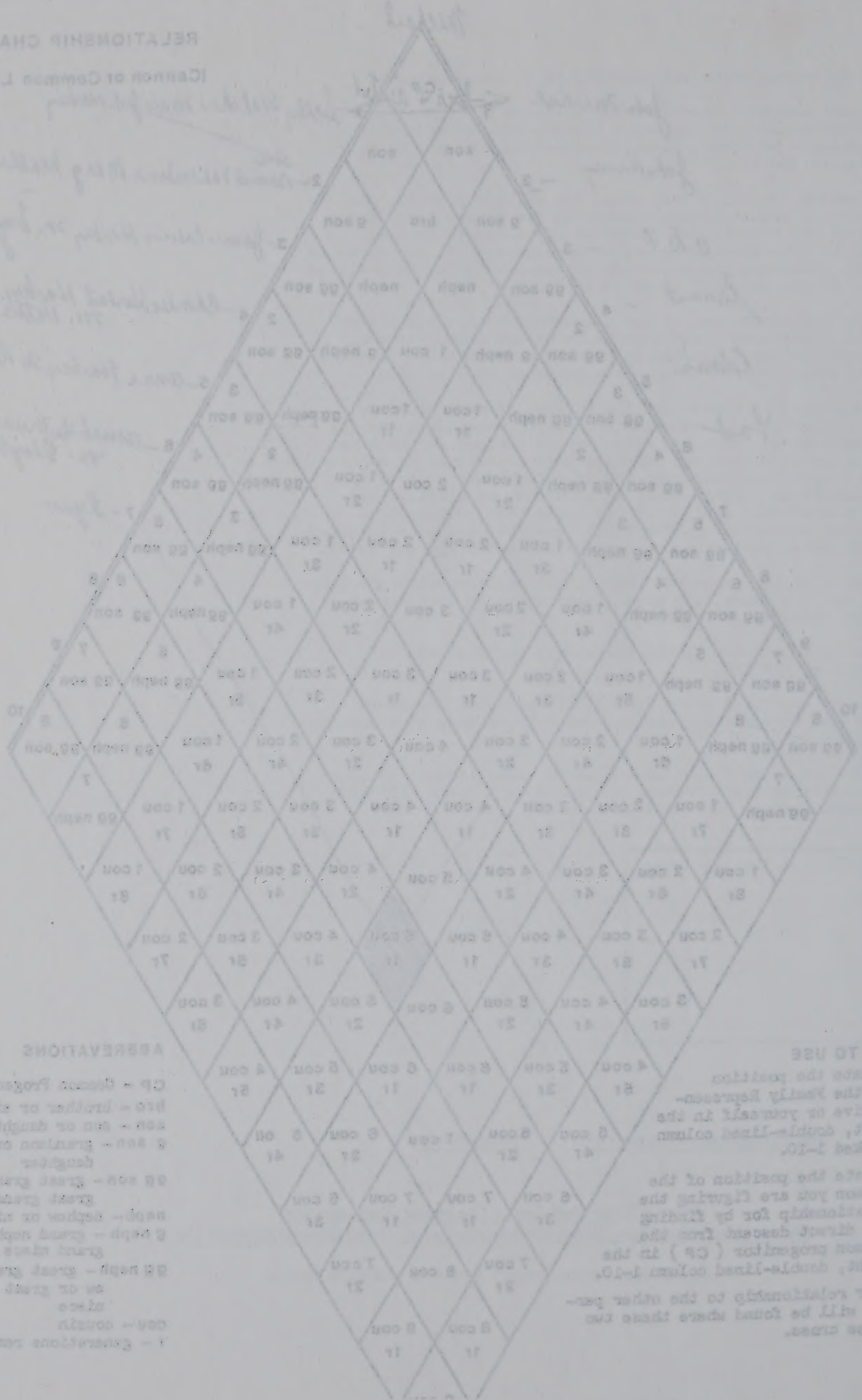


HOW TO USE

1. Locate the position of the Family Representative or yourself in the left, double-lined column marked 1-10.
2. Locate the position of the person you are figuring the relationship for by finding his direct descent from the common progenitor (CP) in the right, double-lined column 1-10.
3. Your relationship to the other person will be found where these two lines cross.

ABBREVATIONS

CP – Common Progenitor
bro – brother or sister
son – son or daughter
g son – grandson or gran daughter
gg son – great grandson great granddaugh
neph – nephew or niece
g neph – grand nephew or grand niece
gg neph – great grand ne ew or great grand niece
cou – cousin
r – generations removed



ROWAN PUBLIC LIBRARY

HOME HELP SEARCH BROWSE COMBINATION & or not NEW ITEMS SET LIMITS HISTORY SAVE SEARCH

Icon Legend

Displaying 1 to 2 of 2 titles found searching Titles, Subjects that contain walcher.

Select an option to save result **Sort Search Results By:** Title

1. ☐ Harkey : the family of John Harkey and Sarah (Walcher) Harkey, North Carolina and Ilinois including allied lines / compiled by Lynn Boyd Reener. **(2006)**

Place Hold

Title: Harkey : the family of John Harkey and Sarah (**Walcher**) Harkey, North Carolina and Ilinois including allied lines / compiled by Lynn Boyd Reener.

Subject: **Walcher** family.

Found: *walcher(2)*

Location: Headquarters HR Book AF HARKEY REE **Non-Checkout**

2. ☐ John Harkey & Sarah (Walcher) Harkey / prepared by Lynn Boyd Reener. **(1987)**

Place Hold

Title: John Harkey & Sarah (**Walcher**) Harkey / prepared by Lynn Boyd Reener.

Subject: Harkey, Sarah **Walcher**, 1790-1861 -- Family

Found: *walcher(2)*

Location: Headquarters HR Book AF HARKEY REE **Non-Checkout**

Save Checked Items To List

Find: ☐ Any Fields ☑ Titles ☐ Authors ☑ Subjects ☐ Notes ☐ Publisher ☐ Series that contain the word(s) walcher Search

Return 20 per page.

Select Location(s) ☑ All Branches ☐ E Resources ☐ East Branch

From Lynn Kiener 8/2004

Buchanan Co Mo History
City of St. Joseph + Washington
Twps

C. F. HARRAL,

foreman of the paint shops of the Kansas City, St. Joseph and Council Bluffs Railroad Company, was born in Leeds, England, December 24, 1845, and when young, came to the United States, with his parents, his father, B. F., locating in Aurora, Illinois, where the subject of this sketch was principally raised. He learned his trade in Aurora and Galesburg, and in the latter place was a resident for eleven years, being in the employ of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad Company. On the 15th of August, 1878, he took charge of the Kansas City, St. Joseph and Council Bluffs shops. His long experience has made him proficient in the various details of railway painting, and few in the profession have a more enviable reputation. He was married in 1869, to Miss Mary Stockdale, of Ohio. They have four children, Frank, Minnie, Lillie and Edith. Is a member of Blue Lodge of Masons.

JOHN S. HARKEY,

carpenter and builder, was born in Montgomery County, Illinois, December 30, 1850, and when sixteen years of age, his father, Daniel V., who was a carpenter, removed to Gentry County, Missouri. John S. was raised and learned his trade in Missouri, and resided in various places till he finally located in St. Joseph in the spring of 1881. He married May 22, 1869, Miss S. R. Shaffer, and by this union, they have five children, Dora S., John D., Mary E., Thomas E. and Lillie M.

MAJOR HENRY R. W. HARTWIG,

of the firm of H. R. W. Hartwig & Co., was born at Niedermoellrich, near Cassel, Province Hessen, Germany, April 11, 1837. Here he received his education. At the age of seventeen years, actuated by a restless spirit of enterprise, he determined to leave the home of his fathers and try his fortune in the New World. Embarking at Bremen, he, in due time, landed in the city of New York. After a short stay, he proceeded to Cleveland, Ohio, where he remained till the fall of 1856.

from Lynn Reener 8/2004

15 Oct. 1981

Walcher Research - Montgomery County IL

Lynn Boyd Reener, 609 W. Buchanan, Litchfield, IL 62056

Estate Index No. 1 - Circuit Clerk's office

Michael S. Walcher	file E66
Daniel T. Walcher	file E69
Julia M. Walcher	file E70
Daniel Walcher	file B35
John S. Walcher	file B33
Maria Walcher	file E114

Estate Files - Circuit Clerk's Office
I only looked up these two. If you need the others, please let me know.

Daniel Walcher - file B35
d. 5 Apr. 1852
widow-- Lucretia Walcher
children-- Asentha Elizabeth Walcher and Susanah Lovinia Walcher, both of age
John Simeon, Margret Salome, Daniel Theophilus, Gideon Herzelious,
and Mary Catherine Walcher, all minors -- guardian, Thomas C. Shirley
There was also a piece of paper giving the children's names on which the name "Miles Luther, dec'd" was written then there was an "X" marked thru the name.

John S. Walcher - file B33
d. 30 July 1861
widow-- Judah C. Walcher
only child-- Joseph Walcher

Death Index #1 - County Clerk's Office
The following are listed in the index covering 1878-1910. If you need further information on any of these, let me know.

Walcher,	Ezra Cornelius	book 1	page 42
"	Joseph G.	1	73
"	Glen	1	184
"	Festus R.	1	196
"	Webster A.	2	37
"	Anna	2	144

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, ILLINOIS, MARRIAGE RECORDS 1821-1850
compiled by Margaret Simpson Rambo, Lynn Boyd Reener, and Nadine Moomaw Walker
Montgomery Co. Genealogical Society 1980

Joseph G. Walcher m. Mary Ann Williams 22 Oct. 1850 ✓FTM s/o John Thomas

Harrison D. Grantham m. Mary A. Walcher 22 Dec. 1847 ✓ d/o " "

Daniel V. Harkey m. Elizabeth H. Walcher 5 June 1849 ✓(lic. only - no return)

Montgomery Co. Marriage Records thru 1898 - County Clerk's Office

Book 4 pg. _ #1186
Michael S. Walcher m. Barbara Hefley 8 Feb. 1853

Book 5 pg. 5 #1377
John S. Walcher m. Juda C. Scherer 5 Dec. 1854 s/o Daniel

Book 5 pg. 59 #2114
Martin L. Walcher m. Julia Maria Pollard 9 Aug. 1860 s/o John Michael

Book 5 Pg. 91 #2572
J.G. Walcher m. Jemima Towberman 13 Aug. 1863 s/o John Michael

Book 5 pg. 1 #1332
Christopher Young m. Elizabeth Walcher 8 Aug. 1854

Book 5 pg. 10 #1438
Andrew Jackson Reubart m. Susan Lavina Walcher 24 Aug. 1855 d/o Daniel

Book 5 pg. 34 #1722
Phillip Jageman (?) m. Margaret L. Walcher 27 Oct. 1857

Book 6 pg. 29 #2961
Jefferson L. Hefley m. Margaret Clemetine Walcher 12 Oct. 1865

Book 6 pg. 93 #4128
Balthasar Surbeck m. Mary K. Walcher 14 Apr. 1870

Book 6 pg. 134 #4884
John L. Walcher m. Alsady McLain 7 Sept. 1873

Book 7 pg. 18 #5520
Calvin D. Winters age 23 m. Clara E. Walcher age 22 27 Feb. 1876

Book 7 pg. 20 #5573
William B. Walcher age 20 s/o Edwin A. Walcher m. Amanda Nail age 17 d/o Berry Nail 27 Apr. 1876

Book 7 pg. 29 #5771
Daniel E. Bost m. Margaret E. Walcher age 19 1 Apr. 1877 (Daniel age 26)

Book 7 pg. 29 #5778
Luther M. Walcher age 25 m. Emma Platt age 23 4 Apr. 1877

Book 7 pg. 31 #5809
John E. Walcher age 21 m. Maria Platt age 21 10 June 1877

The rest of the marriages in book 7 are also found in Register of Marriages #1 which contains more information. Docket numbers are the same in both books.

Book 7 pg. 85 #7064
Frank S. Clark age 47 s/o Silas and Meta M. Stelter Clark
Insurance agent b. in Madison Co. IL living in Ohlman - second marriage
Jemima Towberman Walcher age 45 d/o Peter and Mary Hartman Towberman
b. Pendleton Co. VA living in Ohlman
m. 21 Aug. 1882 in Ohlman, Montgomery Co. IL

Book 7 pg. 114 #7731
Webster J.L. Walcher age 20 s/o Martin L. and Julia M. Pollard Walcher
farmer b. Rountree Twp. living Rountree Twp
Anna Schlachter age 17 d/o Fram(?) and Ellen Lear Schlachter
b. Macoupin Co. IL living Rountree Twp.
m. 16 Mar. 1885 Rountree Twp, Montgomery Co IL

Book 7 pg. 120 #7865
Daniel T. Walcher age 45 s/o Daniel and Lucretia Paldridge Walcher
farmer b. N.C. living in Litchfield - second marriage
Anna Kinder Storm age 25 d/o Samuel and Louisa Cook Kinder
b. IL residing in Litchfield
m. 12 Nov. 1885 Litchfield, Montgomery Co. IL

Book 7 pg. 167 #8943
Charles D. L. Walcher age 23 s/o J. Henry and L.E. Wekker Walcher
b. Kansas living in South Haven KS - farmer
Jennie M. Paddock age 19 d/o John and Sarah Temple XXXXX Paddock
b. IL living Raymond
m. 15 Jan 1890 - home of bride's mother in Montgomery Co. IL

Book A pg. 17 #9248
Winfield A. Walcher age 30 s/o Martin L. and Julia M. Pollard
farmer b. Montgomery Co. living Hillsboro
Cora E. Fisher age 23 d/o James and Sarah Baxter Fisher
b. Morgan Co. IL living Raymond
m. 18nFeb. 1891 in Hillsboro, Montgomery Co. IL

Book A pg. 26 #9370
William S. Walcher age 24 s/o M.L. Walcher and Julia M. Pollard
farmer b. Montgomery Co. IL living Butler Grove Twp.
Carrie Mack age 22 d/o Dexter W. Mack and Wealthy A. Osborn
born in and living in Butler Grove Twp.
m. 17 Sept. 1891 in home of D.W. Mack in Montgomery Co. IL

Book A pg 29 #9402
Ernest Eggersmeier (?) age 35 born Germany - farmer - living in Morrisonville
s/o Frederick and Louise Koch Eggersmeier (?)
Anna Schlochter age 23 born Mt. Olive (Macoupin Co. IL) - living in Morrisonville
d/o Harm (?) Schlackber and Elske Lohrs

NAMES ARE COPIED AS THEY APPEARED!!! That is the reason for the differences in spelling.

Book A pg. 53 #9716
John C. Walcher age 22 s/o Martin and Julia Pollard Walcher
farmer b. Montgomery Co. living in Hillsboro
Dora A. Mack age 22 d/o Dexter and W.A. ~~MX~~ Osborne Mack
b. Montgomery Co. living in Hillsboro
m. 8 Oct. 1892 at Bride's home

Book A pg. 108 #10424
E.E. Black age 37 s/o Jesse and Mary Johns Black
school teacher b. IL living in Green Valley
Kathylin Walcher age 21 d/o Martin and Julia Pollard Walcher
b. IL residing in Ohlman
m. 5 June 1895 in Ohlman

Book A pg. 116 #10532
Walter B. Hartman age 29 s/o James and _____ Crowl Hartmen
b. Springfield Mass. living in Springfield, IL - grocer - second marriage
Nora E. Walcher age 25 d/o Daniel T. and Hattie Peak Walcher s/o Daniel + Lucretia
b. Litchfield living in Springfield IL
m. 12 Nov. 1895 in Irving

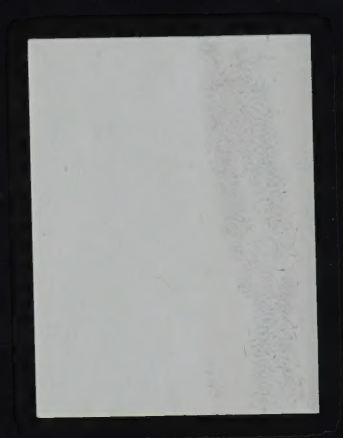
Book A pg. 123 #10619
Adelphes McAfee age 21 s/o Andrew T. and Maggie Suiter McAfee
tile maker b. Rosemond IL living in Ohlman
Lucy Walcher age 20 d/o John L. and Alradie McLain Walcher
b. Rountree Twp. living Audubon Twp.
m. 15 March 1896 in Ohlman

Book A pg. 141 #10947
Frank Brockman s/o Boon and Leah McCain Brockman age 26
farmer b. Irving residing in Rosemond
Kinnie Walcher age 20 d/o Michael Luther and Eliza Welden Walcher
b. Irving residing in Irving
m. 14 Feb. 1897 Irving

Book A. pg. 155 #11133
Athan D. Cannon age 20 s/o william S. and Mary Houck Cannon
farmer b. Irving living Irving
Nora M. Walcher age 18 d/o M. Luther and Elizabeth Weeden Walcher
b. Irving living Irving
m. 14 Nov. 1897 bride's home

Book A. pg. 169 #12313
Burt H. Walcher age 20 s/o Daniel and Hattie Peak Walcher s/o Daniel + Lucretia
farmer b. Litchfield living Irving
Mabel C. Stump age 21 d/o Daniel and Effie Kinser Stump
b. Harvel living Irving
m. 17 Aug. 1898 Irving

page 9
What is page 3?



from Lynn Reiner 8/2004

The WALCHER'S OF ILLINOIS (from North Carolina)

Rose Faulkner

First off - many thanks to all those who helped with this record.
Lynn Reiner - Litchfield, Il.
Wendell Walcher - Grand Junction, Colo
Edna Roush - Enid, Okla.
Bessie K Lauer - Buffalo, Okla.

Also to the Gerald Tarter's of Taylorville, Ill. who drove me all over Christian Co., Il. to find cemetery records and marriage records of Edmond Walcher's family.

I hope there are not too many errors, I have tried to be accurate in recording, SO if you find anything v ry wrong let me know and I will try to get a note of it or them to those concerned.

My only connection to this whole family is:

1. Sarah Elizabeth Mills, dau of James Lee and Lucinda Summers Mills of Iredell Co., N. C. and Montgomery Co., Il.,who married Jacob Barringer of this history.

2. Sarah Elizabeth Mills, dau of John Baptist and Mariah Lents Mills of St. Mary's Co Md., and Iredell Co., N. C., who married Edmond Walcher of this history.

The 1790 census of Mecklenburg, N. C. gives the following:
Adam WALKER 2 M over 16 - 1 M under 16 and 2 Females.
Michael WALKER 1 M over 16 - 10 Females- both boys listed in Will were born aft 1790. There 9 girls apparently. ~~1790~~.
John Rickey 1 M over 16 - 3 females

The family of Dr. Dwaine Walcher of St. College, Pa furnished some of the material on Edmund Walcher.

If any of you have more info on your families, you can insert it after your parents or grandparents.

I have just finished reading the 1850 census of Iredell Co. N.C. and found the following living next door to each oth r: no twp or town shown
D. Harkey 34 N.C. - Esther 37 - Christina E 13 - Nancy H 10 - Wm. L 7 - Dactoril? 5 John H. F. 2/12,
Wm. E. WALKER 31 - Mary L 24 - James M 1 - ~~Ad~~
Adam Troutman 37 - Margaret 37 - Jacob C 15 - Sarah C 19 - john I 13 - Adam 10 Margaret 8 - Houston C 6 - Nancy M 4 - Daniel M 7/15 (this part of film read October)
John Walk r 45 N.C. - Margaret 50 - Margaret 10 - Mary 75 - Mar aret 42
1790 C N. Car
Adam and Michael Walker Mecklenburg Co., no slaves
Peter Troutman & Peter Jr Rowan Co., no slaves, Peter jr. 1 M o 16 2 u 16 2 females
No Winecoffs and no Paldridges - anyway it could be spelled
Henry Fesperman 1 M and 1 F(probably just married) Mecklenburg Co., also Fredrick, Micha and John none had slaves
John Richey 1 M o 16 and 3 F Necklenburg Co., No Slaves

Rose Faulkner

WALCHER HISTORY

ADAM WALCHER in Mecklenburg, N. C. 1768, bot land from Gov. Dobbs; this from book in Denver, Colo Library, also Univ. of N. C. Rowan Co,m Court Docket 17
Adam presumed to be father of MICHAEL, this history

MICHAEL WALCHER son Adam
Born
Married
Died ca 1838 Cabarrus Co., N. C. names of children taken from Will probated 1838, written 9-14-1829 Cabarrus, Co. N. C.

Born
Died
Children
Daniel living Iredell Co at time Will was written
John Michael
Catherine
Elizabeth
Christina
Mary came to Ill.
Barbara
Sarah"Sally" probably in Iredell too as Daniel's plantation bordered on John Harkey's
Susana came to Ill.
Eave have nothing

Rose Taubee

Daniel's history in this record.
John Michael's" " " "

DANIEL WALCHER son Michael, son Adam
Born 1792 N.C.
Married
Died 4-5-1852 Mtgry Co., Il.
LUCRETIA PALDRIDGE
Born 1806
Died
Children

Asentha Elizabeth	1828	
Susan Lovinia	1832	
John Simon	1834	dates are from census record
Margaret Saloma	1835	
Daniel Theophilus	1838	
Gideon Herzelious	1841	?
Mary Catherine	1843	
Nancy	1848	Nancy not listed in will

We have 2 Elizabeth Walchers, one married Daniel V. Harkey and one married Christopher Young

Susan Lovinia md Andrew Jackson Reubart 8-24-1855 Mtgry Co., Il.
John Simon " Juda C. Scherer 12-5-1854 Mtgry co., Il. issue Joseph
Margaret Salome " Phillip Jageman 10-27-1857 " " "
Daniel Theophilus md 2nd toAnna Kinder Storm(Mrs) 11-12-1885 Mtgry Co., Il.
Mary Catherine Md Balthasar Surbeck 4-14-1870 Mtgry Co., Il. her mother Lucretia living with her 1880 at Pana, Il.

If anything further is found on these children of Daniel, they can be added as found.(1981

WALCHER HISTORY

JOHN MICHAEL WALCHER son Michael sr.

Born	3-28-1795 N. C.
Married	5-16-1821 Cabarrus Co., N.C.
Died	9-8-1850 Montgomery Co., Il. bur. St. John's Cem. Irving Twp. Il.(Luther

LEAH SMITH

Born	1797(from census) N. C.
Died	1869 Mtgry Co. Il.

Children

Edmond
Joseph Gideon
Mary Elizabeth
Michael
John Henry
Calvin ?
Martin
Catherine ? —
Margaret Clementine

A Nancy C Walcher died 9-27-1855 bur St. John Cem Irving, Il. could she be — Nancy Catherine of this famil

EDMOND son of John M. is in separate file

JOSEPH GIDEON WALCHER son John M, son Michael, son Adam

BS P91 #2577
8-13-963

Born	3-9-1824 Cabarrus Co., N. C.
Married 1st	10-22-1850 Mtgry Co Il
Died	3-26-1881 Mtgry Co., Il.

MRS. MARY ANN WILLIAMS, nee Mary Blackwelder.

Born	2-10-1828 Hardy Co., Va
Died	3-17-1863 Mtgry Co Il.

Children 1st mg

John L
Clarissa Evelyn
Michael Simeon
Margaret Catherine
Laura Lucretia
Stephen Arnold Douglas

Married 2nd 8-3-1863 Mtgry

JEMIMIAH TOBERMAN ***

Born	12-31-1837 Pendleton Co., W.
Died	4-13-1924

Children 2nd mg.

Florabelle
Lucy Ann
Ella Geneva
Cora

all marriages in Montgomery Co., Il.

John Lorenzo b 1-1-1852, d Jan 1931 md. Alsadia McLain 9-7-1873

Clarissa Evelyn b 4-14-1854 Md Calvin D. Winters age 23, on 2-27-1876, she 22

Michael Simeon b 4-17-1856 died age 1 mo. 21 days.

Margaret Catherine b 10-25-1857, d 10-10-1924 md. Daniel E. Bost 4-1-1877, he age 26
" " married 2nd Vincent B. Halford

Laura Lucretia b 8-1-1859 d 9-24-1905 md. 3 times, a Hillegas, a Shofner, a Kramer.

Stephen Arnold Douglas b 9-7-1861 d Apr 1946 md. Ann Myrtle Barhyte 2-6-1888 Christian Ill.

children 2nd mg.

Florabelle b 1867 married Pat Bartow

Lucy Ann b 1869 Md. Webster Walcher,(his 2nd mg)son Martin, who is bro. of her father

Ella Geneva b 6-25-1872 d. 7-13-1930 md. Walter Pratt 11-8-1899 Christian Co.,

Cora b 1875 md. James Birchfield 4-3-1895 Christian Co. Il. he 24

- - - - - - -

*** Jemimiah married Frank S. Clark(son Silas & Meta M Stelter Clark) 8-21-1882 Mtgry
" dau Peter & Mary Hartman Toberman. Jemimiah md 3rd a ? Brooks.

Note Mary Ann Blackwelder Williams had dau. Cora C. Williams and she Cora C married John Alexander Walcher(son Edmond) on 4-8-1865 Christian Co., Il.

1870 census of Montgomery Co., Il. lists Joseph G. as a Physician.

Also note last child listed (1st mg) of J. G. as Stephen Arnold Douglas, this suggests J. G. might have been in Mexican War.

WALCHER HISTORY

Rose Saulsee

JOHN MICHAEL WALCHER son Michael sr.

Born	3-28-1795 N. C.
Married	5-16-1821 Cabarrus Co., N.C.
Died	9-8-1850 Montgomery Co., Il. bur. St. John's Cem. Irving Twp. Il.(Luther

LEAH SMITH

Born	1797(from census) N. C.
Died	1869 Mtgry Co. Il.

Children

Edmond		
Joseph Gideon	Calvin ?	A Nancy C Walcher died
Mary Elizabeth	Martin	9-27-1855 bur St. John Cem
Michael	Catherine ? —	Irving, Il. could she be
John Henry	Margaret Clementine	— Nancy Catherine of this famil

EDMOND son of John M. is in separate file

BS P91 #2577
8-13-1963

JOSEPH GIDEON WALCHER son John M, son Michael, son Adam

Born	3-9-1824 Cabarrus Co., N. C.
Married 1st	10-22-1850 Mtgry Co Il
Died	3-26-1881 Mtgry Co., Il.

MRS. MARY ANN WILLIAMS, nee Mary Blackwelder.

Born	2-10-1828 Hardy Co., Va
Died	3-17-1863 Mtgry Co Il.

Children 1st mg

John L
Clarissa Evelyn
Michael Simeon
Margaret Catherine
Laura Lucretia
Stephen Arnold Douglas

Married 2nd 8-3-1863 Mtgry

JEMIMIAH TOBBRMAN ***

Born	12-31-1837 Pendleton Co., W.
Died	4-13-1924

Children 2nd mg.

Florabelle
Lucy Ann
Ella Geneva
Cora

all marriages in Montgomery Co., Il.

John Lorenzo b 1-1-1852, d Jan 1931 md. Alsadia McLain 9-7-1873

Clarissa Evelyn b 4-14-1854 Md Calvin D. Winters age 23, on 2-27-1876, she 22

Michael Simeon b 4-17-1856 died age 1 mo. 21 days.

Margaret Catherine b 10-25-1857, d 10-10-1924 md. Daniel E. Bost 4-1-1877, he age 26
" " married 2nd Vincent B. Halford

Laura Lucretia b 8-1-1859 d 9-24-1905 md. 3 times, a Hillegas, a Shofner, a Kramer.

Stephen Arnold Douglas b 9-7-1861 d Apr 1946 md. Ann Myrtle Barhyte 2-6-1888 Christian Ill.

children 2nd mg.

Florabelle b 1867 married Pat Bartow

Lucy Ann b 1869 Md. Webster Walcher,(his 2nd mg)son Martin, who is bro. of her father

Ella Geneva b 6-25-1872 d. 7-13-1930 md. Walter Pratt 11-8-1899 Christian Co.,

Cora b 1875 md. James Birchfield 4-3-1895 Christian Co. Il. he 24

- - - - - - - -

*** Jemimiah married Frank S. Clark(son Silas & Meta M Stelter Clark) 8-21-1882 Mtgry
" dau Peter & Mary Hartman Toberman. Jemimiah md 3rd a ? Brooks.
Note Mary Ann Blackwelder Williams had dau. Cora C. Williams and she Cora C married John Alexander Walcher(son Edmond) on 4-8-1865 Christian Co., Il.

1870 census of Montgomery Co., Il. lists Joseph G. as a Physician.

Also note last child listed (1st mg) of J. G. as Stephen Arnold Douglas, this suggests J. G. might have been in Mexican War.

? 31

Edmond Walcher's family

Rose Laubee

EDMOND A. WALCHER son John M, son Michael sr

Born	2-16-1822 N. C.
Married	1-5-1842 N. C. either Iredell or Rowan Co
Died	12-16-1904 Bur. Crescent, Okla.
SARAH. E, MILLS	dau John B and Mariah Lentz Mills, he son Chas Nat'l, son John sr.
Born	3-13-1823 Iredell Co., N.C.
Died	10-26-1909 bur Crescent, Okla.
Children	
Simon Monroe	1843 N.C.
John A	1845 Il.
Martha A	10-9-1847 died Oct or Dec. 1865 of Typhoid, in Christian Co., Il.
James E	1849
Luther	1851
Geo W	10-7-1853 " 1-13-1866 " " " " "
Wm. Benjamin	1855
Chas T	1858
Jacob Franklin	1860
Robt Edward	1864

A Maggie Harkey age 18 living with this family 1870 Christian Co., Il.

SIMON MONROE WALCHER son Sarah, dau John B & Mariah Lents Mills, son Chas Nat'l, son John

Born	6-16-1843 Iredell Co., NC
Married	9-12-1868 Christian Co., Il.
Died	Dec. 1921 Boulder, Colo
SARAH ANN LANTZ	
Born	
Died	
Children	
Bert	md. Nellie Smith
George	

- - - -

JOHN ALEXANDER WALCHER son Sarah, dau John B, son Chas Nat'l, son John sr. (Mills lines)

Born	3-27-1845 Mtgry Co., Il.
Married	4-8-1865 Christian Co., Il.
Died	7-16-1906 Crescent, Okla
CORA G. WILLIAMS	dau Mary E. Blackwelder and Willis Williams**
Born	12-11-1847 Ohio
Died	6-10-1913 Crescent, Okla.
Children	
Albert Luther	1867 this family at Rosemond, Il. 1870
Mary Catherine ?	
Harriett Eveline	1870

** This Mary Blackwelder married Joseph Gideo Walcher, uncle of John A. Walcher

Albert md 3-15-1867 Bessie Forney, Albert died 4-14-1959

Harriet E. md. Peter I. Hess, she died 5-23-1952

NOTE I am copying Edmond's history from my Mills file mostly, thus the line of descent. They also would be sons Edmond, he son John M. son Michael, son Adam

- - - -

Edmond Walcher's family

JAMES EDMOND WALCHER son Edmond, son John Michael, son Michael, son Adam.

Born	11-18-1849 Mtgry Co., Il.
Married	2-3-1875 Christian Co., Il.
Died	12-8-1933 Boulder, Colo
MATTIE WINTERS	
Born	1855 Ohio
Died	12-13-1918
Children	
Maude	1878
Carl	
Gilbert	

At Rosmond, Il. Christian Co.,

James went to Okla, near Crescent with parents and then lat to Boulder, Colo with Brother Wm.

Maude md. Clarice Williams
Bilbert md Pearl Jacobs

- - - -

LUTHER MORGAN WALCHER son Edmond, son John M. son Michael, son Adam

Born	9-27-1851
Married	4-7-1877 Mtgry Co., Il.
Died	3-7-1936 Bur Millersville Cem. Christian Co., Il.
EMMA PLAT	
Born	7-2-1853
Died	5-8-1918 " " " " "
Children	all born Christian Co., Il.
Charles E	1878
Elsie Belle	1880 died 1883 bur as above
Sarah Grace	1882 " 1888 " " "
Jesse LeRoy	8-1885
Lola May	3-1889
Zella	1891 " 1894 " " 2
Lottie N	8-1895 md Paul Dean living Kansas City, Mo. 1980

all from 1900 census

son Luther,

Dr. CHARLES E. WALCHER/son Edmond, s n John M. son Michael, son Adma

*** Born	1-20-1878 hristian Co., Il.
Married	10-9-1902 " " "
Died	6-9-1945
KATHERINE RICKETTS	dua Jos and Catherine Ricketts
Born	March of 1876 Il. father b Ind. mother b Scotland
Died	
Children	
E. Katherine	1908 died 1910 Millserville Ce. Christian Co., Il.

Dr. JESSE LEROY WALCHER son Luther, son Edmond, son John M. son Michael, son Adam

Born	8-19-1885 Christian Co., Il.
Married	9-3-1909 " " "
Died	5-9-1969 " " " Millersville, Cem.
LUCILE A NEWTON	
Born	1884-3
Died	1970 " " " " "
Children	
Dwain Newton Walcher	4-7-1915

*** Chas and Katherine were the 1st couple married in the new courthouse at Taylorville, Ill. Christian Co

Drs. Chas E. and Jess L. Walcher, sons of Luther were veterinarians I have been told.

Demond Walcher's family

DR, DWAIN NEWTON WALCHER son Jesse, son Luther, son Edmond, son John M, son Michael, son Adam
Born 4-7-1915 Christian Co., Il.
Married 12-31-1939
Died
EMILY JONES
Born
Died
Children
Susan Dair
David Newton

WILLIAM KIRK REED
Born
Married 8-2-1969
Died

SUSAN DAIR WALCHER dau Dwain, son Jesse, son Luther, son Edmond, son John M, son Michael, son Adam
Born 10-18-1945
Died
Children
Bryan b 3-14-1974 - Daniel b 10-26-1976 - Susan Kay b 8-15-1978

DAVID NEWTON WALCHER son Dwain, son Jesse, son Luther, son Edmond, son John M, son Michael, son Adam
Born 9-21-1959
Married 9-4-1971
Died
SUSAN CARTER SAWYER
Born
Died
Children

CARL NELSON
Born 1884
Married 3-6-1910 at Owaneco, Christian Co., Il.
Died
LOLA MAY WALCHER dau Luther, son Edmond, son John M, son Michael, son Adam
Born 3-5-1888 Christian Co., Il.
Died 8-2-1979
Children

PAUL DEAN
Born
Married 6-17-1925
Died
LOTTIE N. WALCHER dau Luther, son Edmond, son John M, son Michael, son Adam
Born 7-9-1895
Died
Children

Living 1-24-1980

Edmond Walcher's family

WILLIAM BENJAMIN WALCHER son Edmond, son John Michael, son Michael, son Adam
Born 4-6-1856 Christian Co., Il.
Married 4-27-1876 Mtgry Co:, Il.
Died ca 1935 Boulder, Colo.
AMANDA NAIL dau Berry and Eliz Bass Nail, Greenberry son of Henry & Mary Keller Nail
Born 5-7-1860
Died
Children
Ernest - Ester - Myrtle all died infancy

Greenberry Nail married 2nd to Mary Lucinda Mills, dau James Lee Mills ~~of this history~~. Mary L. a sister to my grandmother Margaret Mills Taulbee

CHARLES THOMAS WALCHER son Edmond, son John Michael, son Michael, son Adam
Born 7-12-1858 Christian Co., Il.
Married 1st
Died 2-26-1926 Norman, Okla
MAUDE DURBIN
Born
Died
Children 1st mg.
Claude md Cora Yeager

Married 2nd
SADIE DITTO
Born
Died
Children 2nd mg.
Lona B 1903 md Bill Regier
" died 12-1947

JACOB FRANKLIN WALCHER son Edmond, son John Michael, son Michael, son Adam.
Born 1-13-1860 Christian Co., Il.
Married 1st 3-9-1881 " " "
Died 1-7-1946 Enid, Okla
RACHAEL WINTERS
Born 1861
Died 1895
Children
Mabel b 9-1-1881 Rosemond, Il. died 3-14-1900 Crescent Okla, md Will Snow
Ella b 4-8-1883 Joplin, Mo. d 1914 Md Frank Drew and Frank Bell
Harry b 4-28-1885 Wellington, Kans Died Enid, Okla. on 3-24-1969. Md. Nelda Schenke

Married 2nd 9-9-1896 Kingfisher Okla
CARRIE SEELEY
Born 10-23-1864
Died age 96 8-4-1960
Children 2nd mg
baby died 8 days old
Eugene Ralph d age 13
Edna Mae b 4-29-1905
" md Lloyd Roush
" living Enid, Okla 1981 and

it is she who along with Wendell Walcher who has furnished a lot of the info on the Walchers who "went that a way"

ROBERT EDWARD WALCHER son Edmond, son John M, son Michael, son Adam
Born 5-11-1864
Married 1st
Died 1908 near Crescent, Okla
EVA DURBIN
Born
Died
Children 1st mg
Reggie
Lonnie
Stella 9-13-1886 died 4-22-1968
" md Findley Littlejohn and James Cotter

Married 2nd
MINNIE
Born
Died
Children 2nd mg

End Edmond

HARRISON D. GRANTHAM
Born 1823 Il.
Married 12-22-1847 Mtgry Co., Il.
Died

MARY ELIZABETH WALCHER dau John Michael, son Michael, son Adam
Born 1825 Cabarrus Co., N C.
Died

Children
Marcella md. Jasper W. Pepplewell
Dorcas " 1st ? Ritchie 2nd Daniel Brown
John " " Rebecca Watson " Dosia Jones

these names and marriag
from Wendell Walche

1850 census of Mtgry Co., Il.

Harrison D. Grantham	27	Il.
Mary	25	N.C.
Wm	3	Il.
john	2	
Jane	3/12	

MICHAEL M OR S WALCHER son John M, son Michael, son Adam
Born 1830
Married 1st 2-8-1853 Mtgry Co., Il. Married 2nd 1-1-1873 Mtgry Co/ Il
Died

MRS BARBARA HEFLEY
Born 4-22-1811
Died 8-25-1872 bur. St. Johns at Irving, Il.

MRS. DELILIAH HEFLEY CLINE
Born 1820
Died

Children 1st mg

Michael L	1854	Have info on only
John E	1856	2
Albert	1862	these according to
Theodocia	1865	census
Theodore	1867	

Children 2nd mg.
none on 1880 census

Michael married women much older than he.
Deliliah md. 1st a Hefley and Nelson
Cline of my Cline history, then Michael

Michael L md Elizabeth Weeden age 17, md on 11-14-1874 Christian Co., Il
1. " dau Kinnie b 1877 md Frank Brockman 2-14-1897 at Irving, Mtgry Co., Il.
Frank son Boone and leah McCain Brockman, Frank b 1871
2. " dau Nora M b 1879 md. Athan D. Cannon 11-14-1897 at Irving, Il.
Athan b 1877 son of Wm. S. and Mary Houck Cannon

- - - -

John E. md Marie Platt on 6-9-1877 Mtgry Co., Il.(she cl'd be Sarah Marie)

3. Albert Owen Walcher b 1875 son Michael and Elizabeth married 3-8-1899
Dulcina Grantham b 1871 dau Jacob and Mary Irvin Grantham
" & " had Louise who md. Stanley Everly
" " " also had Iline L. b 3-1900 Christian Co., Il.

1900 census shows 6 more children for Michael L and Elizabeth Weeden

Elmer C 10-1880 - Mary E 4-1883 - ? boy 4-1885 - Ruth B 9-1888 -
Joseph H 9-1890 - Luther R 7-1892

JOHN HENRY WALCHER son John M, son Michael sr, son Adam
Born 1833 N. C
Married
Died
ELIZABETH LUCRETIA WELKER
Born 1839 Mo.
Died
Children
Albert Marion Beecher b Shiloh, Mo 5-4-1861, died 3-4-1939 South Haven, Kansas
Married Lidouis Alice Wynn

Benjamin 1863

Charles D. L. 1867 married Jennie M. Paddock b 1871, dau John & Sarah Temple Paddock
they md 1-15-1890 Montgomery Co., Il. at home of bride's mother

A U. S. married Clara Smith

Rush " Carrie Alderson
(all the above except Charles D. L. are from records of Wendell Walcher)

1870 census Mtgry Co says Elizabeth a widow, with Albert-Benj-Andrew-Charles
9 7 5/12 2

John Henry Walcher was Minister of Evan. Lutheran(Mo Synod) in Southern, Il.
? - " " enlisted 10-19-1861 Company F, 5th Regiment of Civil War

MARTIN LUTHER WALCHER son John M, son Michael Sr, son Adam
Born 1840
Married 8-9-1860 Mtgry Co., Il.
Died
JULIA MARIA POLLARD
Born 1841 Ky, f b. Va., M. b Ky
Children
Winfield A 1862 Il.
Webster L 1865
Wm. S 1868 (from census)
John C 1871
Sarah Catherine 1875

was told the Pollards w re related to Daniel Boone

WINFIELD A. WALCHER son Martin L, son John M, son Michael sr, son Adam
Born Sept 1861 Il
Married 2-18-1891 Mtgry Co., Il.
Died
CORA E. FISHER dau James & Sarah Baxter Fisher
Born Oct of 1868
Died
Children
Chester 12-1891 Ruth 8-1893 Alice J. 10-1895 Esther V 11-1899 (census)

WEBSTER L. WALCHER son Martin L, son John M, son Michael sr, son Adam
Born 1864 Il.
Married 1st 3-16-1885 Mtgry Co., Il.
Died
ANNA SCHLACHTER dau Fram(?) &Ellen Lear Schlachter
Born 1868 Macoupin Co., Il.
Died
children

this record from Lynn Reiner and this Anna md again1891(divorced??)

There is a question here, the 1900 census says Webster Walcher b 4-1864 age 36 md 12 yrs to ~~Anna~~ Lucy b 1-1871 age 29, no issue

No

I think 1st mg ended divorce and Web. then married Lucy Ann Walcher, dau of Jos. G & 2nd wife Jemimiah Toberman Walcher, . . Web and Lucy cousins.

Martin Luther's family cont'd

WILLIAM S. WALCHER son Martin L, son John W, son Michael sr, son Adam
Born 11-28-1868 (full name Wm Simmeon Hall Walcher)
Married 9-17-1891 Irving, Mtgry Co., Il.
Died 4-11-1931 Stevenson, Michigan
CARRIE ANDELUCIA MACK Dau Dexter and W. A. Osborne Mack
Born 9-17-1870
Died 12-29-1941 Stevenson, Michigan
Children
Edna 9-1892 dec'd
Elsie 8-1894 "
Dexter Mack 5-13-1898 died May of 1973 at Stevenson, Michigan.
Bessie 1906
Ernest Jasper 1-8-1901 " 10-5-1972 Shattuck, Okla.

2 Mack sisters married
2 Walcher brothers, so kids
are double cousins

EVERETT E. BLACK son Jesse and Mary Johns Black
Born 1857
Married 6-5-1895 Ohlman, Mtgry Co. Il.
Died
SARAH KATHERINE WALCHER dau Martin, son John M, son Michael sr, son Adam
Born 1875
Died
Children
Ruth Marion Esther who died quite young
Everett Black was school teacher at time of marriage.

JOHN C. WALCHER son Martin, son John M, son Michael sr, son Adam
Born 1-23-1871
Married 10-8-1892 Mtgry Co., Il.
Died 2-12-1952
DORA ANN MACK dau Dexter and W. A. Osborne Mack
Born 10-8-1871
Died 3-18-1963
Children
Cecil 3-1896
Bessie 2-1900 from census

JEFFERSON LEMINISKY HEFLEY son Sillman and Delila Hefley(I think)on census age 11
Born 1839
Married 10-12-1865 Mtgry Co., Il.
Died
MARGARET CLEMENTINE WALCHER dau John M, son Michael sr, son Adam
Born 1842
Died
Children

Jesse	md	Sylvia Watson
James Henry		
Harold Martin	"	Florence Miller
Orana Deliliah	"	Chas. Kahoe
John Tillman	"	Minnie Rose Gould
Leah I. Lenora	"	? Allen
Marcella Belle	"	George Z. Fenn
Nellie Clementine	"	Robert A. Lyle

from Lynn Beaver 8/2004

WALCHER

Michael Walcher
b. 15 Oct 1750 Frederick City, Maryland
m. 1772 Mary Magdalene Cline
d. 29 Mar 1838 Rowan Co NC - Will probated May 1838 in Cabarrus Co NC
children:

1. Daniel Walcher
   - b. abt 1792 Cabarrus Co NC
   - m. Lucretia Paldridge
   - d. 5 Apr 1852 Montgomery Co IL
2. John Michael Walcher (a physician)
   - b. 28 Mar 1795 Cabarrus Co NC
   - m. 16 May 1821 Cabarrus Co NC – Leah Smith
   - d. 8 Sep 1850 Montgomery Co IL
3. Catharine Walcher
   - b. 1780 Cabarrus NC
   - m. John Ritchey
   - d.
4. Elizabeth Walcher
   - b.
   - m. David Winecoff
   - d.
5. Christina Walcher
   - b.
   - m. Henry Fesperman
   - d.
6. Mary Walcher
   - b. abt 1784 Cabarrus Co NC
   - m never
   - d.
7. Barbara Walcher
   - b. 1785 Cabarrus Co NC
   - m 10 Sep 1804 Cabarrus Co NC – Daniel Winecoff
   - d.
8. Sarah Walcher
   - b. 22 Aug 1790 NC
   - m. 11 Jan 1811 Cabarrus Co NC – John Harkey
   - d. 27 Aug 1861 Montgomery Co IL
9. Susana Walcher
   - b. abt 1790 Cabarrus Co NC
   - m. never
   - d.
10. Eva Walcher
    - b.
    - m.
    - d.

WALDNER

WALCHER

Rowan Co NC, Will Abstracts, Vol 2, 1805-1850, by Jo White Linn
Page 100-101, I:37
Michael Walcher
Written: 14 Sept 1829 Probated: May 1838 Cabarrus Co NC
Sons: **Daniel** – plantation he lives on in Iredell Co adj to Wm Weatherspoon, John Harkey, Geo Rames
John M. – land adj Henry Luodwick, Henry Walcher, Nicholas Reitenour
Daus: **Catharine** w/o John Ritchey
Elizabeth w/o David Winecoff
Christena w/o Henry Fesperman
Mary Walcher
Barbar Winecoff, widow of Daniel
Sally w/o John Harkey
Susana Walcher
Eave Walcher
Wit: Daniel Cress and Jno McKenzey
Exr: John Walcher

From: ***The Genealogical Society of Iredell Co NC, Quarterly***, Oct 1982

Early History of St Michael's Evangelical Lutheran Church, G S of Iredell Co NC – 1982
Written by Ada Fayette Barringer, Jun 26, 1915
"The deed was given by Michael Walcher in September 1823 to the trustees: Charles Mills, Martin Lippard, Jacob Troutman, and John Harkey. The deed has in it the words 'on which the church now stands'."

Oldest Records of St Michael's Evangelical Lutheran Church
Originals in possession of Holy Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Troutman, NC
Communion List dated 24 Mar 1839 with number in family

Phillip Sowers	2	John Lippard	2	Smith Randles	1
Michael Overcast	4	John F Cook	4	Benjamin Eller	2
Thomas M Cook	2	William Goodman	2	Henry Bustle	5
Daniel Walcher	2	John Richey	2	Abner Mills	2
Henry Ostwalt	1	Peter Ostwalt	1	Joseph Clodfelter	2
Sarah Johnson	1	C Clodfelter	2	Henry Troutman	2
Abraham Richey	4	Martin L Lenard	2	Margaret Bustle	1
Jacob Thomas	2	Elias Plott	3	Francis Ostwalt	3
John Thomas	7	Sarah Albertson	1	Simeon Brown	1
Elizabeth Brown	1	Sophia Snider	1	Jane Randles	1

WALCHER

WALCHER

The following was found at: http://www.iredell.com/mikes3.htm.

Record of St Michael's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Book D

"The early records of this congregation have been lost or stolen. The date of the first building is unknown. The congregation organized in 1815. The deed for the land on which the old church stands was given by Mr. Michael Walcher (or Walkup), September 19, 1823. (Recorded in the office of the Registrar of Deeds, Statesville, Book U, page 10), about 1848-1850...Deed of St Michael's Land: This Indenture made the nineteenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty three Between Michael Walkup of the county of Cabarrus and State of North Carolina of the one part and Martin Harke, Charles Mills, Wm Lippard, John Harkey, and Jacob Troutman of the County of Iredell and State aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Michael Walkup for and in consideration of the reverence and esteem which he hath and beareth to the holy Gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ hath given granted bargained & sold and by these presents give grant bargain & sell alien and confirm unto the said Martin Harker, Charles Mills, William Lippard, John Harkey and Jacob Troutman and their successive trustees in trust for the purpose therein after express All that piece or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Iredell on the road leading from Statesville To Shepperd's crossroads whereon the Meeting house or Church known by the name of Saint Michaels now stands Beginning at a red Oak at the side of the road thense South 38 degrees East (West) forty eight poles to a white Oak on the road thence South forty four degrees East Seventeen poles to the Beginning Containing three Acres one hundred fourteen poles of Land be the same more or less In Trust and confidence that the said Trustees and the Successors shall forever hereafter Keep upon the Said premises a Meeting house or Church or other place of divine Worship and that hey with and at all times hereafter permit the regularly ordained Ministers of the Lutheran and episcopal churches therein to preach and expound God's Holy Word and Administer the Sacraments according to the rites and ceremonies of said Churches respectively and in further trust and confidence that they will at their discretion and upon advisement with each other permit the regular Ministers of all denominations who allow of the Divinity of Jesus Christ the truth and divine authority of the old & new Testament and the truth of the Protestant Religion therein to preach & expound God's Holy Word And in further trust and confidence that whenever one or more of the trustees herein mentioned shall die remove or refuse to act that the Minister of the Luther church who shall next officiate in said meeting shall call together the remaining trustees in the room of those that are dead removed or who refuse to act and the said trustees shall select and choose one out of such nominations for said purpose So as to Keep the number of five Trustees forever To have and to hold unto the said Martin Harker, Charles Mills, William Lippard, John Harkey, & Jacob Troutman & successors forever. And said Michael Walkup unto the said Trustees and their successors for the uses & purposes herein mentioned against himself & his heirs shall and will warrant & forever defend I testimony, whereof the said Michael Walkup hath hereunto set hand & affixed his seal date as above.

In presence of Michael Walkup (Seal)
P Barringer
Christopher Barringer, Jurat

WALCHER

State of North Carolina} Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions,
Iredell County } August Term, 1839.
The execution of the written deed was duly proven by the oath of Christopher Barringer a subscribing witness thereto it is Proved and ordered to be Registered. J F Alexander, Clk
North Carolina} Duly registered in the Registrars Office
Iredell County } of said County in Book U, page 70, Nov 14, 1839. M Campbell, DR"

Marriage and Death Notices from the Lutheran Observer 1831-1861 and the South Lutheran 1861-1865, Brent H Holcomb, C.A.L.S.

Died, on the 29th of March, 1838, at the residence of his son in Rowan county, North Carolina, Mr Michael Walcher, age 87 years, 5 months and 14 days, born in 1750, on the 15th of October, in Frederick City, Maryland. At the age of 14 yeas, he, with his parents emigrated to Cabarrus county, NC, where his father labored in the capsity of a school-master and Catechist...confirmed under the ministry of Rev Mr Nuszman. At the age of 22 years, Michael Walcher was married to Miss Mary Magdalene Cline...she died and left him with 11 children. He ever afterwards remained a widower. At the day of his death, left 10 children, 47 grandchildren, and 30 great-grandchildren.

Maried on the 5th inst, by the Rev A A Trimper, Dr Daniel V Harkey, to Miss Elizabeth, daughter of Mr John Walcher, all of Montgomery Co, IL.

Lutheran Church in America, 1100 E 55th St, Chicago, IL 60616, Rodger D Florreich, Assistant Archivist, letter dated 14 Apr 1983 - "It is of interest to note that the Reverend Daniel Walcher was only licensed and never ordained by the NC Synod."
Enclosed with the letter was a sheet from: Chicago Lutheran Theological Seminary, Onward, Goes the Pilgrim Band, "Antecedents of the IL Synod", A dissertation submitted to the Graduate School in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree "Master of Sacred Theology", the Historical Field by the Reverend Theodore William Brosche, Maywood, IL, Apr 1950. "One of the first Lutheran ministers who ever set foot on IL soil was the Rev Daniel Walcher. He was the Licentiate of the NC Synod, and made a visit to this state in the summer of 1825. He visited the settlement In Union Co, spending several of the summer months with the people there, preaching for them in the German language and baptizing their children. He traveled the whole way from Carolina and home again on horse-back. He had many 'hair-breadth' escapes, especially with the wolves. One night he had lost his way and could find no house. Wolves came near devouring him and his faithful old black horse. The only way he kept them off was by gathering sticks and keeping a large fire burning all night. His license was not afterwards renewed by the Synod. He became a farmer, and subsequently removed to IL, and lived and died and is buried near Hillsboro in Montgomery Co."
Reference: S W Harkey, D D, President of IL State University: "The Early History of Lutheranism in IL" in Evangelical Review, 1866, Vol 17, pg 529

WALCHER

Baptisms of St Johns Evangelical Lutheran Church in Cabarrus Co NC 1800-1847

(Translated from German) – located nw of Mt Pleasant above rd bet there and Concord

DATE	*PARENT*	*CHILD*
14 Jun 1817	Chas Walcher	Catherine
11 Jul 1834	Dan'l M Walker	Wm Jackson
24 Sep 1836	Dan'l M Walker	Mary Luicy
17 Oct 1823	Margaret Walker	Elizabeth
28 May 1828	Frederick Walcher	Polly Maria
	(Frederick m. Delilah Blackwelder 22 Sep 1827)	
21 Jan 1830	Frederick Walcher	Catherine
02 Oct 1831	Frederick Walcher	Mary
21 Mar 1833	Frederick Walcher	Lovina Elizabeth
05 Jun 1838	Frederick Walcher	Joseph M
07 Mar 1842	Frederick Walcher	Sally
	(Sally Walcher m. John Ritchie)	
13 Sep 1838	Henry Walcher	Mary Ann
	(Mary Ann m. Caleb Barrier m#2 Wm. A Barringer)	
05 Nov 1812	Henry Walcher	Martin
	(and Rebecca Ridenhour Walcher)	
24 Oct 1816	Henry Walker	Solomon
17 Jan 1821	Henry Walker	Richard
28 Oct 1832	Henry Walker	Sophia Elisabeth
23 May 1835	Henry Walker	Morgan Alexander
	(Morgan m. Margaret C Moose)	
14 Aug 1841	Henry Walker	Johu Wiley
26 Feb 1844	Henry Walker	Mary
	(Mary m. J F Moose)	
19 Sep 1818	Johu Walcher	Leah
	(sponsor: Johu Ritchie)	
16 Oct 1825	Johu Walker	Mary An
29 Oct 1827	Johu M. Walker	Elizabeth Holta
	(m. Leah Smith 15 May 1821)	
24 Nov 1829	Johu M Walker	Michel
21 Jan 1831	Johu Walcher	Sally L
21 Jul 1826	Martin Walcher	Emmely Susana
	(m. Polly Kulp 5 Sep 1835)	
08 Dec 1819	Michael Walcher	Ludy
	(m. Amelia Fesperman 11 Dec 1819 "1817") (Sponsor: Jno Fesperman)	
12 May 1822	Milly Walcher	Michael Paul
29 Oct 1820	Polly Walcher	Wm Monrow

WALCHER

Cabarrus Co NC, Marriages 1741-1868 – paid research by Flora Brantley

Groom	*Bride*	*Date*	*Bondsman*
Freterick Walcher	Delilah Blackwelder	22 Sep 1827	Joseph Cress
John M Walcher	Leah Smith	16 May 1821	Micheal Walchea
Martin Walcher	Polly Kulp	05 Sep 1825	Henry Watcher
Daniel Winecoff	Barbara Walcher	10 Sep 1804	Michael Winecoff
George Ritchy	Leah Walcher	19 Apr 1825	Nicholas Ritenh
Peter Troutman	Margaret Walcher	04 Sep 1824	Geo Klutts
Henry Sower	Polly Walcher	20 Aug 1825	Geo Ritchy
John Harkey	Sarah Walcher	11 Jan 1811	John Ritchie

"Cabarrus Co was the only county in the index that had Walchers."

"Daily Palladium", Pana IL, Friday, 25 Mar 1887

Personal Reminiscences of Lutheranism – by Rev S W Harkey D D

The following article is copied from the Lutheran Observer, published Philadelphia PA…Rev Daniel Walcher, spoken of in the article as the first Lutheran Minister of IL, resided near Litchfield IL, and to the reader, the more interesting because the aged widow of the Rev Daniel Walcher is now living and has been for several years, here in Pana…

(Rev S W Harkey) I have stated that my first visit to IL was made in the summer of 1838 and I was fourteen days in coming from Frederick, MD to St Louis MO, stopping two days in Cincinnati, having traveled by stage and private conveyance to Hillsboro IL

The prairie of IL were then in all their primitive glory, stretching out many miles in all directions, grass and flowers beneath and the Heavens above, no houses, farms, roads and often not a tree as far as the eyes could see. A grand sight to the newcomer. Every now and then a heard of deer bounding off gracefully over the vast plain as you travel on and numerous flocks of prairie chickens making things lively for you.

I landed at my father's house, in Hillsboro IL, on the 24th day of July 1838, just eight years and two months from the time I left home in NC as a poor farmer's boy, for Gettysburg PA to study for the ministry, during all which time I had not seen my parents, or any of the family and was now Pastor of the Lutheran Church of Frederick MD.

I found a large number of old neighbors and friends in this part of the state, who had emigrated from Carolina and I spent a month among them, preaching almost every day in some school-house or private home.

The Rev Daniel Scherer had come to Hillsboro in the fall of 1832 and had been looking after the "Lost Sheep" of our "Household of Faith" in almost all parts of Southern and Central IL.

The first settlement of Lutherans was made in IL, Union Co, 1817, in the southern part of the state of a few years later, settlements began to be made in Montgomery Co. The first Lutheran Church, some five miles from Jonesboro called St Johns. It was of logs, not unlike the log cabins of the pioneers. A neat frame Church House in which I, myself, had preached, now occupies the same site and is still called St Johns.

The first Lutheran Minister that ever set foot in IL soil, was the Rev Daniel Walcher, licentiate of the Synod of NC. He made a visit to this state in the summer of

1825, especially to the settlements of Union Co, spending several months with these people, preaching for them in the German language, baptizing their children, and comforting them by the Word of God.

He traveled the whole distance from Cabarrus Co NC and home again on horseback. I remember to have heard him preach in Carolina when I was a boy and tell about the country and the people and relate some of his adventures and "hair breath" escapes, which he had made, especially in crossing rivers and swamps, and how one night he was compelled to camp out alone, having lost his way and unable to find a hours, he and his faithful black horse, came near being devoured by wolves. Fortunately he came to a place where some one had camped the night before and left some fire. A pack of wolves came and howled around him and the only way he kept them off was by gathering sticks of wood and keeping a large fire blazing all night.

This man later removed to Montgomery Co and lived on a farm, the land adjoining the Corporation of what is now the City of Litchfield, but then a wild prairie.

He died and is buried not far from this place.

I preached in a lone school house on this same spot where this city of 5,600 inhabitants is now located.

Not long after Mr Walcher left Union Co, a European German Minister names Schoenbert, also from NC, whom I remembered personally as having staid for two weeks at my father's home, visited these people and became their Pastor...

Edgewood Cemetery, Litchfield, IL - Originally the Kessinger Burial Ground
Aug 1859, Elfred Boan and Josiah and Cynthia Kessinger gave the land to the Mt Zion Lutheran Church. Ralph Scherer gave his land with the family plot to the church and the graves were moved to this cemetery.

John S Walcher	d. 23 Jul 1861	age 29-06-11
Margaret L d/o JS & JC Walcher	d. 23 Mar 1858	age 02-06-11
Twin s/o John S & J C Walcher	d. 26 Mar 1857	age 18 days
Judy C Walcher w/I John S	b. 27 Dec 1832	d. 1 Jul 1913(8)?

(John Simon Walcher s/o Daniel s/o Michael m. Juda C. Scherer 5 Dec 1854 Montgomery Co IL)

Montgomery Co IL, Probate Records, File B35
Daniel Walcher d. 5 Apr 1852 Widow: Lucretia Walcher
Children: Asentha Elizabeth Walcher and Susana Lovinia Walcher, both of age John Simeon, Margaret Salome, Daniel Theopolius, Gideon Herzelious, and Mary Catherine Walcher, all minors
Piece of paper with children's names also says "Miles Luther, dec'd" written on it with an "X" marked through the name

Montgomery Co IL, Probate Records, File B33
John S Walcher d. 30 Jul 1861 Widow: Judah C Walcher
Only child: Joseph Walcher

from Lynn Reeves 8/2004

Record of

St. Michael's Church

in Iredell
Belonging to the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of North Carolina. Renewed 1868

Book D

Record of St. Michael's Church in Iredell County.
In connection with the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of North Carolina
Renewed 1868
By W. Kimball, Pastor

Extracts from Deed of Lot

for Parsonage of St. Michael's E.L. Church, Troutman, NC,

given Dec. 4, 1878 by J.S. & M.J. Leonard to Henry Cloaninger, Jas. A. Haithcox, M.M. Litaker, Robt. J. Williamson, John A. Goodman (likely this should be John J. Goodman, deacon installed Oct. 8, 1876—ALB), Robt. R. Leonard and Simeon A. Plyler, Council of St. Michael's Evang. Lutheran Church. Consideration $50.00.

"Beginning at the center of the A.J. & O.R.R. near Troutman's Depot, Thence North 34 degrees west 6 1/4 poles with the RailRoad thence north 45 degrees west 2.6 poles to a stone or pine knot thence South 34 degrees east 6 1/4 poles to corner Haithcox lot thence south 45 west 26 poles to the beginning containing one acre, more or less." Given to the Council named above, and their successors in office.

Test. Signed J.S. Leonard (Seal)

Record of

St. Michael's Church

In Iredell
Belonging to the Evangelical Lutheran Synod
of North Carolina. Renewed 1868

Book D

J.M. Patterson M.J. Leonard (Seal)

Certificate of Examination by J.M. Patterson, J.P.

Registered in Register's Office (Iredell Co, NC)

Bk 7(?), page 603. This May 23, 1881.

W.D. Summers R.D,

A.L. Barringer, Secy. Cong.
Extracts from the Deed of St. Michael's E. L. Church, Troutman's, NC given Mar 9, 1885

"by J.D. Troutman, Dr. R.W. Mills & wife, Mary Mills & H.M. Brown & wife,L.J. Brown, of Iredell County...to M.M. Litaker, E.L. Cloaninger, J.A. Haithcox, R.R. Leonard, W.H. Lippard, H.L. Suther & A.D. Troutman, Church Council of St. Michael's Evang. Lutheran Church and successors in office & forever." Consideration, One Dollar.

Boundaries: "Beginning at the Stake H.M. Brown's corner on A.T. & O.Railroad and runs N49 E 25 1/2 poles to a stone thence S35E 3 poles & 10 feet to a stone, Troutman's corner, thence N49E 14 poles to a stone, Dr. Mills, thence N35W 12 poles to a stone, Mills corner, thence S49W 14 poles to a stone, Dr. Mills line, thence S35E 7 poles & 12 feet to a stone, D.L. Glover's corner, thence S49W 25 1/2 poles to a Stone, D.L. Glover's Corner on A.T. & O.R.R., thence with the Rail Road 12 feet to the beginning. 1 1/8 acres, more or less."

Attest: S.L. Parks as to Troutmans Signed R.W. Mills (Seal)

Mary Mills (Seal)

Certificate of Examination and J.D. Troutman (Seal)

Acknowledgement of Deed H.M. Brown (Seal)

Mar 10, 1885 by J.M. Patterson, J.P. Lucrettia J. Brown (Seal)

Registered Feb 2, 1886 in Book 10 of Deeds on page 464 & c.

W.D. Summers, Register of Deeds

(This page was written by me Aug 14, 1894. A.L. Barringer)

Corner Stone Laying

The Corner Stone of the new Saint Michael's Church was laid at Troutman's, North Carolina by the Pastor, Rev. H. Maxwell Brown, assisted by Rev. W.A. Lutz of Enochville, North Carolina, on Thursday, August 19th, 1886, according to the Form laid down in the Book of Worship of the Evangelical Lutheran General Synod in North America in its main features. In the box enclosed in the corner—a brick pillar—was deposited a Bible, a copy of the Minutes of the last meeting of the North Carolina Evangelical Lutheran Synod, a copy of the minutes of the Ev. Luth. General

Synod South, a copy each of the Lutheran Visitor and Our Church Paper (Weekly Lutheran newspaper), the names of the Pastors, the Assisting Minister [and Assistant on this occasion], the members of the present Church Council and the Building Committee. In the front of the same pillar—under the South corner of the church and facing the Soutwest—was inserted a marble tablet with the inscription:

St. Michael's
Evan Luth Church
Built 1886

Mr. William Pool, a builder of North Carolina College and many of the best houses in Statesville, NC and now a member of this congregation, did the masonry.

Rev. Lutz prefaced his sermon with the historic remarks on the Lutheran Church in the United States from the organization of the first general body in 1820. He referred to the dissension of a large mass of the ministers from parts of the Augsburg Confession and the tendency of a flood of German immigrants with German doctrines and usages, some twenty five years ago; of the translation of many of Luther's works into English & to the healing of these dissensions; so that these is growing unanimity in points of doctrine among the different bodies of Lutherans in the United States. His text was 1st Samuel 7:12—"Then Samuel took a stone and set it up between Mizpeh and Shen and called the name of it Ebenezer, saying Hitherto hath the Lord helped us." He referred also to Joshua 24:26, where a stone was used for a witness to Deuteronomy 27:1-8, and to the joy attending the first Corner Stone laying—Job 38:6&7. Etc, Etc.

After some remarks by the pastor on the immediate work of the congregation, a collection was taken, a hymn being sung at the same time and closed with a benediction.

The early records of this congregation have been lost or stolen. The date of the first building is unknown. The congregation organized in 1815. The deed for the land on which the old church stands was given by Mr. Michael Walcher (or Walkup), September 19, 1823. (Recorded in the office of the Registrar of Deeds, Statesville, Book U, page 10), about 1848-50. The church was enlarged by removing the log wall of the one side and adding sufficient frame to make it 36X50 feet. Last summer the congregation decided to rebuild, the new building to be at Troutman's, a steadily growing village and railroad station of about one hundred inhabitants and one-and-one-fourth miles northwest of the old church. The land deed was given March 9, 1885, by Mr. H.M. Brown, Mr. Jacob D. Troutman, and Dr. Richard W. Mills. The new church is 30X60 feet with tower nitche for pulpit and two small rooms—frame with plastering inside.

New Organization
Troutman's Presbyterian Congregation

Mr. Daniel Melchior, Mrs. Leah Melchior, Mr. John V. Melchior, Miss Martha J. Melchior, Miss Henrietta L. Melchior, Mrs. Margaret C. McCommons, Miss Ola Catherine Melchior, Mr. Victor Theophilus Melchior, Mr. George Daniel Melchior, Mr. Milus Houltshouser, Mrs. Mary E. Houltshouser, Mrs. Elenor Lavina Thomas, Mr. M. Jay Houltshouser, Mrs. Margaret L.E. Troutman. Seventeen Lutherans became dissatisfied with the doctrines and usages of the Lutheran Church as taught and preached at St. Michael's. obtained certificates of membership, and, with several members of the Presbyterian church, organized a Presbyterian congregation at Troutman's according to the rules of that denomination on Mar 14, 1885. Rev. P.P. Winn was their first pastor.

Sept. 1888 A.L. Barringer, Secty St. M. Cong.

Amity Hill Ev. Luth. Congregation

In April 11th, 1885, Rev. H. Maxwell Brown organized an Evangelical Lutheran congregation at Amity Hill, a post office and village in the eastern part of Iredell County, with the following members of St. Michael's congregation. viz: Mr. S. Alexander Hoover, Mrs. S. Victoria Hoover, Mr. William C. Hoover, Miss Mary E. Hoover, Mrs. Ellen Goodman, Mr. Michael A. Goodman, Mrs. Mary Florence Goodman, Amanda C, Goodman, Victoria P. Wyrick, and perhaps some Lutherans of other congregations, living near Amity Hill, and after May 1885, this congregation with St. Paul's (Iredell) and St. Michael's constitute the Iredell charge of the Ev. Luth. Synod of N. Carolina. Ab. Barringer, Sect, St. M. Cong. Sept, 1888.

Deed of St. Michael's Land

This Indenture made the nineteenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty three Between Michael Walkup of the county of Cabarrus and State of North Carolina of the one part and Martin Harke, Charles Mills, Wm Lippard, John Harkey and Jacob Troutman of the County of Iredell and State aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Michael Walkup for and in consideration of the reverence and esteem which he hath and beareth to the holy Gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ hath given granted bargained & sold and by these presents doth give grant bargain & sell alien and confirm unto the said Martin Harker, Charles Mills, William Lippard, John Harkey and Jacob Troutman and their successive trustees in trust for the purpose therein after express All that piece or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Iredell on the road leading from Statesville to Shepperd's crossroads whereon the Meeting house or Church known by the name of Saint Michaels now stands Beginning at a red Oak at the side of the road thence South 38 degrees East(West) forty eight poles to a white Oak on the road thence South forty four degrees East Seventeen poles to the Beginning Containing three Acres one hundred fourteen poles of Land be the same more or less In Trust and confidence that the said Trustees and the Successors shall forever hereafter Keep upon the Said premises a Meeting house or Church or other place of divine Worship and that hey with and at all times hereafter permit the regularly ordained Ministers of the Lutheran and episcopal churches therein to preach and expound God's Holy Word and Administer the Sacraments according to the rites and ceremonies of said Churches respectively and in further trust and confidence that they will at their discretion and upon advisement with each other permit the regular Ministers of all denominations who allow of the Divinity of Jesus Christ the truth and divine authority of the old & new Testament and the truth of the Protestant Religion therein to preach & expound God's Holy Word And in further trust and confidence that whenever one or more of the trustees herein mentioned shall die remove or refuse to act that the Minister of the Luther Church who shall next officiate in said meeting house shall call together the remaining trustees in the room of those that are dead removed or who refuse to act and the said trustees shall select and choose one out of such nominations for said purpose So as to Keep up the number of five Trustees forever To have and to hold unto the said Martin Harker, Charles Mills, William Lippard, John Harkey, & Jacob Troutman & successors forever. And said Michael Walkup unto the said Trustees and their successors for the uses & purposes herein mentioned against himself & his heirs shall and will warrant & forever defend In testimony, whereof the said Michael Walkup hath hereunto set hand & affixed his seal date as above.

In presence of Michael Walkup (Seal)

P. Barringer

Christopher Barringer, Jurat

State of North Carolina } Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions,

Iredell County } August Term, 1839. The execution

of the written deed was duly proven by the oath of Christopher Barringer a subscribing witness thereto it is Proved and Ordered to be Registered.

J.F. Alexander, Clk.

North Carolina } Duly registered in the Registrars Office

Iredell County } of said County in Book U, page 70, Nov 14, 1839.

M. Campbell, DR

from Lynn Reeves 8/2004

THE WALCHER STORIES BY GENERATION

2. MICHAEL WALCHER-circa 1755--circa 1838
....+-Mary Magalene Cline
.....3-Catherine 1780-- John Kirkey
.....3-Elizabeth – David Wineoff
.....3-Christina – Henry Fesperman
.....3-Mary 1784-- NC
.....3-Barbara.. – Daniel Wineoff
.....3-Eva –
.....3-Susanna – 1790
.....3-Sarah "Sally" 1790--1861
.....+-John Harkey 7-11-1811
.....3-Rev.Daniel Walcher 1792-1852
.....+-Lucretia Paldridge
.....3-"John" Michael Walcher Mar 28, 1795--Sept 8, 1850
.....+-Leah Smith (Schmidt)-1797-1869

Mrs Lawrence A Harris
525 E 33rd St S
Wellington KS
67152-8347
laharris@net.

(This story was written by Rev. S.W.Harkey D.D.)
The first Lutheran Minister that ever set foot in Illinois soil, was the Rev. Daniel Walcher, a licentiate of the Synod of North Carolina. He made a visit to this state in the summer of 1825, especially to the settlements of Union County, spending several months with these people, preaching for them in the German Language, Baptizing their children, and comforting them by the Word of God. He traveled the whole distance from Carrabus County, North Carolina, and home again on horseback. I remember to have heard him preach in Carolina when I was a boy, and tell about the country and the people, and relate some of his adventures and "hair breadth" escapes, which he had made, especially in crossing rivers and swamps, and how one night he was compelled to camp out alone, having lost his way and unable to find a house, he and his faithful black horse, came near being devoured by wolves. Fortunately he came to a place where some one had camped the night before, and left some fire. A pack of wolves came and howled around him, and the only way he kept them off was by gathering sticks of wood and keeping a large fire blazing all night. This man later moved to Montgomery County and lived on a farm, the adjoining the corporation of what is now the City of Litchfield,Ill. but then a wild prarie. He died and is buried not far from this place, Elmwood Cemetery-Land donated by the Walchers. I preached in a lone school house (standing on this same spot where this city of 5,600 inhabitants is now located (Litchfield). Not long after Mr. Walcher left Union County, a European German Minister named Shoenberg, also from North Carolina, whom I remembered personally as having stayed for two weeks at my Father's home visited these people and became their Pastor. I think he was the first Lutheran Pastor to settle in this State, an educated man, had something of a library, and spent seve.al years here preaching in the German Language. He had no family and after a time left his Library and some property and started down the Mississippi on a trip to New Orleans, intending to be gone some months, but he never returned and as far as I've been able to learn, no one knows what became of him.

3 -JOHN" MICHAEL WALCHER-Mar 28, 1795--Sept 8, 1850
.....+-LEAH SMITH (Schmidt)-1797---1869
1. Married May 16, 1850 1821
Both Born in Cabarrus, North Carolina
Died in Montgomery, Illinois
Children(9)

1.....4-Edmond A.Walcher 1822-1904
2.....4-Joseph Gideon Walcher 1824
3.....4-Mary Elizabeth Walcher 1827
4.....4-Michael M. Walcher 1830

Mem 5.....4-John Henry Walcher- 1833--1868
.....+-Elizabeth "Lucretia"Welker 1839--1878
6.....4-Calvin Walcher 1836
7.....4-Catheine Walcher 1838
8.....4-Martin Luther Walcher 1840
9.....4-Margaret"Clementine" Walcher- 1842-
.....+-Jefferson Leminsky Hefley

HISTORY OF THE HEFLEY AND WALCHER FAMILY

(From the writings of Jesse L. Hefley--1st cousin of CDL Walcher.)

"For the pioneer urge had been strong in the Hefley's and the Walchers for generations. They had come, originally just two small families, from Germany and settled, along with a group of German families, in Pennsylvania. Family legend has it that an epidemic of some sort developed on board ship. The Hefley father died, leaving his wife and little boy; the Walcher mother also died, leaving her husband and two or three small children. Some time later, having arrived and settled in their new homes, the remaining parents married each other." In telling this story my mother (Aunt Clementine Walcher Hefley) would always end with. "and it was from that one little boy that all the Hefleys in America are descended. Be that as it may, the German colony, or a portion of it, migrated in a generation to North Carolina and thence to Illinois. And it was to Illinois, in Montgomery Co. that my father (Uncle Lemuel Hefley) returned after the Civil War, to select a bride from among the Walchers, and to settle down to farming, the traditional family vocation. It was there I was born, but my earliest recallections are of preparation for departure to a new land and a better life. Kansas had been much in the news, during the war and after;(1871) It seemed to be the frontier of the day--so to Kansas we were bound. Father, Mother, Henry, Hank and Jesse and a distant cousin of Mothers, Joe Rumpel. Took the ferry across the Mississippi at St Louis with wagon and team of horses. First settled in Howard Co. "We fared better than many of the settlers because my father was a hunter." The timber and creek bottoms abounded with game of many sorts. Father owned an old long squirrel rifle and he used it with great success. Much of the time we had a freshly killed carcass of deer hanging about the place--also wild turkey, squirrels, rabbits, quail, prairie chickens, ducks and geese all from time to time--paid tribute to his marksmanship. Fish too! Traded home and land in Howard Co. Kansas, to a roving preacher (Disciple Church or Campbellete), for a home in Woodson Co. (Belmont, Kansas). Big white two story house and was postmaster there. (Great Uncle Lemuel Hefley) House also served as Wayside Inn. 1874---grasshopper year--swarms numbered in billions--ate everything in their path. I think the relatives were discovering that we had a big house. A brother of my mother, John Henry,(my grandfather), a minister of the Evangelical Lutheran Church (Missouri Synod) had been living and preaching in western Missouri and Eastern Kansas (Jefferson Co.) He died suddenly leaving a widow and five small boys and little in the way of support. (AMB and his brothers). They had drifted back to the family in Illinoiw and later to the Welker home near Perryville Missouri. For some reason Aunt Lucretia (Ferns grandmother, Elizabeth Lucretia Welker Walcher) determined to head west and arrangements were made for them to spend the winter with us. My father took his wagon and team and went over into Missouri to meet them and bring them home. Someone from the old neighborhood in Perryville, Mo. brought them part way. The clan was gathering and the big house was bulging. We boys who were old enough all went to a little school there in the bush about a mile from our village. John Walcher seemed not to have become discouraged by the grasshoppers experience and planned to go back to his Sumner Co. claim in the spring. There was unoccupied land there to be had for the taking, and a dollar and a quarter an acre due and payable fbefore the claim could be proved up. My fathers eyes glowed as the folks would sit around the fire and discuss the possibilities. John Walcher and Pa (Uncle Lem) went during the winter to see it. (Sumner Co.) He filed on a quarter section adjoining Johns place and came home determined to move in the spring. "We had two Albert Walchers with us now. One was John Walcher's boy and the other Aunt Lucretia's oldest boy, about 14, or five years older than I." He was already his mothers right arm and a real man in his household. (AMB Walcher). The two Alberts, having been brought together at our place, something had to be done to distinguish them, so they became, and so remained, Big Al and Little Al, based upon their ages. The Hefley's and John Walcher families along with U.S. Walcher, one of Aunt Lucretia's boys set out for Sumner Co. We had two wagons and 8 head of milk cows. U.S.came along to help with the cows. Aunt Lucretia and the rest of her family were to come later.

****
****

Great Grandpa

.....4-REV. JOHN HENRY WALCHER-Nov 6, 1833---July 2,1868 (35)
.....+-ELIZABETH "LUCRETIA" WELKER-May 20,1839--Dec 12,1878 (39)
Born in South Carolina
Lucretia born in Perry County,Missouri
Married-Mar 1,1860 in Perry, Missouri
John Henry Buried--Oskalossa, Ks.(Jefferson Co.) Fairview Cemetery.
Lucretia Buried--Attebury(Pleasant Hill) Cemetery,South Haven Ks
Lucretia's parents were Daniel and Rebecca Welker

Children:

.....5-*Albert Marion Beecher Walcher-May 6,1861-Mar 4,1939* (78)
.....5-*Benjamin Irenis Alexandria Walcher 1863-Nov 10,1945* (82)
.....5-*Andrew Ulysses Sherman Walcher-Feb 3,1865-1940* (75)
My Grandpa .....5-*Charles Daniel Lincoln Walcher-9-23-1867--10-6-1947* (80)
.....5-*Rush Q. "Doc" Walcher-June 10,1873--Feb 11,1949* (76)

(Written by Fern Walcher Arnspiger Hyten)

The Walcher family came oringinally from Germany, first settling in Pennsylvania. Later they migrated to North Carolina and then to Montgomery County, Illinois.

Grandfather John Henry Walcher married Elizabeth Lucretia Welker. They were both born in the 1830's. The Welker home was located near Perryville, Missouri. Grandfather John H Walcher enlisted in the Civil War with the Union Forces on October 18, 1861. He served in Company F, 5th Regiment, Infantry, Missouri Volunteers. He served only a short time, being discharged because of poor eyesight. He then studied for the ministry and came to Jefferson County Kansas where he farmed and preached. He preached in the Lutheran Church. It was in Jefferson County he died and is buried. Grandmother Lucretia Walcher took her little family of boys back to the Welker home in Missouri for a time. They also spent some time with relatives in Hillsboro, Illinois. Later they came to Belmont, Kansas in Woodson County to spend a winter with the Hefleys. Great Aunt Clementine Hefley was a sister of Grand-father John Henry Walcher.

Kansas was much in the news at that time as a new frontier, with land to be had for the taking plus a dollar and a quarter an acre. So, in April of 1875, the Hefley family, another John Walcher family and Grandmother Lucretia Walcher with her boys, came to Sumner County, ten miles south of Wellington and filed their claims. The Hefleys lived where Bob Walcher, and now Merle Walcher lives; the John Walcher's lived across the road and Grandmother

THE GENERATIONS OF THE JOHN HENRY WALCHER FAMILIES:

****

****

.....5-ALBERT MARION BEECHER WALCHER-May 4,1861--Mar 4,1939 (78)
.....+-LIDONIA ALICE WYNN-Oct 11, 1866---June 9,1951 (85)

Lidonia was born in Perryville, Mo
Albert was born in Shiloh, Ill..
Married-Jan 7,1883 in Perryville, Perry, Mo
Buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetrey, South Haven, Ks.
Children:13

Rosie May Walcher-1883-1884 died of pneumonia.
George Winfred Walcher-1885-1958 (73)
James Ira Walcher-1886--1921 (35)
Effie Nelle Walcher-1888-1919 (31)
Elmer Vernon Walcher-1890--1911 (21)
Bessie Mary Walcher-1892--1892 (infant death)
Lottie Pearl Walcher-1894--1916 (22)
Orville John Henry Walcher-1897--1977 (80)
Bertha Marie Walcher-1899--1988 (89)
Robert Albert Vincent Walcher-1902--1985 (83)
Faye Alice Walcher-1904--1927 (23)
Fern Genice Walcher-1906--
Albert Marion Walcher-1909-1909 (Measles)

&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&

.....6-ROSIE MAY Walcher-1883--died of pneumonia at 1 yr.

Buried in Pleasant Hill, South Haven, Ks.

&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&

.....6-GEORGE Winfred Walcher-Feb 22,1885--May 16,1958 (73)
.....+-BESSIE Clementine Attebery-Oct 9,1887--Aug 30,1958(71)

Both buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery (Attebery)
Children-

Gladys Marie Walcher-1906--
Lewis William Walcher-1908--1986 (78)(heart attack)
Harold Winfred Walcher-1910--
Vera Irene Walcher-1912-1937 (25)(Appendicitis)
(written by Gladys Walcher Miller)

Some of the things I remember when I was a girl at home. On Sunday after Sunday School, we would build a fire in our "parlor"--my dad George liked to play the violin and chord on the guitar. My job was to chord on the piano for him.--a nice memory.

Home-made ice cream and watermellon socials we would have on Sunday evening and invite the neighbors. My brothers Lewis and Harold would go get the milk cows early in the evening so we could

Subject: Re: Adam5Gen
From: bfulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
Date: Wed, 14 Apr 2004 06:44:37 -0500
To: kathleen lapointe <k.lapointe@sasktel.net>

Kathleen, I do not have any additional info on Dorothea, just the marriage date. I received the info from either the Illinois Statewide Marriage Index (http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/marriage.html) or from Lynn Reener Boyd in Litchfield, Montgomery County, IL (lynnreener@msn.com). Lynn is my contact for the Harkey family, she lives in the area where the Harkeys when they moved from NC. Sorry I can not be of further help.

I would request a copy of the marriage lic in Adams County, it might have the names of one of her parents or family. Would then look at census for Langs in the county, perhaps would find Dorthea in her family in 1850-somewhere in the general area of Adams County. But don't discount the idea of mail order brides during that period. Just a couple of ideas.

I would like to keep your information in my file, would you please email me your complete name (husband) and address, just in case you change your email address in the future. If I have other info on the Harkeys, I will be happy to share with you.
Good Luck!
barbara
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, OK 74003

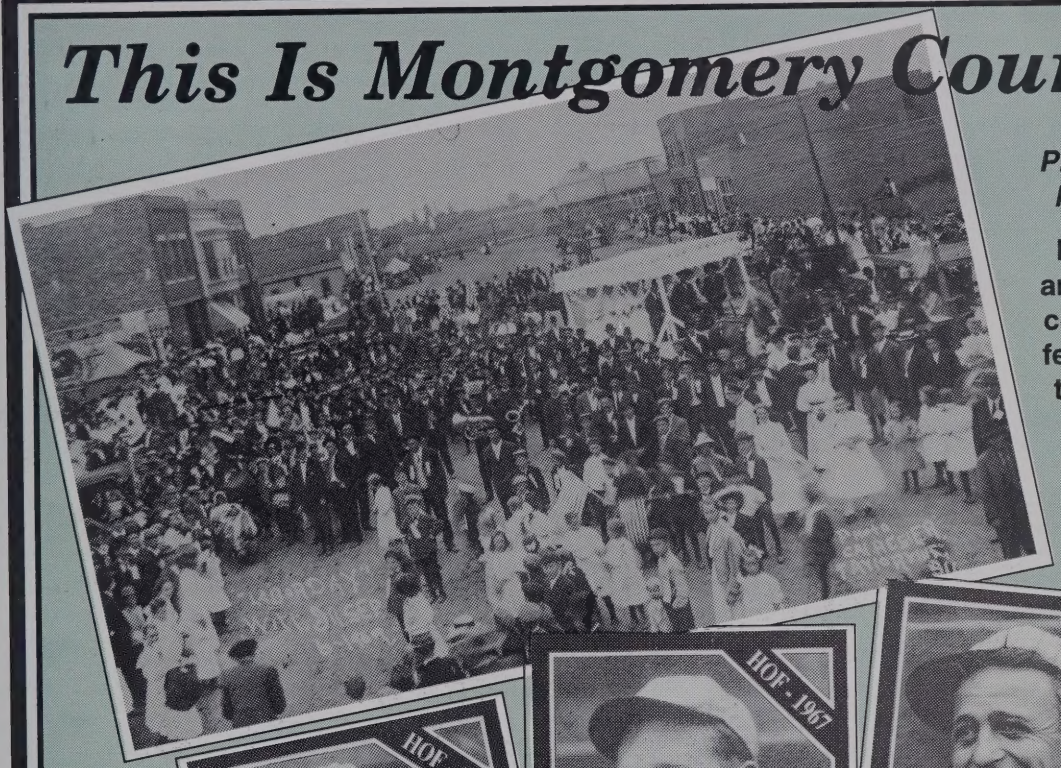
kathleen lapointe wrote:

> Attn Barbara Fulton
> Re marriage James Michael Harkey to Dorothea Henrietta Lang 02 June 1853 Adams County, Illinois. Does this record of the marriage include the name of the bride's parents or any other info on her? I have groom's info on a paper giving ID: I0552 and reference number 552. The bride is his second wife.
> Thank you for your co-operation.
> Sincerely: Kathleen LaPointe

FULTON
2004 OSAGE
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

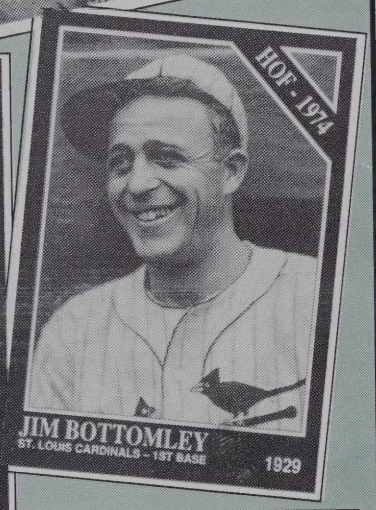
LYNN BOYD REENER
609 W. BUCHANAN ST.
LITCHFIELD, IL 62056

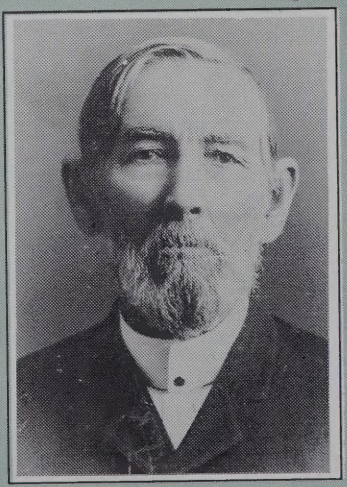
This Is Montgomery County



Preserving Memories

Museums around the county are featured in this guide





Published by The Montgomery County News - 1998 Edition

NEUHAUS

HEATING & AIR CONDITIONING, INC.
LITCHFIELD, IL

1-888-324-2818

TOLL FREE

EQUIPMENT, 24-HR. SERVICE
CUSTOM SHEET METAL

"Our Satisfied Customers Keep Our Business Growing"

LENNOX®

ONE LESS THING TO WORRY ABOUT.

THIS IS MONTGOMERY COUNTY 1998

INTRODUCTION

Welcome . . .

'This is Montgomery County,' an area rich in history and tradition. This guide, the fourth in our series, is brought to you through the efforts of the staff of The Montgomery County News and our many advertisers.

Our goal is to provide an annual reference guide of information useful to county residents, new and old, as well as the many, many visitors who make Montgomery County a stop of a day, a week, or, perhaps, a lifetime.

Our county offers a wide variety of activities and opportunities for those of us who live here and those coming for a visit, whether overnight or for several days. We hope this will help you enjoy our county even more.

In this year's guide you'll find information about the county's communities, with an emphasis on their history and traditions.

County residents are proud of their history and heritage. Small museums in different communities, monuments to those who died in wars long ago and the enjoyment of town celebrations are evidence of that pride.

An index on page three will help you find your way around the guide.

Thank you again for taking the time to "look us over." Extra copies of the guide are available at many of the advertisers, at city and village halls, chamber of commerce offices, hotels, motels, and at The Montgomery County News on Historic Courthouse Square in Hillsboro and in Litchfield on North State Street.

Pass on the word that Montgomery County is a great place to live and visit.

Thank you.

Richard Slepicka
Managing Editor

COVER STORY

The county can boast of several small museums that preserve the rich history and traditions of the men and women who were born here or made the county their home.

On the top of the cover is a photo from the Witt Labor Day celebration. Taken in 1909, the photo is part of the collection housed in the Witt Historical Museum.

The three baseball card photos are of Jim Bottomley, Red Ruffing and Ray Schalk. The three played ball in the county as young men and eventually made it into the Baseball Hall of Fame. The B-R-S Baseball Museum in Nokomis is where you will find their lives celebrated.

Solomon Harkey didn't know when he built his home in Hillsboro in 1834 that it would one day be a museum. It is now the property of the Historical Society of Montgomery County.

The bottom photo was taken in the Panama Mine and is now part of a large collection of photos of local people and events in a small museum in the Panama Village Hall.

See stories inside on these local museums.

The Montgomery County News

Founded 1869 • Published by the Bliss family since 1892
USPS 245-460 • Copyright 1998

The Montgomery County News is published tri-weekly (Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday) by The Hillsboro and Montgomery News, Inc., 106 W. Seward, Hillsboro, IL 62049.
Phone 217-532-3929 • 1-800-529-6397 • Fax 217-532-3522 • e-mail thenews@cillnet.com

Nancy Slepicka .....Publisher
Richard Slepicka.....Managing Editor
Bob Bliss .....Senior Editor

BUSINESS OFFICE
Judy Traylor
Pat Bliss

NEWS DEPARTMENT
Carolyn Gorin

ADVERTISING DEPT.
Carol Durbin
Scott Stauder
Nancy McCormick

N.I.E.
Jennifer Anderson

COMPOSITION
Laura White

PRESS OPERATOR
Bob Davis

CIRCULATION
Tammy Beck
Lannie Fogle
Bob Pincsak
Pavel Slepicka

THE 1ST NATIONAL BANK OF NOKOMIS

122 W. State St., Nokomis

563-8311

1-800-355-8311

For Your Convenience, We Have 24-Hour ATM Service

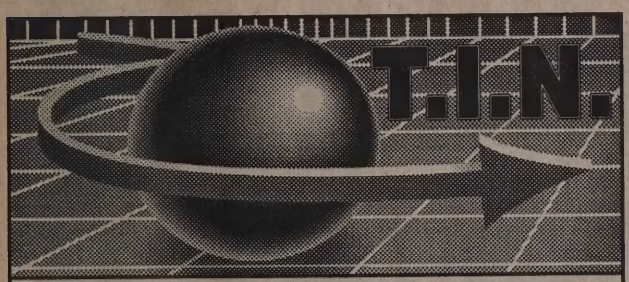
"Your Home Town Bank"

Index

Airports....42
Antique Dealers....20
Baseball Museum....28
Biathlon....43
Bluegrass Festivals....27
Bremer Sanctuary....38
Centennial Farms....34
Coffeen Lake....48
County History....24
Golf Courses....46
Harkey House....12
Harvel Anniversary....52
Hillsboro Volkswalk....44
Hillsboro War Memorial....17
Historic Places....54
Lake Glenn Shoals....18
Lake Lou Yaeger....22
Litchfield Library....11
Litchfield War Memorial....6
Motels....10
Panama Museum....8
Raymond War Memorial....64
Route 66....23
Shoal Creek Preserve....40
Target Shoots....37
Town Histories....50
Witt Museum....4

1998 Festivals And Celebrations Calendar For Montgomery County

May 15-17: Gold Wing Road Riders Appreciation Days, Niehaus Cycle Sales, Litchfield
May 30-31, June 1: Irving Homecoming
June 7: Wolf Pack Car Club Car Show, Litchfield
June 12-14: Irish Days Celebration, Farmersville
June 24-29: Montgomery County Fair, Butler
June 20: Harvel Day - 125th Anniversary
July 3-5: Raymond's Independence Day Celebration
July 4: Independence Day Celebration Hillsboro
July 4: Independence Day Celebration Litchfield
July 11-13: Nokomis Homecoming
July 24-26: Western Illinois Bluegrass Festival - Lake Hillsboro
July 25-26: Hillsboro's Olde Tyme Family Farm Equipment Show
August 8-9: Butler Homecoming
August 14-15: Litchfield Party In The Park
August 16: Old Settlers Country Picnic - Hillsboro High School
August 19-20: Old Settlers Days - Hillsboro
September 5, 6 & 7: Witt Labor Day Celebration
September 7: Panama Mulligan
Sept. 18-20: Western Illinois Bluegrass Festival - Lake Hillsboro
September 26-27: Hillsboro Airport Fly-in
Plus more celebrations in almost every county community



Total Information Network for Montgomery County

CALL 1-800-717-2045

For more information regarding:

- Career & Education
- Child Care
- Counseling
- Domestic Abuse & Violence
- Emergency Housing & Food
- Employment
- Environmental Health
- Substance Abuse
- Youth Services & Organizations
- Financial
- Health
- Home Health
- Hospitals
- Nutrition
- Senior Services
- Skilled Nursing
- Transportation
- Adult Service & Organizations

"Providing 50 Years Of Public Service"

MONTGOMERY COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Route 185 • Hillsboro • (217) 532-2001
8:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m., Mon.-Fri.

- ❖ Public Health Nursing
- ❖ Health Education
- ❖ CCU-Services for the Elderly
- ❖ Immunizations

WIC Program
(Women, Infants & Children) • (217) 532-2186

Environmental Health
1404 School St. • Hillsboro • (217) 532-2240

- ❖ Mental Health Counseling
- ❖ Substance Abuse Counseling
- ❖ Day Treatment Program
- ❖ Prevention Program
- ❖ Consulting Psychiatrist
- ❖ Consulting Psychologist

8 a.m.-4 p.m., Mon., Wed. & Fri.
1-9 p.m. Tues. • 8 a.m.-7 p.m. Thurs.

Mental Health Crisis Hotline
(Toll Free)
1-888-324-5052

Preserving Our Historical Heritage

Museums In County Towns Celebrate The Past

Witt Area Historical Museum - *County's Newest*

The county's newest museum opened during Witt's biggest celebration of the year, Labor Day, 1997. But an even bigger celebration is planned this Labor day as the organizers of the museum plan not only a first anniversary celebration, but also a tribute to the 1928 Witt Speedboy basketball team that finished third in the state that year.

Larry Miller, president of the Witt Historical Development Commission, and one of the main organizers of the Witt museum, said that in addition, a special tribute to the men who served during World War I will also be presented. It will include mementos from the Great War connected with Witt area men who served then.

The museum is located on Broadway, across from the Post Office and is open by appointment only from about Christmas to Labor Day. The rest of the year, Miller said, the directors of the museum try to have someone open the display to the public every Saturday morning.

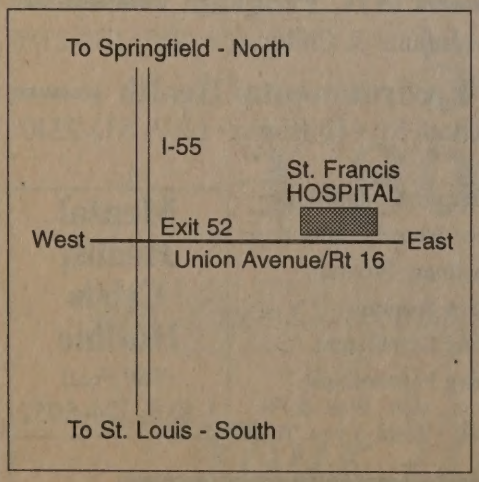
Phone numbers of those volunteers willing to come down and open for special tours are posted on the window. They include: Miller at 594-7741; Mary Fath, 594-7754; Barb Golitko, 594-2883; and Emily Korbar, 594-7748.

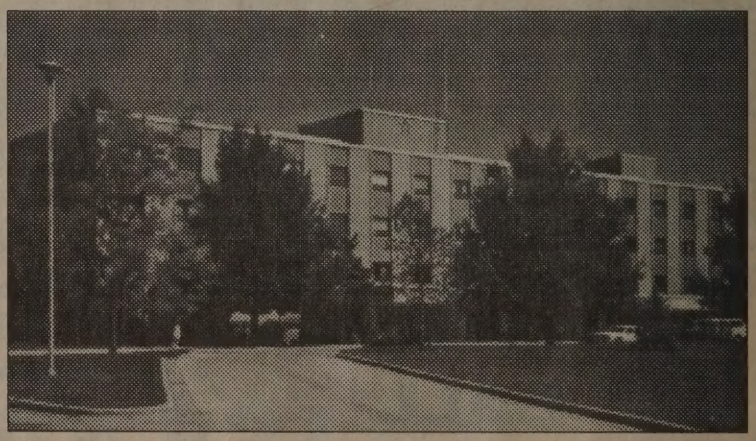
Much of the display is memorabilia and photos from Witt School. There are also many photos from past Labor Day celebrations. The annual Witt early September celebration is the county's longest running and largest to commemorate Labor Day.

Miller said he hopes to add mementos from important Witt area sports figures, including baseball major leaguers Paul Chervinko and Glenn Hobbie.

There will also be special displays from time to time. Witt welcomes everyone to stop by whenever possible to visit and enjoy the community's rich history.

* 24 Hour Physician Staffed Emergency Department
* Inpatient and Outpatient Medical, Surgical and Diagnostic Services
* Home Health & Hospice Services
* Maternity Services
* Home Health & Hospice Services
* Call ext. 597 for information on area physicians



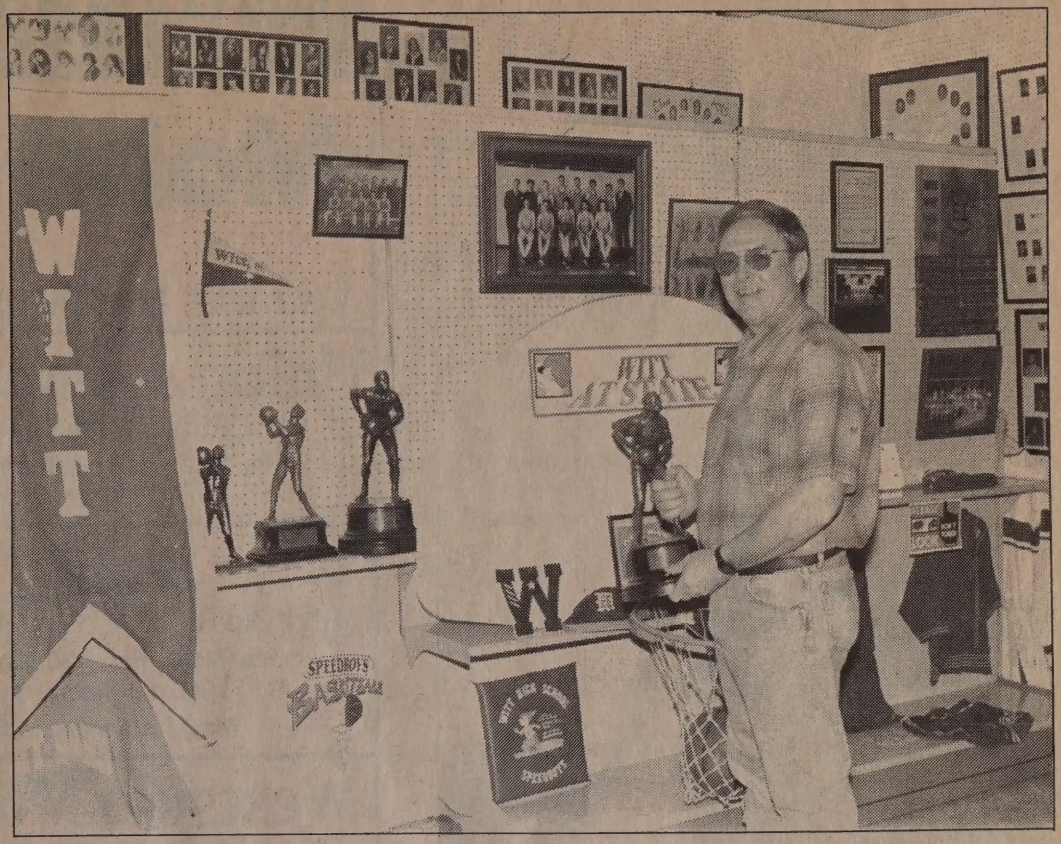


St. Francis Hospital

1215 Franciscan Drive • Litchfield, IL 62056

217/324-2191

An Affiliate of Hospital Sisters Health System



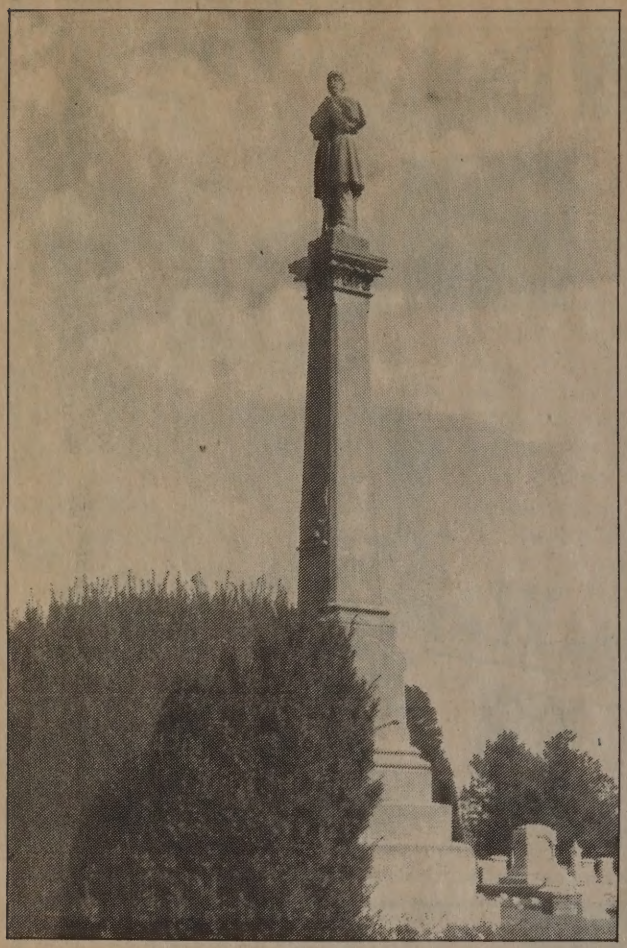
The Witt Speedboys made their best finish ever in the state baskeball tournament in 1928 when they finished third. Larry Miller, one of the Witt Area Museum organizers, holds the trophy the team won.

That and many other community memories are preserved in the town's year-old museum.

Providing the strength you demand... the choices you desire... and the service you deserve.

Hillsboro
BANKING CENTER
549 South Main St.
Hillsboro, Illinois 62049
(217) 532-6104

Member FDIC and the community.



'They Died That The Nation Might Live'

A Union soldier has stood in Elmwood Cemetery, Litchfield, for over 125 years in silent tribute to the fallen of the nation's greatest war. Work on the memorial began soon after the Civil War was over, and the base was dedicated July 4, 1868. But a controversy arose about which direction the statue should face. Finally it was decided the soldier would look north, toward the Union. The monument was finished in 1872.

Wolff Oil Inc.

Mobil

Visit Our Family of Businesses

Union Avenue Mobil
517 E. Union • Litchfield • 324-2653
Hrs. Mon. - Sat.: 6:00 a.m. - 9:00 p.m.
Sun.: 8:00 a.m. - 9:00 p.m.

Wolff Oil
1511 Old Rt. 66 N. • Litchfield • 324-4086
Hrs. Mon. - Fri.: 7:30 a.m. - 5:30 p.m.
Sat.: 8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Diesel & Kerosene Available

Westside Mobilmart
701 W. Main St. • Mt. Olive • 999-4409
Open 24 Hours A Day

Farmersville Mobilmart
30239 W. Frontage Rd.
I-55, Exit 72 • 227-3634
Open 24 Hours A Day
Diesel & Kerosene Available

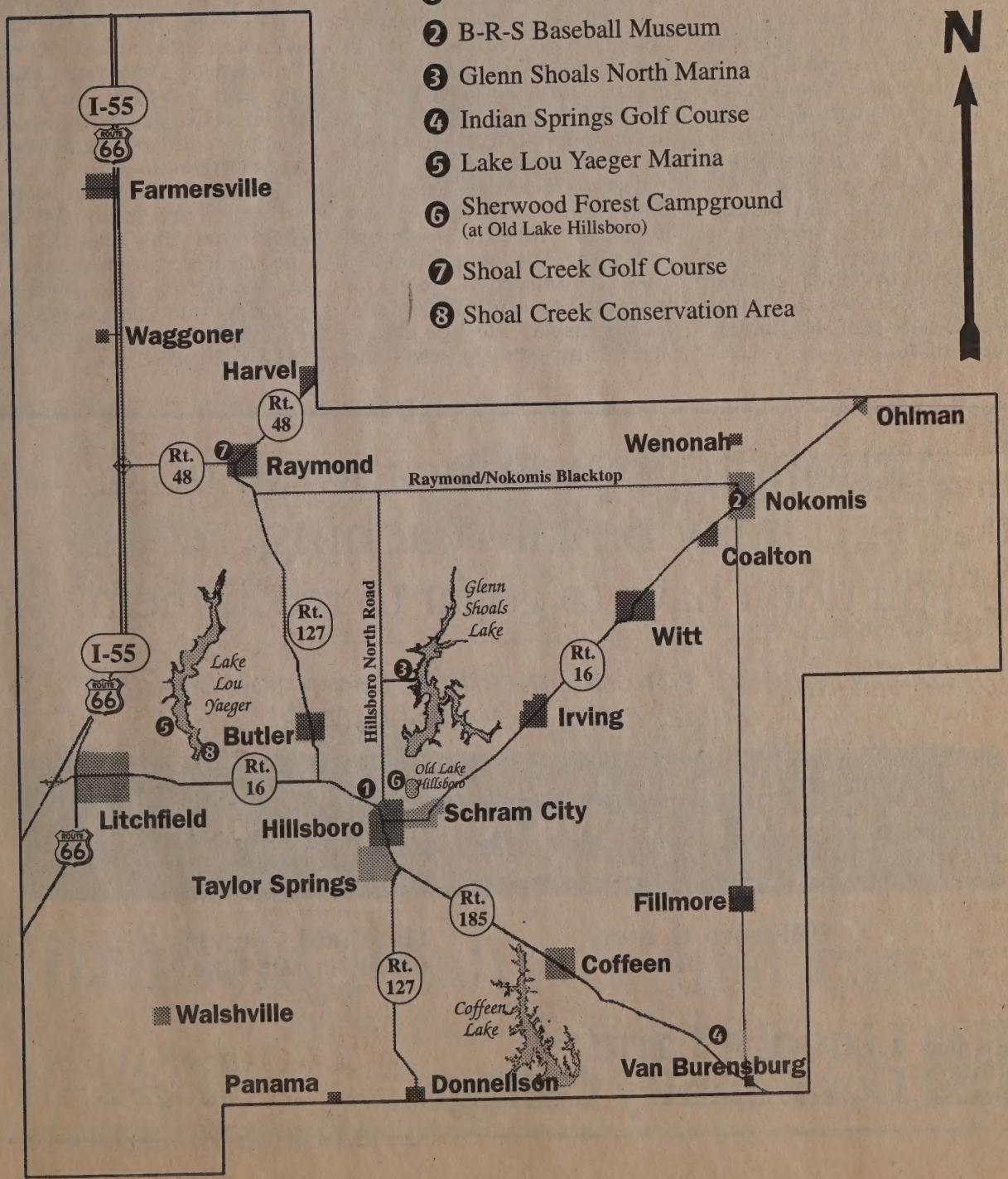
SUBWAY®
of Farmersville
Next to Mobilmart • 227-3609
Open 24 Hours A Day

"TCBY" Treats.
of Farmersville
Next to Mobilmart • 227-3609
Open 24 Hours A Day

This Is Montgomery County

Where To Find Some Of The Sites Mentioned In This Guide

1. Bird Sanctuary
2. B-R-S Baseball Museum
3. Glenn Shoals North Marina
4. Indian Springs Golf Course
5. Lake Lou Yaeger Marina
6. Sherwood Forest Campground (at Old Lake Hillsboro)
7. Shoal Creek Golf Course
8. Shoal Creek Conservation Area



Pictorial History Of Panama

Small Museum Keeps Alive The Town's Lively History

One Man's Passion For Local History

For many years Norman Compton of Panama, whose family has a long history in the community, had thought about how to best preserve his town's memories, before they were lost. "About three or four years ago," Compton said, "I had the idea to begin collecting as many photos as I could."

Now his dream is a reality, thousands of photos of Panama area people, events, school children, buildings, and more, are collected in a room in the Village Hall, the former school building.

There are pictures of people working, playing, in school, engaged in sports, pictures of bridges, creeks, churches, cemeteries, coal mine workers, the downtown, sports, soldiers, and even the town's most famous accordion player.

All of the photos displayed belong to Compton. When someone loans him a photo he doesn't have, he foots the bill to have a copy made for his display, then returns the original to the owner.

There are a few items that have been donated to the museum, including several items from the Panama mine.

He continues to look for more photos and memorabilia for his display. He'll be glad to accept any artifacts, trivia and other ideas and memories about the town's history.

Compton has done most of the work himself and is always glad to open the museum to family reunions. It's also always open on Memorial Day.

All of the collecting means much work, but it's worth it. Compton tells of one older gentleman who visited the museum and asked if he had a photo of a certain individual. Compton did, and he pointed it out to the man.

The old man stood silently for a time and then said, tearfully, that this was the first time he had ever seen a picture of his father, who had died when he was very young.

Compton can be reached at (217) 537-3334.

Although your educational goals may be far-reaching,
you don't have to go far to reach them!

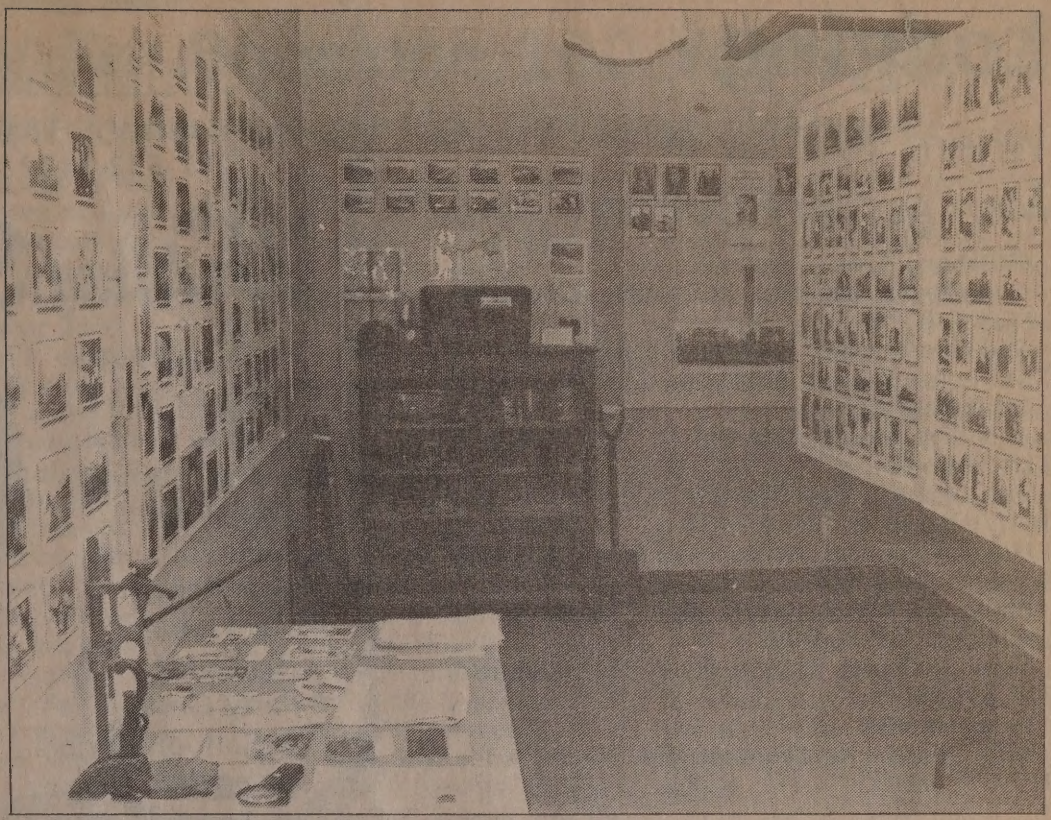
LLCC's regional education centers mean you can take classes close to home or work!

Lincoln Land Community College
Southern Region Education Centers
1-800-858-9193

Hillsboro Center
102 N. Main
532-2040

Litchfield Center
#1 Lincoln Land Drive
324-2090

Lincoln Land Community College



The photos are gathered in sections with one area reserved for the men and women who have served in the military. Compton has a special section reserved for those who died in service.

LITCHFIELD
324-2188
REALTY & INSURANCE

MADISON MUTUAL
INSURANCE COMPANY
Your Protection is our Policy℠

YOU ARE #1 WITH US

Litchfield Realty & Insurance
902 W. Union, Litchfield
217-324-2188
Office Hours: M-F 8:30-5 • Sat. 9-1
Anytime by appointment
1-800-423-2519

Lodging

Where To Stay In Montgomery County

Hillsboro Area

Countryside Inn, Rte. 127 south of Hillsboro, 217-532-6176

Red Rooster Inn, Historic Hillsboro Hotel on Courthouse Square, Hillsboro, 217-532-6332.

Litchfield Area

Belvidere Motel, 825 Old Rt. 66, Litchfield, 217-324-4411

The Gardens Best Western Motel, I-55 & Rt. 16, Litchfield, 217-324-2181

Holiday Inn-Carlinville, I-55 & Rt. 108, exit 60, 217-324-2100

Sixty Six Motel Court, 703 Old Rt. 66 N, Litchfield, 217-324-2179

Super 8 Motel, I-55 & Rt. 16 W, Litchfield, 217-324-7788

Farmersville

Art's Motel, N. Frontage Rd, Farmersville, 217-227-3213

Ben Franklin Crafts®

1129 Rountree • Hillsboro

217-532-3122

The Wedding Shoppe

We also have:

- Prom Dresses
- Tuxedo Rental
- A Full Framing Department
- A Full Line of Craft Items
- Silk Flower Arranging
- Party Goods & Balloon Orders

Jim Denby, Jr.
Owner

FAX
(217) 227-3534

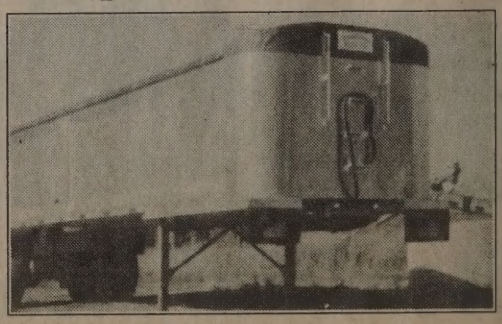
TRUCKING TARPS

(800) 335-2135

24 Hour Mobile Repair

8:00 a.m. - 8:00 p.m.

- Later Conditions Available
- Manufacturing & Repair
- Custom Bows
- Flat Tarps Available



31000 W. Frontage Dr. • Farmersville • Just Off I-55, Exit 72

DEALERS FOR

• Shur-Lok • Cramaro • Aero Ind. • Linco

Looking For Someone 100 Years Ago?

Accessible Litchfield Library Has Genealogy Collection

The Carnegie Public Library at Litchfield has been undergoing extensive renovation since January, 1995, and time of completion is estimated for sometime in the year 2000.

The library has complied with the Americans with Disabilities Act by making the building accessible with an elevator at the east entrance. The elevator serves all three levels.

There are approximately 38,000 volumes contained in the library. These include adult and children's books, reference books, magazines and periodicals, video and audio cassettes. An inter-library loan service is available with access to over 800 different libraries throughout Illinois and the Midwest. The public is welcome to use the computer, fax machine, and copy machine, and access to the internet is available.

When the renovation is complete, the main floor of the library will contain reference books, non-fiction books, audio and visual tapes. The second floor will hold adult fiction, a genealogy section and public meeting room. The basement area will be devoted to the children's library with a story hour room. Additional storage space and public restrooms, which will be handicapped accessible, will also be contained in the basement.

Looking for someone from long ago?

Litchfield Carnegie Public Library is well-known for its genealogy section. A partial list of items includes census records for Montgomery and surrounding counties, books on local history, indexes to marriage records, many family histories and cemetery records, among others.

A microfilm reader printer is available with microfilm copies of Litchfield newspapers since 1857, and federal censuses are on microfilm from 1850 through 1920. Copies can be made of microfilmed information at 25 cents per page.

A collection of the Genealogical Society magazine is available, as well as old Litchfield City Directories and histories of other counties and states.

Now Get The Quality of STIHL® At Just $199.95

Plus: Buy any new Stihl saw now and get a Carry Case, Extra Chain & Stihl Cap for just $19.95 ($60.00 value!)

With features that have made STIHL® Number One Worldwide:

- Lightweight - 8.5 lb. powerhead
- Inertia chain brake
- Automatic oiler, Anti-vibration, Auto Chain Adjust available.

14" Bar

We're Your STIHL® S•T•O•R•E

For more information see your Stihl Dealer, or call 1-800-GO STIHL!

Lessman Sales & Service

Hwy. 16 West, Hillsboro • 532-2158

Open Monday-Friday 8-5 • Saturday 8-12 • Evening by appointment

Pioneer Home Is Often A Classroom

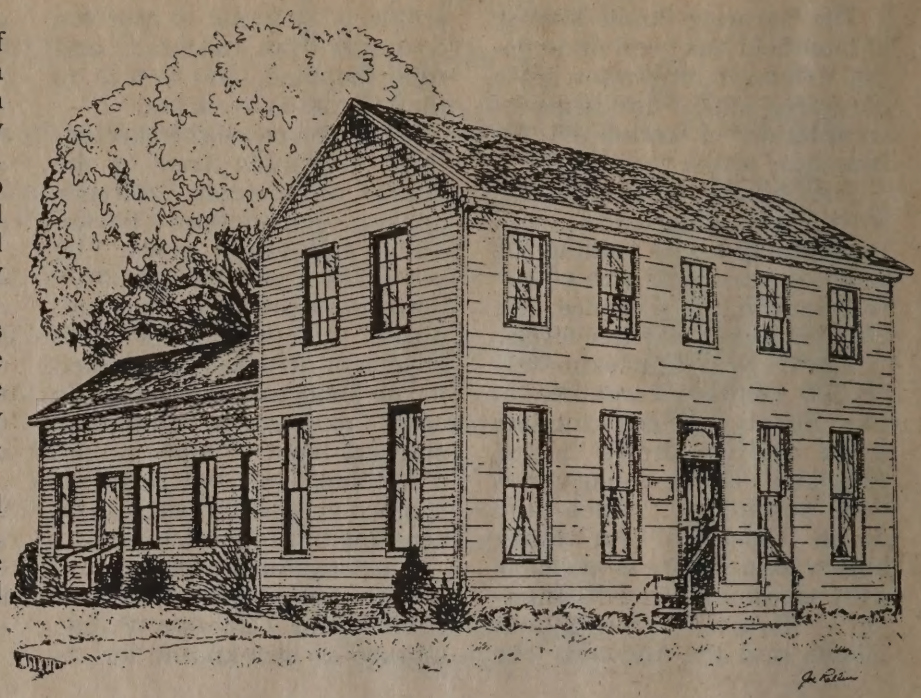
Hillsboro's Harkey House Is A County Treasure

The pioneer village of Hillsboro was less than a dozen years old when Solomon Harkey built his two-story Federal style home in 1834. The Harkey family came to Hillsboro in 1830 from Iredell County, North Carolina, and Solomon established a tannery in present day Central Park.

A plain house by today's standards, it must have seemed a mansion at a time when even the Montgomery County courthouse was a simple log structure.

In 1831 Solomon, pictured on the cover of this booklet, married Sophia Cress, the daughter of Jacob and

Continued Page 13



We Have A Lot To Show You

SHORT FURNITURE

& DECORATING CENTER

from furniture to flooring, drapery to bedding, and carpet to accessories - choose from . . .

• La-Z-Boy • Broyhill • Bemco • Bassett
• Berkline • Rowe • Spring Air • Armstrong
• BenchCraft • Lexington • Simmons • Norwalk
• Pennsylvania House

Stop by Monday thru Friday, 9-6 or Saturday, 9-5

319 N. State • Downtown Litchfield • 217-324-2117 • 800-888-8745

Harkey House Museum

From previous page

Catharine Bost Cress, pioneer settlers in the Hillsboro area. Solomon, or Uncle Sol, as old accounts often refer to him, became a prominent citizen and land owner in Montgomery County. He was a noted horseman and stockman and first president of the Old Settlers Association. He died in 1892.

In later years, the property became the home of Mrs. Emma Gilmore, a music teacher in the Hillsboro schools, who lived in the house from 1905 to 1955. After her death, the property was sold to the Lingle Motor Company and was used for a warehouse. After destruction of the Hiram Rountree house and other old homes in the 1950s and 1960s, the Harkey House became the oldest house in Hillsboro.

In 1968, Lingle Motor Company decided to expand their operations to the property on which the Harkey House was located, just south of the present Hillsboro fire station. The house itself was offered to the Historical Society if it could be moved.

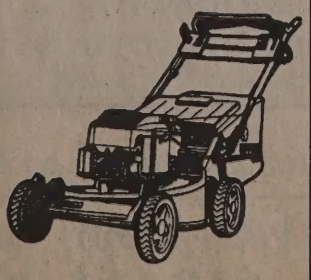
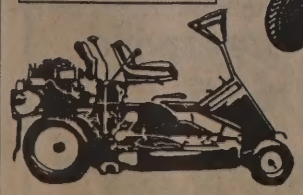
An architect and historian from the Illinois Department of Conservation pronounced the house structurally sound and "a classic example of braced frame construction with all hewn beams, joists and sill."

After a search for a suitable site, the Gillies property one block south of the original location of the Harkey House was acquired by the Society and the house was moved in October, 1968, by the Cruickshank Company of Springfield. It was moved in one piece, including the one-story portion, which it is believed was added to the original house in 1890.

During the moving process it was discovered that the walls of the Harkey House were lined with brick. A great many of the bricks were lost or dislodged when the house was moved, but one patch has been retained to show the original construction.

It was necessary to remove all the plaster in the two story portion of the house. Insulation and wiring were added and the walls replastered. There had never been a furnace in the house and the original wiring and plumbing were primitive, to say the least. A furnace was installed and an effort made to keep the heat registers as inconspicuous as possible.

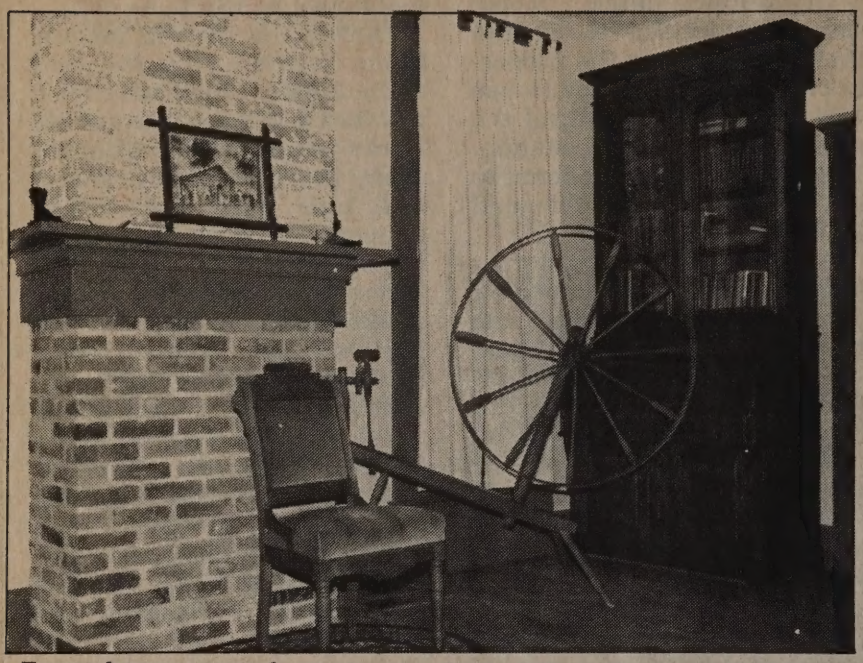
Continued Page 14

QUALITY RENTAL
"Our Job's To Make Yours Easier"
1105 West Weir
Litchfield, IL
324-3000
Home-owners/Contractors
HONDA Power Equipment Engines
Pushmowers, Tillers, Riders, Pumps, Generators
Sales & Service


We Rent It All - Big & Small
from Wallpaper Steamers to 60' Man Lifts!

SNAPPER LAWN-BOY

Harkey House Museum

From previous page



Furnishings range from pioneer days of the spinning wheel to a late 19th century secretary-bookcase. See photo next page.

Originally, all windows in the older portion of the house were identical to those in the second story. The first floor windows were enlarged at a later date, possibly when the one story section was added.

The interior of the house was painted and wallpapered by Society members, and the house furnished almost entirely with pieces donated by members and friends.

The house is maintained by the Historical Society and restoration is ongoing.

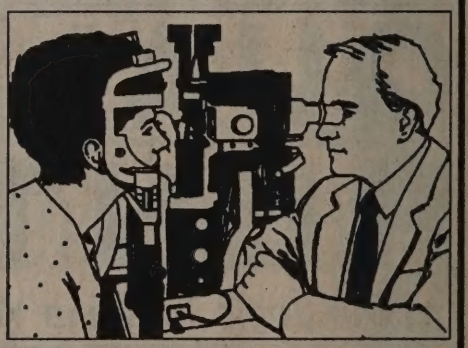
The house is open 2 to 4 p.m. the first Sunday of the month April through November and during community celebrations such as Old Settlers.

Members of the Society also give private tours. School children are especially welcome. Contact Hillsboro Chamber of Commerce, 532-3711, or Hillsboro City Clerk, 532-5566.

Family Eye Care Association

Douglas W. Johnson O.D.

Scott M. Sawyer O.D.



We Feature

OAKLEY, INC.

SUNGLASSES

• Comprehensive Eye Examinations
• Fashionable Eyewear
• Contact Lenses
(For All Corrections, Including Astigmatism & Bifocal Lenses)
• Free Contact Lens Consultation

Hours

Mon/Thurs/Fri 8:30 - 5:00 • Tue/Wed 8:30-6:30 • Saturday by Appointment

675 School St., Hillsboro
217-532-5044

101 W. Main, Greenville
618-664-0636

1-800-331-9768

A variety of cooking utensils are displayed in the Harkey House kitchen. An apple peeler is always a popular item with visiting school children.

HomeTown Pantry

"Your Quality Convenience Store"

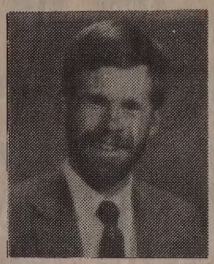
- ☑ Deli • Bakery
- ☑ Groceries
- ☑ Soda & Ice
- ☑ Produce
- ☑ Lottery Agent

Fast • Friendly • Service

549 S. Main St.
Hillsboro
532-6621

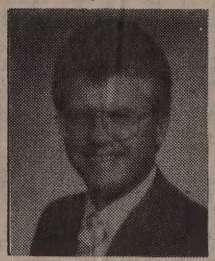
Hillsboro Medical Center

a division of Springfield Clinic LLP

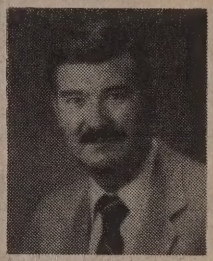


Douglas Byers. M.D.
Family Practice

Barbara Mulch, M.D.
Internal Medicine



Robert Mulch, M.D.
Family Practice



Walter Williams, M.D.
Surgery

Melody Schniepp, M.D.
Family Practice

Lynne Wetzel, MSN, FNP
Nurse Practitioner

Providing Comprehensive Medical Care For Your Entire Family

1250 E. Tremont • Hillsboro
217-532-6911

Hrs: Mon. - Fri. 9 a.m. - 5 p.m. • Sat. 9 a.m. - Noon

Satellite Offices:

-- Raymond --
Dr. Doug Byers & Dr. Robert Mulch
Mon., Tues., Thurs. & Fri. • 9 a.m. - 5 p.m.
Lynne Wetzel
Mon. & Fri. • 8:30 a.m. - 12 p.m.
-- Utlaut Memorial Hospital Outpatient Clinic --
Dr. Walter Williams
Tues. & Fri. • 2 p.m. - 5 p.m.

The Medicine Shoppe®

What A Pharmacy Was Meant To Be®

Remember . . . When You Shop At The Medicine Shoppe . . .
Your Money Stays In Litchfield.

- Oxygen & Respiratory Therapy Equipment
- Home Infusion Therapy • Impotent Management
- Orthopedic Braces & Mastectomy Supplies
- Home Medical Equipment (HME) & Supplies
- Ostomy & Urological Supplies
- Pharmaceuticals
- Diabetic Equipment & Supplies
- Nursing Home Supplies & Medications
- Stair Lifts & Lift Chairs • Full-service Repair
- Free Delivery of Equipment & Supplies
- Direct Billing to Medicare, Medicaid & Third-party Insurance Companies

• Convenient Parking • Free Delivery
• Free Charge Accounts
• Free Mail Out Service on Prescriptions
• Honor All Insurance Programs

Open Mon.-Fri. 9-6 • Sat. 9-3 • Closed Sunday
Ron Visintine, R. Ph., Ron Repp, R.Ph.

801 W. Union, Litchfield
324-6541 or 1-800-526-7199

Honoring Soldiers, Sailors

The Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument near the entrance to Oak Grove Cemetery in Hillsboro was dedicated November 7, 1902. Despite the chilly weather, a lengthy procession formed at the courthouse for the march to the cemetery. The procession was headed by a band and escorted by Company E of the Illinois National Guard. Given the place of honor in the group of marchers were veterans of the Civil and Spanish-American Wars, followed by a large group of school children, members of the Women's Relief Corps, Royal Neighbors, Eastern Star, and other organizations.

At the cemetery, the invocation was given and the monument unveiled while the children sang.

The monument was cut from blue Bedford limestone at Bedford, Indiana. On one side was inscribed "In Honor of Our Fallen Heroes" 1861-1865, and on the other, "To the Soldiers of the Spanish-American War, 1898." The dates of the 1917-1918, 1941-1945, and 1950-1953 wars have been added.

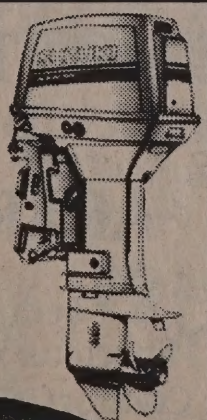
The proposal to erect such a monument had been discussed for a number of years, but only a small amount of money had been collected until the Women's Relief Corps took on the project in 1902. In six months they raised $553.59, mostly from contributions of $1.

Memorial Day services were held at the cemetery in front of the monument for many years.

BOB'S MARINE
SALES & SERVICE
3 miles east of Litchfield on Rt. 16

SUZUKI MARINE

We Carry:
• Bear Trailers • Suzuki Motor
• Hummingbird • Turbo Props
• Interstate Batteries
• Water Recreation Supplies
• Parts & Many Other Accessories



landau BOATS

217-324-5409
Bob & Janice Halteman, Owners
Hrs.: Mon.-Fri 8:30-5 • Sat. 8:30-2 • Sun. Closed

Auctions, Inc.
AUMANN

Our Service Doesn't Cost, It Pays!

Montgomery County's only full-service auction, appraisal and real estate firm. Our modern Auction Center takes all the worry out of your auction, plus we offer a full line of equipment and staff to conduct your auction on site, from start to finish, if you desire.

Our professional real estate sales staff and certified, licensed appraiser are ready to assist you with total confidentiality.

AUMANN
Auction - Realty - Appraisal
20114 IL Rt. 16, Nokomis, IL
(217) 563-2523 • 1-888-AUCTN 4U

Like Fishing And Camping?

Plan To Spend Time At Hillsboro's Lake Glenn Shoals

Spring, summer and fall are all excellent times to explore and fish Lake Glenn Shoals just north of Hillsboro.

The lake contains largemouth bass, crappies, hybrid stripers, tiger muskies, channel cats, bluegills and walleyes.

Lake Glenn Shoals and nearby Lake Hillsboro are part of a recreation area managed by the City of Hillsboro. Docks, north and south marinas, and Sherwood Forest Campground with showers and electrical hookups are open from mid-April to Oct. 15.

Any size motor can be used on this 1,200-acre lake, but boaters must obey posted speed limits.

Daily boat permits are just $6.00 and are good also on Lake Hillsboro just a quarter-mile away. Small lakeshore lots can be leased from the city.

Lake Glenn Shoals has a reputation as a productive largemouth lake. The bass have a respectable average size, and the population compares favorably with some of Illinois' better bass lakes. Bass structure includes the submerged creek channel, standing timber and points.

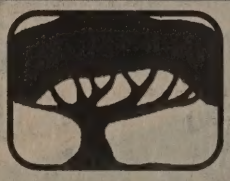
The Department of Natural Resources originally stocked the lake with crappies, bluegills, largemouth bass, redear, channel catfish, tiger muskies, hybrid-striped bass and walleyes. The two hybrid species, of course, do not reproduce and are supported through periodic stockings.

In addition, the City of Hillsboro built a rearing pond that is stocked with 15,000 largemouth bass annually added to the lake.

The hybrids are so new that many Illinois fishermen are just learning how to catch them. The best time to go after hybrids is early in the morning or late in the evening, when they are busting shad on the surface.

Some of the hybrids slip over the dam and provide good fishing in the creek. During spring and fall, the fishing is good at the dam, below the dam and in the creek feeding

Continued Page 19



HERITAGE MANOR
LITCHFIELD

- 102-Bed Skilled Facilty
- Medicare & Medicaid Approved
- Physical, Occupational, Speech & Respiratory Therapies
- Prive & Semi-Private Rooms
- Supervised Special Diets
- Planned Activities - In House & In Community

628 South Illinois Street, Litchfield
(217) 324-2153

MONTGOMERY PLACE APARTMENTS

- 1 & 2 Bedroom, Spacious Apartments
- Comfort, Convenience, Security
- Emergency Call System
- Regular Health Screening
- Only For Senior Citizens

627 South Illinois Street, Litchfield
(217) 324-2026

Glenn Shoals Lake

From previous page

the lake.

During other times of the year, hybrids are caught by trolling along the submerged creek channel or near points and other structures. Largemouth fishermen often catch hybrids, giving them a chance to tangle with a great fighter. Hybrids are generally bigger and feistier than largemouths.

Tiger muskies also put up a good fight. The muskies are sometimes caught by crappie anglers fishing in the standing timber found throughout the lake. Bait fish are attracted to standing timber, which in turn attracts the tiger muskies.

Fishing licenses, boat permits, fuel, bait and tackle are all available at The Landing marina on the south end of Lake Glenn Shoals just west of the dam.

The Landing sponsors a fishing tourney every Wednesday evening, 5-8 p.m. and an all-you-can-eat fish fry every Friday, 5-8 p.m. A boat show is scheduled there June 6-7, 1998.

The Landing restaurant (532-6534) is open weekends only until May 21. Summer season hours May 21-Sept. 7 are Thursday-Monday, 7 a.m. to 9 p.m.; closed Tuesday; open Wednesday 12:00 noon to 8 p.m.

For more information on Lake Glenn Shoals call the City of Hillsboro (217) 532-5566.

The number for the Lake Hillsboro campground host is 532-5211.

HONDA

NIEHAUS

YAMAHA

CYCLE SALES

PHONE
(800) 373-6565
(217) 324-6565

Old Route 66 North
Litchfield, Illinois 62056

FAX
(217) 324-6563

Come, let our courteous staff help you with all your motorcycle and ATV needs.

Hours
Mon. - Fri. 9 a.m.-6 p.m.
Saturday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.

Motorcycles
ATV's
Scooters

Appreciation DAYS XII
May 15-17, 1998
Litchfield Illinois
Niehaus Cycle
A.M.R.A. ATV
H.R.C.A.

WIN!!!
1998 Honda
GL1500SE
May 17, 1998

Appreciation
Days XII
May 15 - 17, 1998

Over 4,000 attendees in '97

Website: www.niehauscycle.com
E-Mail Address: niehaus@classicmail.com

Antique Dealers

There's much in store for the antique buff who visits Montgomery County. Following is a listing of the county's best shops offering antiques, collectibles and crafts.

Litchfield Area

Antique Addict Mall, 216 N. State St., phone 217-324-5753

The Loft, 220 N. State St., 217-324-3556

The Loose Caboose, in Litchfield Wabash Depot, 500 W. Union Ave., 217-324-2930

White House Treasures, 321 N. Jackson, (behind Post Office), 217-324-3677

Lisa's ill Antique Mall, Interstate-55 & Ill. Rt. 108 (Exit 60), 217-324-5170

Hillsboro Area

The Parlor, inside the Red Rooster Inn, Courthouse Square, 217-532-6332

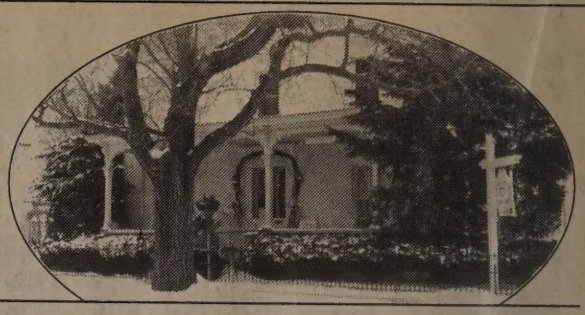
Back When Antiques & Collectibles Mall, Rt. 127 South, Taylor Springs, 217-532-5800

Witt Area

Country Store Antiques & Gift Shop, Rt. 16, 217-594-7275

Mystique Antiques, 501 N. Main St., phone 217-594-2802

Look for advertisements of these antique businesses on pages 20-22 of this guide.



White House Treasures

Home of

Frantique's, Etc.

and

Where Flowers Gather

321 N. Jackson • *Behind Post Office* • Litchfield, IL

217-324-3677

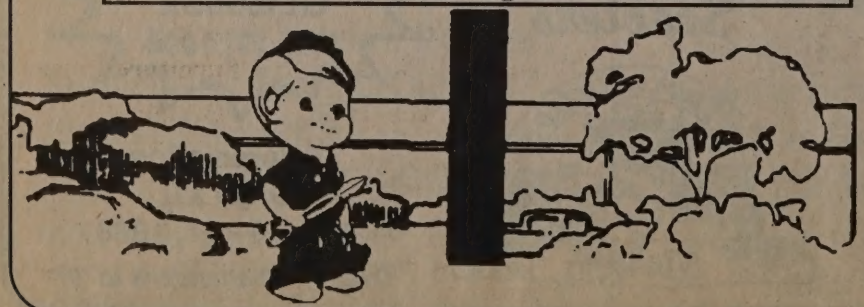
- Antiques & Collectibles
- Dolls & Bears
- Gourmet Coffee & Food
- Candles
- Dried Flower Arrangements
- Potpourri
- Wood Crafts & More

Open: Mon.-Sat. 9:30 a.m.-5 p.m. • Sun. 11 a.m.-5 p.m.

YORK

Heating and Air Conditioning

Hiller's Sheet Metal Works



Free Estimates

217-532-2595

150 North Oak Street

Hillsboro, Illinois 62049

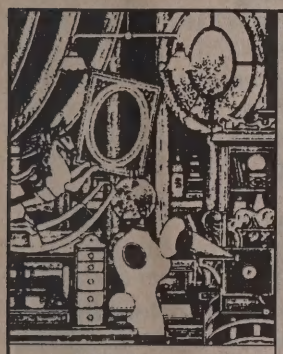
USA

York is an official sponsor of the U.S. Olympic Team

Lisa's I, II & III
ANTIQUE MALLS
Three Locations To Serve You
I-55 & Rt. 104 (Exit 82) & I-55 & Rt. 108 (Exit 60)
230 Dealers & 60,000 Sq. Ft.
Open 7 days a week - 10 a.m. 'til 6 p.m.
Lisa's I: (217) 628-1111
Lisa's II: (217) 628-3333
Lisa's III: (217) 324-5170
Lay-Away • Gift Certificates

Mystique Antiques

501 N. Main • Witt, IL • (217) 594-2802
20 miles west of Rt. 51; 20 miles east of I-55 on Rt. 16, 11 blocks north
5,000+ Sq. Ft.
Furniture, Glassware, Fenton, Collectibles Our Specialities
Authorized Fenton Franchise
Hours: 10 a.m. - 5 p.m. Everyday (Wednesday is "By Chance")


All this . . . and much more!

Antique Addict Mall
216 North State
Litchfield, IL 62056
(217) 324-5753
Store Hours:
Mon. - Sat., 9:30 a.m. - 4:30 p.m.

Back When
ANTIQUES & COLLECTIBLES MALL
Antiques • Primitives
Petromobilia • Collectibles
Used Furniture

Rt. 127 (South of Hillsboro)
Taylor Springs, Illinois 62089
217-532-5800
Brenda Tompkins, owner
Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10-5 • Sunday 1-5 • Closed Tuesday

The Loft
Antiques • Crafts • Collectibles
220 N. State • Litchfield • 217-324-3556
Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10-5 • Closed Sunday

Country Store Antiques & Gift Shop
Primitives • Furniture
Wonderful Hand-Painted Furniture Items
BUY • SELL • TRADE
Hwy. 16 • Witt, IL
217-594-7275
Linda Clouse, owner
Hrs.: Mon., Tues., Thurs., Fri., Sat. 10:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Sunday Noon - 4:00 p.m. • Closed Wednesday

The Parlor
Antique & Gift Shop
Antiques • Collectibles • Crafts
Daddy's Longlegs Dolls
Red Rooster Inn
Courthouse Square • Hillsboro

Litchfield's Lake Lou Yaeger

The Best In Recreation For The Entire Family

Recreation at its best can be found on Lake You Yaeger, located 2-1/2 miles northeast of downtown Litchfield.

City owned and operated, the 1,500 acre lake, eight miles long and up to a half-mile wide, offers 45 miles of beautiful shoreline.

Just a few of its features are an attractive beach, excellent marine facilities, parkways and picnic areas, all-weather roads, and convenient service accommodations.

Lake Lou Yaeger Park Area

- 500 acres of beautiful timber and mowed areas
- 5 picnic areas, all with city water
- pavilions
- restrooms
- primitive campground
- trailer campground
- 2 boat launching facilities
- 2 playgrounds
- beach and swimming area
- horseback riding permitted
- fishing

Boating

- no horsepower limit
- no speed limit
- no boat size limit
- annual or daily lake permits
- gasoline dock at Marina #1
- no jet skis or wet bikes on Saturday, Sunday or holidays

Camping

- primitive camping
- trailer camping, 44 pads, each with hookup
- dump station nearby
- flush restrooms
- city water
- free showers in trailer camp
- horseshoe pits in campground
- playground nearby
- 11 p.m. quiet hour
- plenty of shade
- firewood available

Swimming

- public pay beach
- showers
- restrooms
- snack bar
- lifeguards on duty

Fishing

- bass
- crappie
- bluegill
- catfish
- 15" minimum length and daily catch of 3 on bass, all other species unlimited
- fishing licenses available

Historic Litchfield Wabash Depot
500 West Union Avenue

Wabash Depot
Quality Oak Furniture
Fenton Glass • Gifts & Collectibles
UPS & FAX Service
324-2930 • Fax 324-2930
Evelyn N. Cruthis

The Loose Caboose
Antiques • Gift Baskets
Collectibles
Sat. & Sun. 10-6

Park Place Jewelry
Jewelry Sales • Bridal Registry
Diamond Setting • Jewelry Repair
Tom & Nancy Jones, Owners
324-6793

Storied Road Passes Through County

Route 66 'Carrier Of People, Freight And Dreams'

"Carrier of people, freight and dreams."

That is one description of U.S. Route 66, a 2,400-mile highway which opened in 1926, crossed 18 states from Illinois to California, and which was the nation's most famous and beloved road for 50 years. In 1976 interstate highways began replacing Route 66 and by 1984 it was no longer a part of our national highway system.

The Route 66 Tour Guide and Hall of Fame brochure says, "Its signs came down and it disappeared from the maps of America. But it did not disappear from the hearts and minds of Americans."

The pavement is still there. In Illinois, for example, more than 90 percent of Route 66 survives. You can travel it from Chicago to St. Louis and less than 18 miles are on interstate "detours."

Route 66 travels through Montgomery County from Farmersville, on the frontage road to Litchfield, then south on Route 66 through Litchfield to the Macoupin County line just south of Litchfield.

Litchfield has hosted the Route 66 Association of Illinois Motor Tour several times in past years, usually in conjunction with the Wolfpack Auto Show in the spring. However, it will not come through Litchfield this year because of a conflict in dates. The car show will be held, however, on Sunday, June 7.

Many books have been written about what has been called the Main Street of America, and they can be found in most libraries and book stores.

Several area businesses carry a line of Route 66 souvenirs and collectibles, such as caps; t-shirts, cups, and pennants.

Bank & Trust Company

www.bank-and-trust.com

Member F.D.I.C.

E-Mail - banktr@wamusa.com

Litchfield

Carlinville Chatham Farmersville

Harvel Raymond Rochester Roodhouse

Montgomery County Formed In 1821

Named After Revolutionary War Hero

There were few white settlers in the area of Montgomery County prior to 1816. But it didn't take long for it to become settled.

When they arrived, they found the area was populated by scattered settlements of Kickapoo Indians. White people drifted in and settled, first in the southeast part of the county, arriving most immediately from Bond and Fayette counties.

The new arrivals built homes and began to farm along Hurricane Creek in the VanBurenburg area and in the Clear Springs neighborhood of Shoal Creek.

After the War of 1812, Congress awarded each soldier who had served a bonus of 160 acres of "Soldiers' Bounty Lands" in the then Illinois Territory. It was an award, but also an incentive to populate the western lands.

Early residents of the area, including John Tilson, Jr., Hiram Rountree, Israel Seward and Eleaser Townsend, petitioned the state legislature to allow formation of Montgomery County on February 12, 1821, just three years after the state itself was officially organized. The area was then part of Bond County.

When the county was organized, it included all of its present boundary and more, except for Audubon Township, the township and a half that is now east of Nokomis and Witt Townships. That land was part of Fayette County but was added to Montgomery in 1827.

Montgomery County at that time also included parts of eight additional townships to the north of Raymond, Rountree and Nokomis and east of Bois D'Arc and Harvel Townships. In 1839, when Dane County was formed, most of those were detached and the present line was finally set. Dane County was later renamed Christian County.

The county was named for General Richard Montgomery, a Revolutionary War hero killed in the assault against Quebec on December 31, 1775.

First county seat

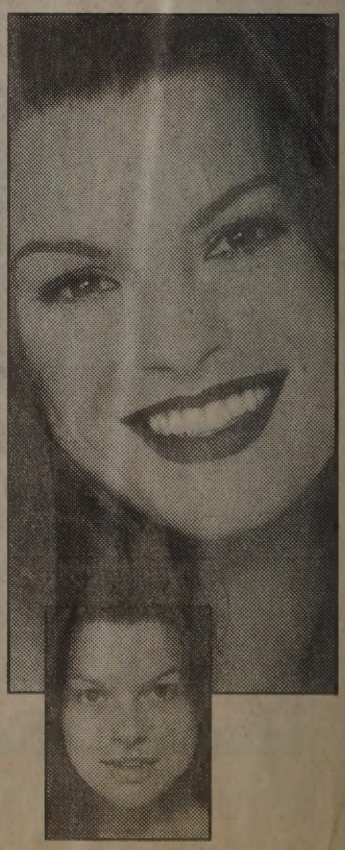
On March 21, 1821, in a cabin located in the Taylor Springs area, three special commissioners met to decide on a site for a county seat. They voted to establish it about three miles southwest of present day Hillsboro. It would be called Hamilton.

The town was established, log cabins built, a store opened and logs even cut for a courthouse to

Continued page 25

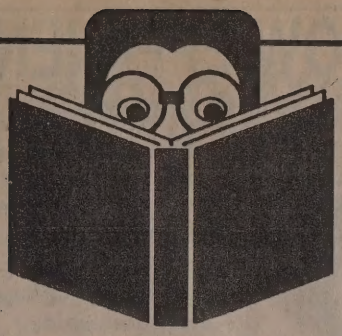
The *makeover* made *just for you.*

Personalized attention is one of the most important parts of creating a new look, and why you'll want a free makeover at Merle Norman. With your own Beauty Advisor and hundreds of shades to choose from, you can create the most beautiful new you there is. Come in or call for an appointment today.



MERLE NORMAN®
COSMETIC STUDIOS
The Place for the Beautiful Face.™

218 N. State Street • Litchfield • 217-324-5621
Open Mon.-Fri. 9-5 • Sat. 9-4



We Welcome Readers
To Browse Through
The County's
Largest Selection Of
Books & Magazines

The Newsstand

Inside The Montgomery County News
Courthouse Square • Hillsboro • 217-532-3929
Open 7 Days A Week
7:30-5:30 M-F, 7:30-2:30 Sat, 7:30-10:30 Sun

County History

From previous page

be built there.

But then three men got themselves named as new special commissioners by the state legislature and they proceeded to relocate the county seat to a different site on 20 acres owned by Newton Coffey, where downtown Hillsboro is now located.

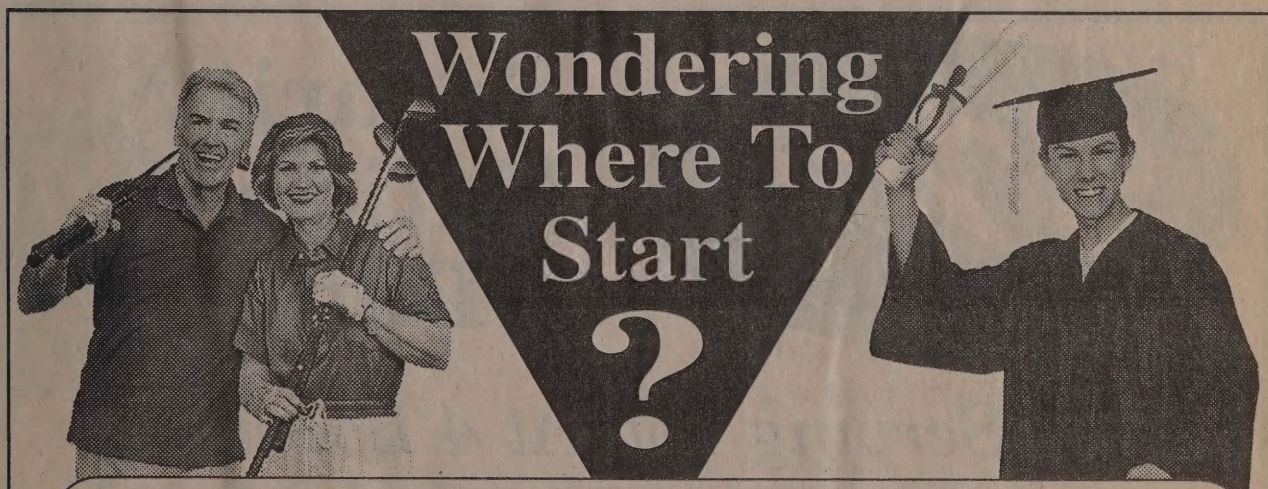
The new site was quickly approved by county commissioners, also newly appointed by the state legislature. The commissioners included Major James Wilson, Harris Reavis and Newton Coffey.

Once the county was organized, a county commissioners' court was held and the first county officers appointed. First county sheriff was Joel Wright; clerk, Hiram Rountree; coroner, Jarvis Forehand; treasurer, John Tilson; L.M. Townsend, probate judge and James Wright and Daniel Meredith, first constables of the county.

Tilson, said to be the first merchant in the new county seat, also became the first postmaster and built the first brick house in the county.

The first courthouse was a 20 foot by 24 foot, two story structure built of "hewn logs" and partially completed for the first term of circuit court to be held there June 17 and 18, 1824.

Continued page 26



First National Bank can help
We offer a variety of Individual Retirement Account Products,
including the new Roth and Educational IRA's.
Visit one of our banking centers today, and see how easy
it can be to start saving for your future!

First National Bank

Member F.D.I.C.

Raymond	Pawnee	Morrisonville	Girard	Virden
(217) 229-3701	(217) 625-2311	(217) 526-3113	(217) 627-2112	(217) 965-3344

County History

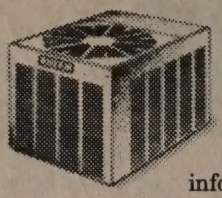
From previous page

The second courthouse, a frame structure begun in 1833, was also two-story, 40 by 20 feet, and two/thirds of the first floor courtroom was a dirt floor.

In 1854 a two-story brick structure replaced the frame building. It had four large white columns in front supporting a portico facing the main street.

The present courthouse was completed in 1873 at a cost of over $100,000. A few bricks were salvaged from the previous structure and were used in the new building.

KNOW EFFICIENCY INSIDE AND OUT.



For maximum efficiency, an air conditioning system must be properly matched both inside and out. So while your home may feel great now, inside information says you may be spending more on utility bills than you should - which is definitely out. Call Main Street Heating and Air for tested, matched air conditioning equipment today.

Rheem
Relax. It's Rheem.™

MAIN STREET
HEATING & AIR
HEATING, AIR CONDITIONING & COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION SALES & SERVICE
715 South Main Street, Hillsboro
217-532-5277

SNB
Security National Bank

Now Serving You At 4 Locations

Witt	1 W. Broadway	594-2221
Irving	Route 16 & Pine	533-4351
Fillmore	107 S. Main	538-2265
Coffeen	200 W. Main	534-2351

Farm Loans ***Home Loans*** ***Auto Loans***

Member F.D.I.C.

1-800-594-0242

EQUAL HOUSING LENDER

It's Bluegrass Music Time!

Hillsboro Is The 'Capital' Twice A Year

Sherwood Forest Campground on Lake Hillsboro becomes the 'Bluegrass Capital of Illinois' for two weekends every year, in July and September.

Bluegrass fans come from throughout the midwest to spend leisurely days sitting in the shade and hearing a variety of bands perform in the outdoor Bluegrass Valley amphitheatre.

There are hundreds of campers for each of these festivals, and part of the fun is strolling through the campground day and night, listening to small groups jam and share their musical talents.

Both festivals are sponsored by the Western Illinois Bluegrass Music Association. Following are just some of the featured bands.

Music Weekend
July 24-26, 1998

- First Impression, Pomona, MO
- Midnight Flight, St. Louis, MO
- The Bob Lewis Family, Doniphan, MO
- The Village Singers, Springfield, MO
- Lisa Ray & Old Town, Blue Eye, MO
- The Share Croppers, Hillsboro, IL

Fall Festival
Sept. 18-20, 1998

- Tommy Brown & County Line Grass, Louisville, KY
- The Twin Rivers Band, Moberly, MO
- Darrell York & The Boys From Kentucky, Franklin, KY
- High Cotton, Monticello, IL
- Jim McCall & Walker Mountain Band, Cincinnati, OH
- The Share Croppers, Hillsboro, IL

Admission to each festival is $7 on Friday, $12 all day Saturday, $7 Saturday night, Sunday free, $17 all weekend.

Visitors should bring their own lawn chairs. No alcoholic beverages are allowed.

For more information on Hillsboro's Bluegrass festivals, call Mac Patterson 618-632-6610, Jake Feazel 618-539-5931, the campground host 217-532-5211, or Richard Slepicka at The Montgomery County News 217-532-3929.

"Best Burgers In The Business"

Wendy's of Litchfield, Inc.

1205 W. Weir, Litchfield, IL • 324-3771

NEW FRESH STUFFED PITAS
Chicken Caesar
Classic Greek
Garden Ranch Chicken
Garden Veggie

Super Value Menu
99¢ Everyday

Open Mon. - Thurs. 10:30 a.m. - 9 p.m.
Fri. - Sun. 10:30 a.m. - 10 p.m.

Pegasus Travel Agency

Complete Travel Planning At No Charge To You

DOMESTIC
INTERNATIONAL
INDIVIDUALS
GROUPS
LEISURE
COMMERCIAL

ALL CRUISE LINES • PRESLEY TOURS

217-532-6906
Toll Free 1-800-228-6906
226 S. Main, Hillsboro

B-R-S Baseball Museum Is Growing

Nokomis Museum Is A Tribute To Sports Memories

James LeRoy "Sunny Jim" Bottomley, Charles Herbert "Red" Ruffing and Raymond William "Cracker" Schalk—the names themselves carry us back to an age of innocence in America, an age when major league ball players often participated in pick-up games with the guys back home when they weren't traveling with their major league team.

But they also harken back to a time when there were examples of small town values and the heroes who lived them stood tall. It was "Cracker" Schalk who was, after all, the only major Chicago White Sox player not implicated in one of the greatest scandals ever in the game of baseball.

Visitors to Nokomis have a chance to step back in time, to look at the photos and read the stories of the small town heroes who grew up and learned their beloved game in their youth, the early years of which were spent in Montgomery County.

The men who remember those heroes keep their memories alive in a special small museum in downtown Nokomis. They're glad to show you the memorabilia they've collected.

Many of them remember seeing their heroes play. Others only heard about them from their fathers.

The B-R-S Baseball museum, as one of the volunteer attendants said, is open from 9 a.m. to noon, "pretty much everyday" and the coffee pot is always on.

The men who gather there each day to visit, continue to work on improvements to the display. The museum was recently moved to a newer, larger building and special exhibits are being built for the three featured athletes.

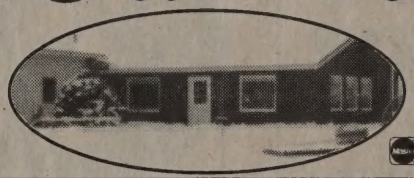
And if you plan your visit right, you might find an old-time player or two stopping by to pay their respects.

In the past, the museum has entertained some of the greats including Stan Musial and Robin Roberts, and some of

Continued Page 29

Massa Oak Furniture

S. Rt. 127
Raymond, IL



Reg. Hours: Mon. thru Sat. 9-5

217-229-3316

Gift Certificates • Bridal Registry

Visit our large showrooms filled with quality American-made oak furniture and accessories for every room in your home.

Numerous craftsmen and builders supply beautiful oak tables, chairs, hutches, curios, rockers, entertainment centers, desks, bedroom furniture and more.

Many unique items copied from bygone days - others more contemporary.

Include a stop at Massa's in Raymond.

Browse through their decorated showrooms & enjoy the nostalgia of oak, as well as many accessories & gift items, including afghans, antiques, collectibles, cushions, lamps, pottery, floral arrangements & more.

Annual Open House Thanksgiving Weekend

B-R-S Baseball Museum

From previous page

the men who have written about them, Bob Broeg for one.

Being added to the museum is a special section devoted to outstanding athletes from the Nokomis area and this year, a special tribute to the Nokomis High School Lady Redskins, 1998 Class A State Champions.

There is no admission charge to visit the museum.

One of the brochures produced for the museum concludes: "Steal (away from) home and come visit the museum where the sport is never out of season and we always have time for a 'time out.'"

Call (17) 563-7573 for an off-hours tour. Write to the B-R-S Museum at 121 W. State, Nokomis, IL 62075.

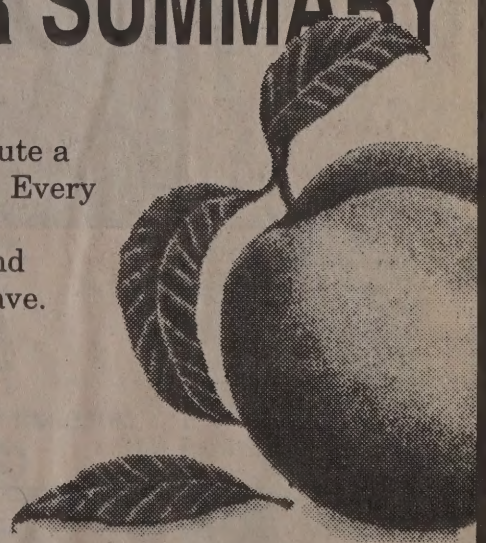
See photos pages 30-31

There are always lots of friendly faces at the B-R-S Museum

INDOOR WEATHER SUMMARY

"Peachy!"

Only Carrier makes everything you need to distribute a custom made climate to every corner of your home. Every day. From now on. To your Carrier Indoor Weather Experts, there's just one difference between now and later. The sooner you call, the more money you'll save.



Carrier®

CUSTOM MADE INDOOR WEATHER℠

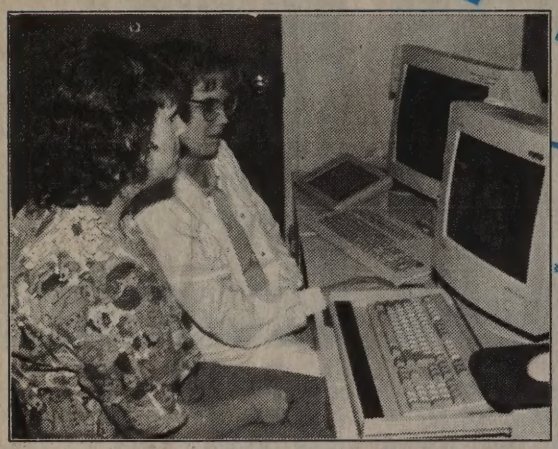
Snell HEATING & COOLING

217-324-4560 • NORTH Old Rt. 66 • **Litchfield**

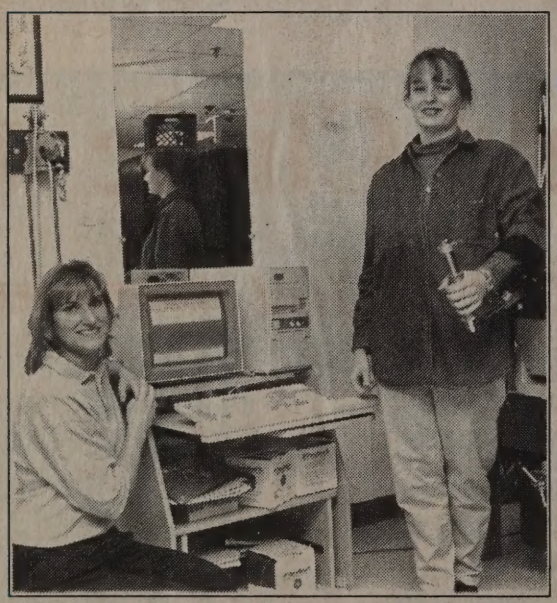
In Virden: 965-3911

Residential & Commercial Sales & Service

Your Front Door To A



Teleradiography



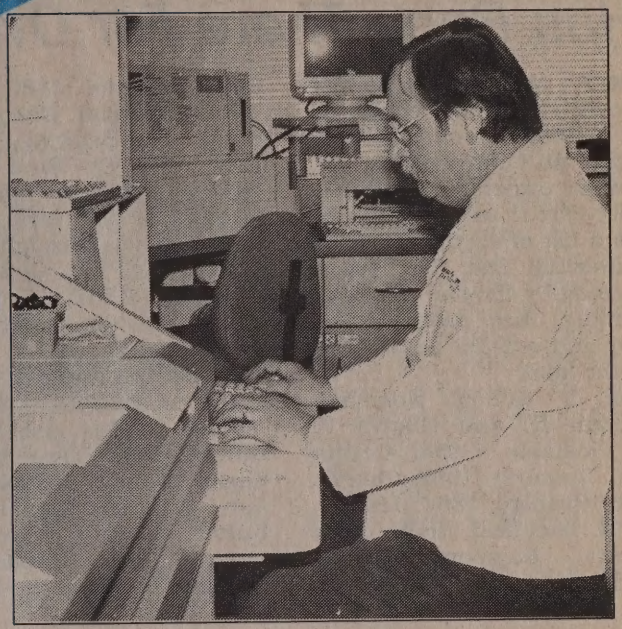
Physical Therapy

Ultrasound

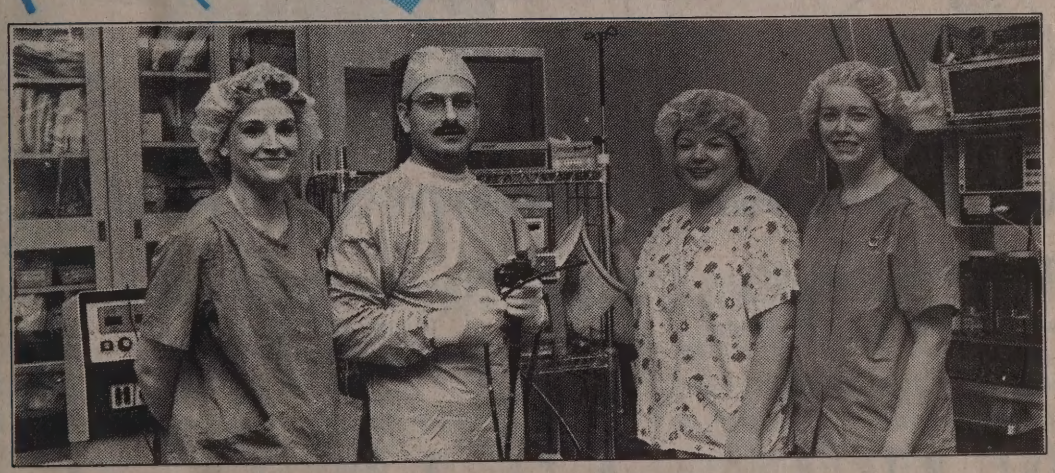
Hillsboro A

1200 East Tremont •

World Of Health Care



Lab



Surgery & Diagnostic Procedures

rea Hospital

Iillsboro • 217-532-6111

The Old Home Place

For Over 100 County Families, The Farm Has Been There For Over A Century

COUNTY - Montgomery County boasts over 100 farms recognized by the Illinois Department of Agriculture as Centennial Farms, farms whose ownership continues after 100 years in the same family.

Here's a list of all the farms on the Centennial List. The owner isn't necessarily the one who does the farming. Also listed is the township and year the family purchased the land.

Helena S. Adden, Nokomis, 1867; Paul D. and Gladys V. Adden, Nokomis, 1854; Cecilia Atchison, Rountree, 1882; Charles Attebery, Hillsboro, 1864; Jesse F. Bandy, N. Litchfield, 1858; John R. Barto, Raymond, 1889; Margaret Bates and R. Wayne Bates, Rountree, 1880;

Paul Baurnan, Nokomis, 1882; Frank W. Benning, Rountree, 1868; Warren Bost, Fillmore, 1837; Charles Brockmeyer, Pitman, 1879; Perry Broughton and Rachel Broughton, Bois D'Arc, 1878; Jim Brown, Raymond, 1867; Lester Brown, Pitman, 1866; Robert Bryce, Irving, 1890; Grace Chausse, Nokomis, 1872; Murl Irene Cornelius, Harvel, 1853;

Jesse Dunkel and Mary Fyffe Dunkel, Bois D'Arc, 1867; Carl Eagle, Nancy Hickman, Mary Anna Janecek, Nora F. Watson, Butler Grove, 1836; Evelyn Haynes Ebe, Pitman, 1854; Kenneth B. Edwards, East Fork, 1888; Nicholas Egelhoff, Walshville, 1863; Marie Elvidge, Bois D'Arc, 1853; Lester Arthur Ernst, East Fork, 1878; John C. Erush and Addie Erush, Butler Grove, 1867; Laws Farm, East Fork, 1849;

H.H. Fath, East Fork, 1869; Pearl Fesser, Beulah Whitten, Fred Fesser, Fillmore, 1863; Frank Fleming, Alberta Fleming, Zanesville, 1848; Mary E. Young Fredenberger, East Fork, 1849; Emma Frerichs, Rountree, 1880; Henry Gartner and Steve Gartner, South Litchfield, 1892; Kenneth German and June German, Audubon, 1863; Mike Glosecki,

Continued Page 35

Independent Insurance Agent.

Simpson Insurance Services, Inc.

Auto, Homeowners, Commercial, Life, Health

Century 21

Simpson Realty

Each Office Is Independently Owned and Operated

516 W. Union, Litchfield, IL

217-324-3157

217-324-5286

Centennial Farms In County

From previous page

Evelyn Glosecki, Irving, 1874; Gerald G. Goby, Zanesville, 1880; Esther Stuttle Goeke, North Litchfield, 1855; Esther Heien Goetsch, Bois D'Arc, 1889; Gilbert Graden, Geneva Louise Graden, Audubon, 1864; Richard Graden, M. Joann Graden, Audubon, 1853;

Clifford Greenwood, Blanche Greenwood, South Fillmore, 1882; Milton Grosenheider, Hilda Grosenheider, South Litchfield, 1869; Graydon P. Haake, Fillmore, 1864; Claude S. Hamlin, Fillmore, 1867; Irene Harkness, Jesse Harkness, Zanesville, 1880; Arnold H. Heien, Bois D'Arc, 1889; Doyle W. Heldebrandt, Witt, 1866; Charles W. Herrmann, Zanesville, 1865;

Irene Huber, East Fork, 1880; Joseph Huber, Agnes Huber, East Fork, 1866; Josephine Hueschen, Rountree, 1866; Carroll K. Johnson, Witt, 1861; Paul D. Jordan, Bois D'Arc, 1873; Jerome P. Jordon, Bois D'Arc, 1868; Clarence Kelmel, Bois D'Arc, 1854; Amos Keune, Alice Keune, South Litchfield, 1867; Mary Keune, Walshville, 1873; Paul A. Keune, Frances M. Keune, Walshville, 1881; Harold Klekamp, Harlen Klekamp, South Litchfield, 1868;

Kenneth Knodle, Genevieve, Knodle, Witt, 1876; Ruth Latham,

Continued Page 36

Litchfield Community Savings

A Division of Jacksonville Savings Bank

See Us For All Your Financial Needs!

- Savings & Checking Accounts
- Certificates of Deposit • IRA's
- Visa Check Cards • ATM Cards
- Safe Deposit Boxes
- Federal Tax Deposit Payments
- Savings Bond Sales & Redemption
- Cash Advances • Money Orders
- Home Mortgage Loans (construction, purchase, refinance)
- Auto Loans • Personal Loans
- Commercial & Agricultural Loans
- Home Improvement Loans
- Prime Time Seniors Club
- License Plate Renewal Stickers

501 North State Street • Litchfield, IL 62056

217-324-2576

Member FDIC

EQUAL HOUSING LENDER

Centennial Farms In County

From previous page

Butler Grove, 1822; Ray Lebeck, Harvel, 1871; Kenneth Lewey, Jean A. Lewey, Hillsboro, 1859; Emma Livingston, Fillmore, 1836; William Livingston, Fillmore, 1836; LaRue Lovelace, Reva Lovelace, Fillmore, 1836; Herman Luken, Alma Luken, Nokomis, 1884; Franklin Lee Marten, Pitman, 1892; Roger Matthews, Rodney Matthews, Pitman, 1864; Larry Lipe McElroy, Irving, 1894; Mary G. Medearis, Kenneth G. Medearis, Mark A. Medearis, Walshville, 1868; Rita Aline Warnsing Meyer, Rountree, 1872; Clara Miles, Dean Miles, Owen Miles, Audubon, 1873;

Alma Monke, Walshville, 1886; Charles H. Moody, Charles J. Moody, Geo S. Fleming, Fillmore, 1848; Walter Mueller, South Litchfield, 1851; Alvin L. Mullins, Mary Ware Mullins, Butler Grove, 1879; Roy Niemann, Esther Frey, Alice Droste, South Litchfield, 1861; George Nimmons, North Litchfield, 1867; Dale Nobbe, South Fillmore, 1851; Clarence A. Osborn, Butler Grove, 1863; Forrest Osborn, Audubon, 1857; Chester Pocock, Pearl Pocock, Audubon, 1855; Louis Probst, Witt, 1869;

Mildred Rebhan, Raymond, 1879; Theresa Rhoads, South Litchfield, 1881; Mary Rogers, Judge G. Rogers, Irving, 1869; John Rundquist, Anita Rundquist, Butler Grove, 1854; Nancy Rupe, North Litchfield, 1861; Esty Ruppe, Ruby Cook Ruppe, South Fillmore, 1857; Orlo Ruppert, Beulah Ruppert, Nokomis, unknown; Alma Saathoff, Walshville, 1873;

Delores Schweizer, Rountree, 1887; Earl Sorrells, Doris Sorrells, Raymond, 1879; Wilma Spears, Nokomis, 1884; William Specht, Harvel, 1873; Rita Ann Spoor, Raymond, 1889; James Stewart, Audubon, 1868; Anita Lewey Swick, Hillsboro, 1876; Katherine L. (Frick) Urbancek, East Fork, 1859; Edwin Voils, Ila Voils, Witt, 1869; Gerald Wagahoff, Raymond, 1877; Roy Weitekamp, Pitman, 1889; Gerald Weller, Rosemary Weller, Raymond, 1881; Roy S. Weller, Raymond, 1865;

Melvin Charles Wempen, Zanesville, 1880; James W. Whalen, Sherry Whalen, Pitman, 1873; Charles Leon Whitlock, Velma Helen Whitlock, Southe Litchfield, 1891; Agnes Whitten, Ila Voils, South Fillmore, 1867; Easton Whitten, South Fillmore, 1832; Myrtie Whitten, South Fillmore, 1825; Evelyn Whitworth, Helen Pope, Raymond, 1865; Naomi Uzzell Williams, Witt, 1861; Elfred Wilson, Robert Wilson, Aileen Wilson, Harvel, 1891; Howard Wilson, Harvel, 1872; William Wilson, Harvel, 1872; William David Wisdom, East Fork, 1854; Lester F. Wolter, Rountree, 1871; James M. Wright, Larue M. Wright, Fillmore, 1866; Nelson A. Wright, Grisham, 1840; and Rolla Wylder, Zanesville, 1888.

MALCOM Electric

319 N. Jackson
Litchfield, Illinois 62056

217-324-3119

Quality Work at Affordable Prices

- Residential
- Commercial
- Farm
- Wiring Service
- Fully Insured

Art Malcom, owner

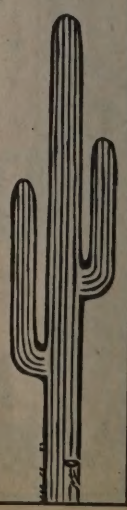
JR's NORTH of the BORDER

MINI MART

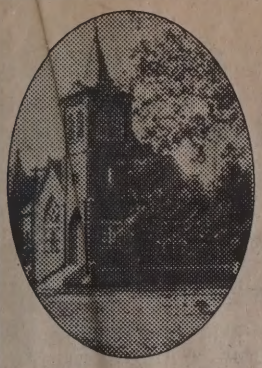
Donnellson, Illinois

217-537-3100

- Snacks
- Cold Beer
- Groceries
- Sandwiches
- K-I Kerosene
- Gasoline
- Fishing and Camping Supplies & License



Joe & Rhonda Rench, owners



Church Street Pub

A Full Service Restaurant & Bar

Wedding Ceremonies • Wedding Receptions
Formal Dinners • Class Reunions • Christmas Parties

Lunch Served	Dinner Served
11 a.m. to 2 p.m.	5 to 9 p.m.
Sunday Dinner	**Closed**
11:30 a.m. to 5 p.m.	**Tuesday**

Reservations Recommended

202 S. Broad, Hillsboro, IL
(1 block east of Historic Montgomery County Courthouse, then 1 block south)

Competitive Target Shooting

A number of competitive target shoots will be held this summer, at Hillsboro Police Department's shooting range, located at the southwest end of the Lake Glenn Shoals dam, north of Hillsboro.

National Rifle Association matches are NRA approved, but are open to all competitors. Temporary score/record books are available at the range along with applications to the NRA.

1998 Match Schedule

May 17 - NRA 1500 PPC combat match
May 24 - Bowling pin match
May 31 - NRA falling plate match
June 14 - NRA 32-round sporting rifle match
June 28 - Bowling pin match
July 12 - NRA falling plate match
July 19 - Bowling pin match
July 26 - NRA 1500 PPC combat match
Aug. 2 - NRA 32-round sporting rifle match
Aug. 9 - Bowling pin match
Aug. 23 - Sniper invitational match
Aug. 30 - NRA falling plate match
Sept. 6 - Super Pin II practice match
Sept. 12-13 - Super Pin II match
Sept. 20 - NRA 1500 PPC combat match

For more information about these matches and the shooting range, contact Assistant Police Chief Darrell Turcol, 645 Virginia St., Hillsboro 62049; phone 217-532-6120 (work) or 217-532-5652 (home after 3:30 p.m.)

Serving Our Customers for 122 Years!

Nokomis Farmers Mutual

INSURANCE COMPANY

104 West State Street
Nokomis, Illinois 62075
(217) 563-8834

Striving to uphold the farm mutual concept - "Neighbor helping Neighbor"

Hillsboro Health Care Center

1300 E. Tremont, Hillsboro
217-532-6191

• Medicare & Medicaid Approved
• Private & Semi-Private Rooms
• Extended Care Unit • Short or Long Term Stay
• Physical, Occupational & Speech Therapy

"Providing Special Care for Special People"

A Not-For-Profit Facility

H & B Bremer Sanctuary

Expression Of Love Of Wildlife, Land's Natural Resources

Through the vision and generosity of two sisters, descendants of original 1850 settlers, a century-old farm is now devoted to the preservation and protection of wildlife, both flora and fauna, and the land's natural resources.

The H & B Bremer Wildlife Sanctury is an excellent example of the transition zone between the flat prairie province to the north and the rolling plain to the south. It provides a sustainable habitat for a great diversity of plant and animal communities.

The sanctuary is the home site of one of the county's early pioneers, William Henry Bremer, who came in 1850 to this country from Hanover, Germany. He brought with him his family and a desire to continue his agricultural pursuits. He purchased by Land Grant 50 acres, built a home and there raised his family of five children. That original home remained until it burned this past spring.

In 1885, John Henry Bremer, Sr., bought by Land Grant, the adjacent land, bordered on the east by his father's farm. Ten years later the farm comprised 300 acres of highly improved land including a handsome residence with all the modern conveniences.

When John's son, Henry, died in 1976, he left his farm to his two daughters, Helen and Betty Bremer. They, with their stong love of the land of their ancestors, dedicated their energies to the conservation and protection of wildlife and the land's natural resources. They decided that the Illinois Audubon Society was the best organization to maintain their ideas of preservation and protection at their demise.

In 1980, the Illinois Audubon Society gave the Bremer Sanctuary its charter, now known as Hickory Hills Chapter of the Illinois Audubon Society. Since that time much of the property has been essentially undisturbed. Nature is erasing signs of human disturbance as the land gradually returns to its pre-settlement state.

Continued Page 39

White Cottage Cafe
Kathy Pennock
Nightly Specials
Buffet
Saturday 5-8 p.m.
Sunday 11 a.m. - 3 p.m.
We Do Catering & Parties
Rt. 48, Raymond
229-3341

Tri-County Beauty Academy

Established 1971
Our Students Receive Confidence
PIVOT POINT Member School
• Financial Aid Available For Those That Qualify
nac cas
• Call To Enroll In Next Available Class
• Walk-Ins Welcome
217-324-9062
219 N State St., Litchfield

Hickory Hills

From previous page

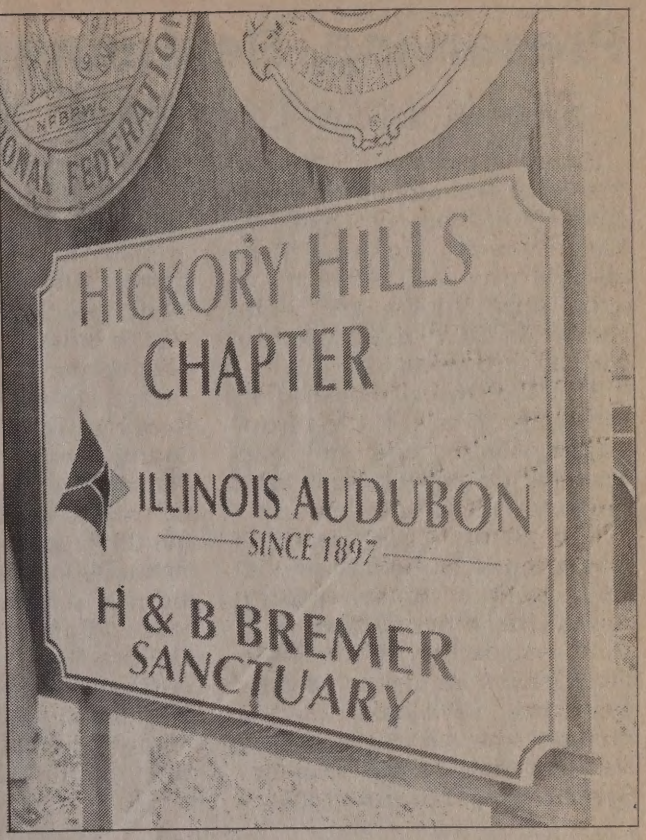
In 1982 Betty died and Helen inherited her holdings. Helen maintains an interest in the chapter. Her goals are the same—preservation of both wildlife and habitat, a place where birds and other creatures and plants are safe from hunting, trapping, collecting, and habitat destruction.

The sanctuary can be reached by traveling 3/4 mile north out of Hillsboro on the North Road, then turning west (left) onto the first of two adjacent roads. Follow the lower road uphill past one house (on the left) until it dead ends at a parking lot in front of "the barn."

The sanctuary has no full-time personnel. However, anyone interested should call Jim Kenney, 532-2536 and arrangements can be made for a visit.

Due to the nature of the area there is no smoking, no campfires, no pets except on leash, no all-terrain vehicles. Hunting, trapping and alcoholic beverages are not allowed.

The chapter continues to make improvements, adding bluebird houses along the bluebird trail, etc.



MONTGOMERY
HEALTH CARE CENTER
South Rte. 127, Hillsboro, IL 62049

✘ Skilled/Intermediate Care
✘ Occupational Therapy
✘ Respiratory Therapy
✘ Podiatry Services
✘ Therapeutic Diet Management
... *We Now Offer Selective Menus*
✘ Medicare/Medicaid Approved
... *We Accept Medicaid Approval Pending Patients Also*
✘ Private/Semi-Private Rooms
... *Couples Accommodations Available*
✘ Admissions Accepted 24-Hours A Day - 7 Days A Week
✘ Physical Therapy
✘ Speech Therapy
✘ Beautician/Barber Services
✘ Transportation as Needed

-- Come by & see what we have to offer --

We are also approved by Illinois Department of Public Health to provide **Day Care** for your loved one. That's right! **Day Care**. If you are caring for an elderly loved one at home and you need a little break, call us. We're here to help. Call Tammy Richmond, S.S.D., at **217-532-6126.**

SnappyLube Inc.
--324-5059--
Across from WalMart
Litchfield
Quick Oil Change

• Most Brands
• Fuel Injection Cleaning
• Transmission Service
• Radiator Flush & Fill

No Appointment Necessary
Hours: Mon. - Fri. 8 a.m. - 6 p.m.
Sat. 8 a.m. - 4 p.m. • Closed Sunday

Quicker N' A Jiffy!

WE FEATURE
Valvoline.
PEOPLE WHO KNOW USE VALVOLINE.®

Preserving, Restoring Our Natural Heritage

Site At Lake Lou Yaeger Helps Us See Our Past

Shoal Creek Nature Preserve, located on the east side of the dam at Lake Lou Yaeger, near Litchfield, consists of over 250 acres in an area now known as Shoal Creek Barrens and owned by the City of Litchfield.

In 1989, the city passed an ordinance to protect the savanna/woodland type site and appointed Henry Eilers, local nurseryman, as site steward.

The Shoal Creek Barrens was recently given a Grade "A" rank by the Illinois Natural Areas Inventory following a three-year survey of the State. Only three areas in Illinois were recognized as Grade "A" quality, and all three are in Montgomery County. They are Shoal Creek Barrens, Robert's Cemetery, and Rocky Ford.

A volunteer organization called Shoal Creek Volunteers was formed in an attempt to restore the area to its native state prior to the introduction of farming and livestock. Overgrown vegetation has been cleared, prairie and woodland seeds sowed, and among the many projects of the local Rotary Club were the creation of a marked nature trail, establishment of bluebird nesting boxes, and identification and labeling of native trees. Pamphlets describing the trail are available at the entrance to the Rotary Trail, as well as an information board identifying plants, birds and trees found within the preserve.

A number of plant species have reappeared, including several that were thought to be extinct in the area. In all, over 678 species of plants have been identified, over two dozen new ones in the past two years.

Bird watching is a popular activity at the preserve. During the summer of 1995, 58 species were classified as to breeding status, with 26 confirmed breeders.

Butterflies are monitored, and more than 69 species have been identified, which makes the preserve first in number of species in the state for property of similar size. An extremely rare butterfly for this location was recently sighted. It is cur-

Continued Page 41

Indian Springs Golf Club

18 Hole Championship Layout Driving Range and Practice Green Full-Service Club House Including Pro Shop and Food & Beverage

Golf Lessons Available

6 Miles Southeast of Coffeen, IL on Highway 185

217-538-2392

Dr. Amy D. Smith

OPTOMETRIST

217-324-3317

222 E. Ryder
Litchfield

8:30-5:00 M, T, W & F
8:30-1:00 Sat. • Closed Thurs.
Available After 5 p.m. Mon., Tues. & Wed.
By Appointment

Shoal Creek

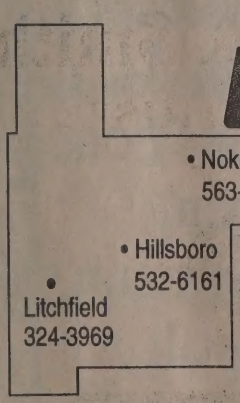
From previous page

rently known in fewer than 25 localities in the Eastern United States.

Volunteers who help at the preserve include people of all ages and from all walks of life.

Shoal Creek Volunteers are a part of The Nature Conservancy volunteer network. The volunteers meet quarterly for programs or discussion and meet more frequently to work at the preserve. Volunteers are always welcome. Meetings are publicized in all area newspapers.

Groups are always welcome to tour the preserve and classes of school children are especially welcome. Special tour arrangements can be made by contacting the group's 1998 president, Warren Benning, at his office, 532-5432.



MCKAY AUTO PARTS

• Nokomis 563-8323
• Hillsboro 532-6161
• Litchfield 324-3969

Only McKay Auto Parts Covers Montgomery County With The Best Brand Names In Auto Parts

• *Two State-of-the-Art Machine Shops*
• *Dupont PPG Paints*

MCKAY AUTO PARTS

BUMPER TO BUMPER
The Auto Parts Specialists

13 Area Stores To Serve You

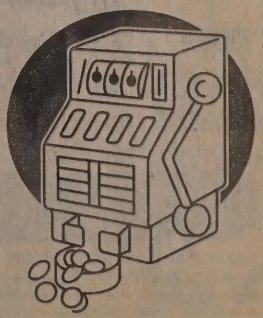
Headquarters In Litchfield

B & D MILITARY SURPLUS

302 N. State Street
Litchfield, IL 62056
217-324-2844

We Buy, Sell & Trade Guns

- Military Surplus
- Gun Repair
- Antique Slot Machine Repair



Bob Schmelter, owner

Two County Airports

Hillsboro Airport, a 4,150', east-west turf runway, is located east of Schram City on Fillmore Trail. It is operated by an appointed board of directors, with Hillsboro Park Superintendent John Booher, caretaker.

The city welcomes everyone to attend and enjoy the annual Hillsboro Airport Fly-In, scheduled Sept. 26-27, 1998. Private aircraft, including ultralights and bi-wings, will be on display for young and old to inspect. For more information on the airport or fly-in, call Hillsboro City Hall, 532-5566.

Litchfield Municipal Airport is located at the southwest edge of Litchfield along Old Route 66, just east of Interstate 55. The airport is owned by the Litchfield Airport Authority, a county-appointed board of commissioners who oversee its operation.

The airport has a 3900'x75' asphalt east-west runway which is lighted for night operations and a 2,060' north-south sod runway.

The airport is open for use by the public at any time, day or night. The airport is attended from 8 a.m. until sunset, seven days a week.

J-Mar Aero Service manages the airport and provides airplane rides, flight instruction, aircraft rental, maintenance, and fuel service.

W.L.S. Flying Service provides crop spraying and seeding.

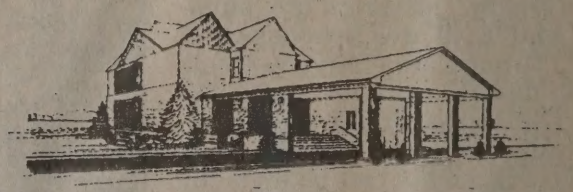
For more information, call 217-324-6444.

A Dignified Funeral Doesn't Have To Be . . . EXPENSIVE.

Every family, no matter what its financial circumstances may be, will need the services of a funeral home some day. That's why we provide funeral services at prices to fit the budgets of families at all income levels.

And no matter how much or how little a family chooses to pay for a funeral, our commitment remains constant: we will serve you with competence and compassion, and provide the dignified ceremony that you desire.

STEVEN REEVES, Funeral Director



MEINSCHEIN FUNERAL HOME
623 N. STATE • LITCHFIELD, ILLINOIS 62056
217-324-3903

Sav-Mor Drug
Family Pharmacy
110 E. State
Nokomis, IL
"We treat you better, so you'll feel better."

Everyday Low Prescription Prices and First Rate, Quality Service

We Accept All 3rd Party Prescription Plans

(217) 563-8346

• Prescriptions • Diabetic Center • Cosmetics
• Package Express Center • Photo Processing
• Fannie May Candy • Carlton Cards • Gifts

FREE Prescription Mail-Out Service
(Toll-Free) 1-800-309-9405

Store Hours: Mon.-Sat. 8:30 a.m. -5:30 p.m.
Rob Lanham, R.Ph.

• SECURITY • PEACE OF MIND • CONVENIENCE •

With A Cellular Phone From Timmermann, You Get It All

Timmermann Implement Company

CELLULARONE®
Authorized Agent

S. Old Route 66, Litchfield, IL 62056
217-324-5955

Hillsboro Hosts 10th Biathlon On July 4

Hillsboro's 10th annual July 4th Biathlon on Saturday, July 4, 1998, will attract hundreds of athletes of all ages from throughout mid-Illinois and the St. Louis metropolitan area.

The biathlon begins at 7:30 a.m. on Historic Courthouse Square in downtown Hillsboro. The race starts with a 5-mile run over rolling hills on a blacktop road.

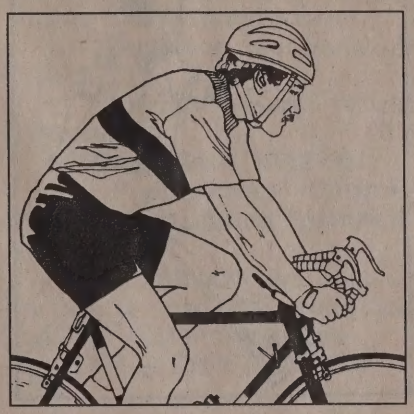
On completing the run, entrants remove their own bicycles from racks and race for 20 miles. Both segments start and finish on Courthouse Square.

Participants in the team biathlon category compete with one person doing the run and the team member completing the bicycle race.

Over 50 trophies in nine male and female age groups are awarded, plus overall awards to the top three male and female finishers, and 1st place trophies to the fastest man and woman from Hillsboro.

Team biathlon awards go to 1st, 2nd and 3rd place teams.

All participants receive free biathlon t-shirts and refreshments.



Entrants must check in and pick up their race packets between 6:00 and 7:00 a.m. on Saturday, July 4. The race starts promptly at 7:30.

Entry fees for the biathlon are $20 until June 14, $25 after June 14 and on race day; for team biathlon, $30 until June 14, then $35.

Entry forms are available at the biathlon co-sponsors, Putnam-Wright Ford Mercury Lincoln, south of Rts. 127 & 185, Hillsboro, and CNB Hillsboro Banking Center, 549 S. Main St., Hillsboro.

Forms and additional information can be obtained by contacting race directors Brent and Bonnie McClean (217-532-5663).

Radio Shack
You've Got Questions. We've Got Answers.®
We're BIG on Service!
And best of all . . . We're right in your neighborhood!
Tech & Sports, Inc.
A Radio Shack Dealer
#6 Litchfield Shopping Plaza • 324-2103
Open 9 a.m. - 7 p.m. Daily • Fri. til 8 • Sun. 12:30 - 4:30

Lohman's
Plumbing & Heating
41 Years Of Experience
Fast, Dependable Service
532-6311
All Work Guaranteed
1801 School St., Hillsboro

Volkswalk Open Year-Round

Points Of Interest On 10-Kilometer Trail

A 10-kilometer route through historic Hillsboro is a sanctioned as a year-round volkswalk event with the American Volkssport Association (AVA), a member of the International Federation of Popular Sports (IVV). The event counts toward acquisition of IVV Achievement Awards.

In case you don't know, a volkssporting event is an organized, noncompetitive walk, bike, swim or cross-country ski designed to appeal to everyone.

Events are open to the public, and are a great way to meet new people, walk areas and parks never before seen up close, and generally enjoy nature at its best.

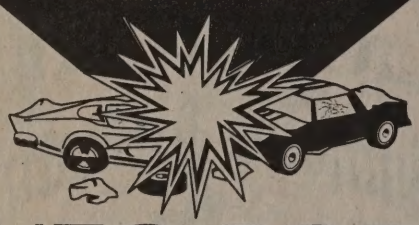
Hillsboro's volkswalk starts and finishes at the Red Rooster Inn on the east side of Courthouse Square. Trail maps are available there, as well as official AVA/IVV distance record books ($5 each).

The trail is open seven days a week, except New Year's Day and Christmas Day, rain or shine, hot or cold. The event is free and open to the public. The AVA/IVV credit will cost $2, and "B" awards with IVV credit for the event are $3.

The trail is rated 1.5 on a 5.0 scale. It is mostly on level ground following city sidewalks, but also follows the shoulder of unpaved roads where sidewalks to not exist. The trail would be difficult for wheelchairs or wheeled strollers.

Continued Page 45

Mick's



AUTO BODY

"Quality Auto Body Repair"

- We Feature Collision Repair On The CHIEF E-Z LINER
- Chief Genesis Computerized Laser Measuring System
- Frame & Unibody Repair
- PPG Certified Collision Repair Center

"Over 31 Years Service"

307 S. Railroad, Raymond

229-3321

FS

Montgomery Service Company

The place to go for your farm and home needs.

Hillsboro • 532-6958

Main Office & Farm Store

Butler • 532-3491
Irving Elevator • 533-4331 • 1-800-428-5914
Irving Fertilizer Plant • 533-4340
Nokomis • 563-2133 Litchfield • 324-2524
Fillmore • 538-2015
Hillsboro Service Station • 532-3411

THE NATURAL RESOURCE
PEOPLE • PRODUCTS • SERVICE • SOLUTIONS

Walkin' The Volkswalk

From previous page

For more information, contact Roger Mollett (217-546-8137) or Randy Mollett (217-532-5455) or write to: Hillsboro Year-Round Event Coordinator, PO Box 6051, Springfield IL 62708.

Following are points of interest noted on the Hillsboro volkswalk trail map:

- Red Rooster Inn, opened in 1902
- St. Paul's Lutheran Church (1896), oldest active Lutheran congregation in Illinois, established in 1832
- Montgomery County Courthouse and Jail
- Historic Courthouse (1870)
- Hillsboro business district
- Corner Block building (1894)
- Opera House (1888)
- Post Office (1934)
- 423 W. Wood St., large Purple Beech tree in front yard
- 531 W. Tremont St., two-story columns salvaged from dismantled buildings at 1904 St. Louis World's Fair
- St. Louis Street, historic homes including two Sears Roebuck kit houses
- Beckemeyer School (1980), 15-acre campus the former county fairgrounds
- Westwood Subdivision (1965-75)
- Jefferson Street brick pavement
- Tillson Place (1892-93)
- Presbyterian Church (1913), congregation organized 1828
- South Main Street homes, including two on National Register of Historic Places
- Hilltop Drive (1952-66)
- Calvary Baptist Church (1959)
- Hillsboro Junior High School (1953)
- Our Savior's Lutheran Church (1952)
- Hillsboro High School (1921) and 21-acre campus
- 1006 E. Tremont St. (1872)
- Hillsboro Area Hospital (1975)
- Challacombe Park
- United Methodist Church (1964)
- Hillsboro Carnegie Public Library (1905)
- Solomon Harkey House (1834), museum of Historical Society of Montgomery County
- Central Park
- Church Street Pub (1903), former Methodist Church restored converted into fine restaurant
- Hillsboro Fire Dept. (1968)

Local Lake Is Central Illinois Hotspot

Coffeen State Fish & Wildlife Area Is Fishermen's Favorite

Coffeen Lake, south of Coffeen, is a favorite place for fishermen from throughout central and southern Illinois and Missouri.

The lake is owned by Central Illinois Public Service Co., but in 1986 the Illinois Department of Natural Resources signed a 25-year lease to manage the lake and certain acreage for public recreational use. Fishing, boating, picnicking, hunting and other activities are currently offered.

In 1963, CIPS built a 75-foot high earthen dam on a branch of the east Fork of Shoal Creek. The lake was completely filled by 1966 and now serves as cooling water for the coal-fired Coffeen Power Station.

The power station has a generating capacity of 945 megawatts of electricity, with the first unit coming into operation in 1965 and the larger, second unit in 1972.

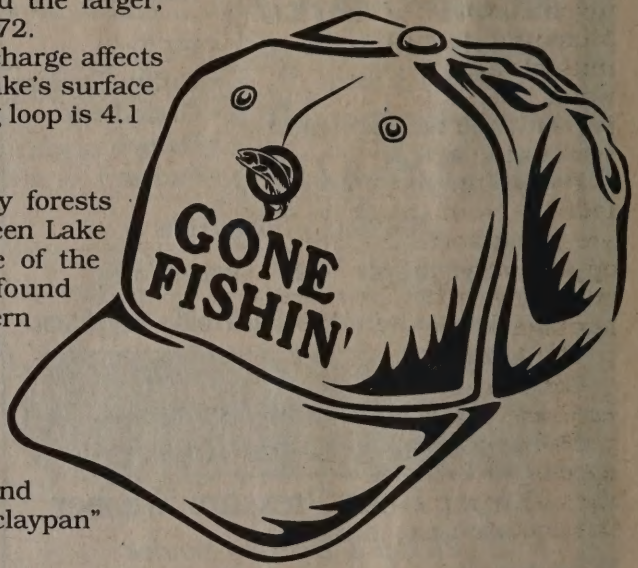
The heated discharge affects 73% of Coffeen Lake's surface water. The cooling loop is 4.1 miles.

Natural Scene

The oak-hickory forests surrounding Coffeen Lake are representative of the native cover found within the Southern Till Plain Natural Division of central and southern Illinois. Soils are of loess and till, rather light and a characteristic "claypan" can be found.

Pre-settlement vegetation

Continued Page 49



Lee's Tire Mart

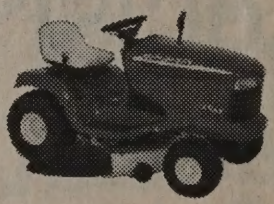
Quality Tire Repair While You Wait

- ✔ Exhaust: Domestic & Foreign
- ✔ Shocks & Struts Installed
- ✔ Four Wheel Alignment
- ✔ Brake Repair - All Types
- ✔ Oil & Filter Change
- ✔ Custom Wheels by American Racing
- ✔ Automatic Transmission fluid & filter change

For Years You've Trusted Us With Your Tires. Now Let Us Do More For You

2105 School St., Hillsboro, IL

217-532-2922



It doesn't matter if you need a small tractor or a large one...

Timmermann's has the John Deere for you!

Timmermann

Implement Company

Locally Owned & Operated

S. Old Route 66, Lichfield, IL 62056

217-324-5955

Coffeen Lake Is Fishing Favorite

From previous page

was a mixture of 60% forest to 40% prairie and wetlands. A variety of trees, woodland and prairie plants cover the slopes of the stream valley.

Visitors may also find a diverse wildlife community. Muskrats, turtles, herons and mussels are seen in or near the water. Red-tailed hawk, blue jay or a dragonfly might be seen in the air.

Bobwhite, coyote, white-tailed deer and black rat snake are common to the area. The opportunity to observe and enjoy the area's rich wildlife heritage is available.

The Lake

Coffeen Lake boasts an excellent bass and channel catfish population. Twenty-two species of fish are present in the lake, but most anglers seek bass, white crappie and channel catfish.

The lake is deeper than most Illinois lakes, averaging nearly 19 feet with a maximum depth of 59 feet. Coffeen Lake has nearly 50 miles of shoreline.

Power plant operation noticeably influences fish activity and fishing success. Fish growth appears to be faster than in many other lakes, however.

Boating: A two-lane ramp and two single-lane ramps provide access for launching. Motors of 25 horsepower or less are allowed.

Sailboating, swimming and water skiing are prohibited. Boat and water safety is urged.

Fishing: Bank fishing is available at all boat access areas. Considerable acreage is open for bank fishing where parking is present. Posted site specific regulations for bass and crappie are enforced. All fishing tournaments must be scheduled through the site office.

Picnicking, camping concessions: Toilets, drinking water and picnic facilities are available at the main access area. A private campground is located just to the north of the main access area. Bait, supplies and food can be obtained there.

Hunting: Deer hunting is allowed in season. Check site specific regulations at site office.

Trapping: A controlled aquatic furbearer trapping program allows the harvest of a valued renewable resource.

For more information about Coffeen State Lake Fish and Wildlife Area, contact the site office at P.O. Box 517, Coffeen, IL 62017; phone 217-537-3351.

At M.I. Ford Inc.
We Really Want To Be Your Car Dealer
FORD
MERCURY
QUALITY CARE
Where the Quality Continues
Red Carpet Lease
• Sales • Service
• Rental • Leasing
• Financing
Ford Credit
Motorcraft Ford
QUALITY PARTS FOR QUALITY CARS℠
220 E. Union (Rt. 16)
Litchfield, IL
324-3965
Open 8 a.m. - 5 p.m. Mon. - Fri. • 8 a.m. - 12 Noon Sat.

Clean & Check Special $59.00 CALL TODAY
Afraid your air conditioner won't make it through the summer?
Before it starts to heat up this summer, better make sure your air conditioner is in perfect shape. Call Bryant today and get your air conditioner cleaned and checked for a great low price. Because when your air conditioner is working at maximum efficiency, you'll save money on your energy bills and keep cool on even the hottest summer days. This is a limited time offer. Call Bryant to the rescue today.
Call Bryant to the rescue℠
bryant
Heating & Cooling Systems
Since 1904
110 N. Jackson
Litchfield
324-3636
Mon. - Fri. 9-5 • Sat. 9-12
L&W
1140 School St.
Hillsboro
532-2550
Mon. - Fri. 8-5 • Sat. 9-12
HEATING, AIR CONDITIONING & APPLIANCES
1-800-879-2046
* Offer valid thru June 15, 1998

The Old Home Town

Looking Back To The Beginnings

Village of Butler

Incorporated in 1865, the Village of Butler was a crossroads even before full incorporation. The old Springfield road, which eventually became State Highway 127, was one of the busiest north-south Illinois thoroughfares as early as 1825.

According to Alexander T. Strange in his *History of Montgomery County*, the first business house was a store owned by "Uncle" Billy Woods who opened in 1855. "After Woods had got his story ready for business, Henry Berry walked up to the counter and laid down a mink skin and called for ten cents' worth of pepper and this was the first commercial deal ever transacted in a public store in this historic village."

Over the years, Hillsboro and Litchfield became more important commercial centers and Butler became more of a residential district.

Village of Coalton

It's no surprise where Coalton got its name. In 1914, coal land owners just southwest of Nokomis sank a mine and seeing a chance to make some money, a town was platted and quickly grew. When it was incorporated in 1916, the population was nearly 1,000.

The houses were built quickly and cheaply as there were large numbers of foreign workers ready to move in. A school district was also formed and a modern school house built.

The mine is long gone now and many of the small homes have also been removed. Now the village is an extension of a growing Nokomis community.

City of Coffeen

In 1881 the Clover Leaf Railroad was built across the farm of G.F. Coffeen in East Fork Township. Mr. Coffeen, seeing the possibilities of the rail line meeting the main Vandalia and Hillsboro road, platted the city that was to carry his name.

A post office was secured in 1882 and to assure the community an area for recreation, Mr. Coffeen dedicated a large park for the new town's residents to enjoy.

Over the years the town has bloomed, faded and stabilized. Most of the commerce has left the main street, but there remain

Continued Page 51

KUBOTA'S SPRING VALUE DAYS

90 Days Same as Cash!*

On Kubota's T, TG, G and GF Series on approved credit Purchase by August 31, 1998.

No Down • No Interest • No Payment

90 DAYS SAME AS CASH

T-Series Lawn Tractors

- Made by Kubota in the U.S.A.
- 12.5 to 17 horsepower
- Foot pedal control hydrostatic transmission
- Easy lift mower deck

T1460 – Easy to drive value

Kubota

No down payment, No monthly payment and No interest accrual for 90 days on approved credit, available through Kubota Credit Corporation on retail sales through August 31, 1998. Ninety days after retail sale, customer may then choose to pay the purchase-invoice price in full, or finance the purchase through Kubota Credit Corporation. Credit terms that apply after 90 day period: 7.99% A.P.R. for 36 months on approved credit. See dealer for details.

NAIL'S POWER EQUIPMENT

P.O. Box 561, I-55 & Rt. 16, Litchfield, IL 62056

(217) 324-2406 or (217) 324-2407

We Can't Afford to be Less Than the Best

Valu•Rite

JOHN'S Medical Pharmacy

300 S. Main St. • Hillsboro 62049

John E. Dal Pozzo, R.Ph.

217-532-5060

1-800-500-JOHN (5646)

The Old Home Town

From previous page

banks, churches and a large elementary school. The many fine homes attest to the community being a fine residential area.

Many residents work in the nearby Central Illinois Public Service Power station.

Village of Donnellson

The area around Donnellson, referred to then as the Bear Creek community, was settled as early as 1819. But it wasn't until 1857 that a town was platted on land owned by the Donnell family. One of the early restrictions was that no intoxicating liquor was to be sold on lands inside the corporation. That held until only recently.

Like its neighbor, Panama, to the west, Donnellson sits astride the Bond-Montgomery county line. Early settlers moving from Bond county were the first to build homes and begin farming there.

Village of Farmersville

Farmersville is one of the "newest" communities in Montgomery County, having only recently, in 1993, celebrated its centennial. The town was laid out around a large city square and organized in 1893, the same year as the Illinois Central Railroad was being built.

Like another county town, the city derived its name from the community of interest which surrounded it. It was surrounded by farmers who owned exceedingly rich land.

One of the most notable features of the town is the annual Irish Day celebration held mid-June, except during war years, since 1907. The community comes together for an annual reunion and a fun-filled celebration.

Village of Fillmore

There were settlers in the Fillmore area a half-century before the village was first laid out in 1881. Like Coffeen, the impetus for organization came as a result of the building of the Clover Leaf Railroad. The village celebrated its centennial in 1983.

In the Fillmore area were many of the early attempts at commerce with the establishment there in 1825 of a mill operated by a yoke of oxen. A horse-drawn mill was built in 1838.

The first school was opened in 1825 in a house vacated by Aaron Casey when he moved into a better one.

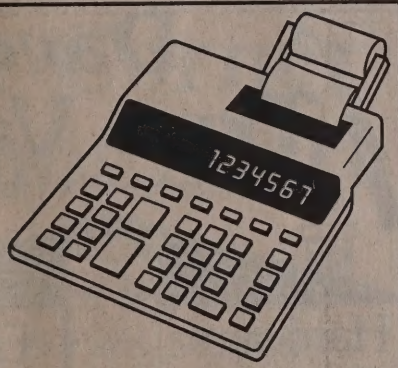
The Fillmore area was also the site of the first church erected in the county. It was built by the Rev. Henry Sears, a Baptist by faith.

Village of Harvel

Although the area around Harvel contained some of the richest farmland in the county, it wasn't settled until late because of the scarcity of timber for home construction. The first permanent settlement in the area was in 1854.

In 1869, when the Wabash Railroad was built across the southeastern part of Harvel Township, John Harvel, a long-

Continued Page 53



PATTON & COMPANY, P.C.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

217-532-3825

FAX 217-532-9393

240 Springfield Road

P.O. Box 458, Hillsboro, IL 62049

The Only Full-Line GM Dealer In Montgomery County

Chevrolet-Geo
Buick
Oldsmobile
Pontiac
Cadillac
GMC Truck

Unity AUTOMOTIVE INC.

Downtown Litchfield 217-324-2131

Westside Litchfield 217-324-3932

Harvel Celebrating 125th Anniversary

The Village of Harvel is celebrating its 125th anniversary this year with several activities scheduled on Harvel Day, Saturday, June 20.

There will be a German band, country and western band, horseshoe pitching tournament, craft fair, petting zoo and many other activities.

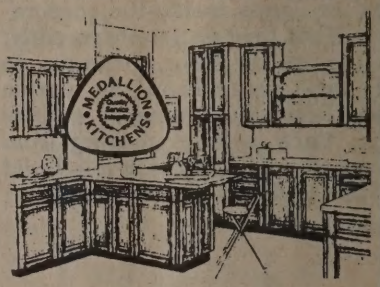
Food on the menu already includes roast hog, chicken, bratwurst, homemade ice cream and cake.

There are many souvenirs available to help commemorate the occasion and help defray the costs of the event. Hats, t-shirts, glass drinking jars, coffee mugs and key chains, all inscribed with "Harvel Day 125th Celebration," are available at The Bank & Trust office in Harvel.

A history book is being prepared and copies will be available at the celebration.

There will be many more activities announced closer to the event.

The people of Harvel and the surrounding area welcome everyone to join them on Harvel Day!

J & W
CUSTOM WOODWORKING
South Rt. 127
Taylor Springs, IL 62089
217-532-2446
1-800-557-5117
Fax (217) 532-2447
Showroom Hours: M-F 8-5 • Sat. 9-3
or by appointment
Authorized Medallion Dealer
Free In-Home Estimates & Design
Jerry Kessler and Walt Neely


Home Oil Co. Inc.
Home & Farm Deliveries of Gasoline, Diesel Fuel and Lubricants
Phillips 66 and Amoco Products
Raymond, IL • 229-3213
PHILLIPS 66
Locally Owned and Operated
West End Food Mart
Deli Sandwiches Made Fresh Daily
Beer • Wine • Liquor
Groceries & Snacks
Store Hours 6 a.m. - 11 p.m.
W. Rt. 48, Raymond
229-3331

Dave's True Value
Everything For The Home & More
Hardware
Plumbing
Bolts
Electrical
Paint
Tools
Screens & Windows Repaired
Keys
Hydraulic Hose
Rt. 127, Raymond, IL
229-3115

The Old Home Town

Continued from page 51

time resident of the area, had a town laid out and named it after himself.

The town is located on the boundary line between Christian and Montgomery counties, with a part of the village in each county.

City of Hillsboro

The first settlers came to Hillsboro around 1818-1819. A family by the name of Nussman settled in the area of Central Park, near the end of Water street, so named because there was a large and constant flowing spring there.

It wasn't until 1823 that the town was officially platted, mostly in response to the effort to have the county seat located at that location rather than a couple miles southwest at Hamilton, a town that was nipped in the bud.

The first courthouse was built in Hillsboro in 1824 of "hewn logs, two stories high with two windows below and one above. The doors to have good strong shutters and the logs to be chinked and plastered with mud." It cost $221.83 and was built in three months.

Village of Irving

Early settlers came to the Irving area in the late 1820s. In November, 1856, the village was platted and a town laid out along the Terre Haute & Alton Railroad.

But not until Nov. 7, 1863, did the village officially come into being. Cornelius Newberry, a local resident served as chairman of the caucus in which only "white, male citizens over the age of 21" voted to make it official..

The village celebrated its 125th anniversary in 1988 and has been blessed with civic-minded citizens who have been willing to devote much of their lives to the village's care.

City of Litchfield

In October, 1853, County Surveyor Thomas A Gray, laid out the original plat of a town containing 286 lots in an 80-acre cornfield. Some people say the original name of the community was Huntsville. But if it was, the new town soon came to be called Litchfield, in honor of Electus Bachus Litchfield, a director of the Terre Haute and Alton Railroad.

The town didn't just spring up to be the area's leading commercial center. It would take the coming of the railroad in 1856 to really set the boom to going.

In 1855 there was a 3 to 1 vote against incorporating into a village. But in 1856, by a vote of 54 to 13, the effort was successful and the town had its first government. On Feb. 16, 1859, the village was dissolved and the town grew up to become a city.

City of Nokomis

Also built along the Terre Haute and Alton Railroad, Nokomis was first incorporated as a village March 9, 1867. The community grew and became a city Feb. 6, 1893.

There was a great deal of timber

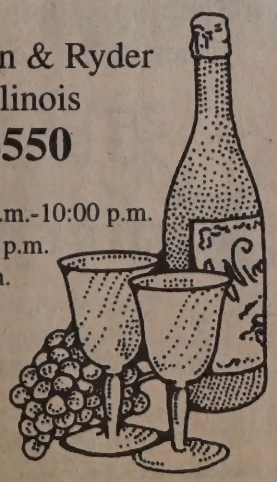
Continued Page 62

The Corner Liquor Store

Liquor • Beer • Cordials
Wine (Imported & Domestic)
Home Bar & Party Supplies
Ice Cubes • Gifts In Good Taste

Corner of Madison & Ryder
Litchfield, Illinois
217-324-4550

Hours: Mon.-Thurs. 9:30 a.m.-10:00 p.m.
Fri. & Sat. 9:30 a.m.-11:00 p.m.
Sun. 9:00 a.m.-9:00 p.m.



MasterCard VISA DISCOVER

Moonlight Restaurant & Bar

Junction of Rts. 127 & 185
Hillsboro • 217-532-3042

Fine Food & Drink
Three Dining Rooms
Wide Menu featuring:
Chicken
Steaks
Seafood
Italian Food
Sandwiches & Salads

Carry-Outs Available
Open Daily at 4:00 p.m. • Closed Mondays

Seven Listed On National Register Of Historic Places

Since 1966, when the National Register of Historic Places was created by the federal government, thousands of Illinois historic and prehistoric places have been designated as important resources worthy of preservation.

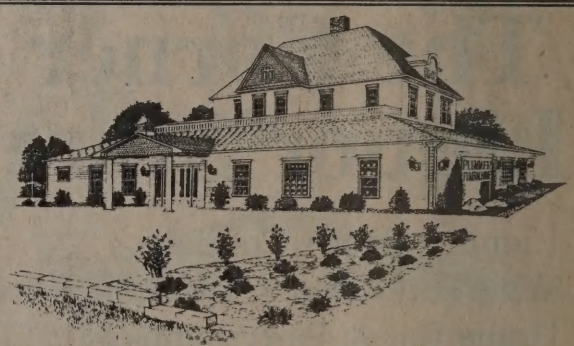
There presently are seven buildings in Montgomery County on the National Register: the Historic Courthouse in Hillsboro, the former Elks Lodge in Litchfield, and five private residences in Hillsboro, Litchfield and Bois D'arc Township. They are pictured on the following pages 55-61.

To apply to have a property considered for the Register or for more information about these and other historic places, contact:

National Register Coordinator
Illinois Historic Preservation Agency
1 Old State Capitol Plaza
Springfield, IL 62701-1507
Phone 217-785-4324

DAVE'S COLLISION SHOP
PPG
Quality Since 1986
Dave Watson, Owner
ASE
• New 10,000 Square Foot Facility
• Dataliner Lazer Measuring
• Precision Unibody & Frame System
• PPG Certified Collision Center
• ASE Certified Technicians
• State-of-the-art Color Matching
• Down Draft Paint Booth
• Collision Specialists
Route 48, Raymond
229-3434

SPRING OR FALL
HEAT IT • COOL IT WITH BAKER'S
HEATING A\C & APPLIANCE---217-532-3297
TERRY L. BAKER (OWNER)
WE SERVICE ALL MAJOR BRANDS
SERVICE THE WAY YOU EXPECT IT!!
AT AFFORDABLE PRICES
SUMMER OR WINTER


Since 1985 we've been dedicated to helping people through difficult times in the best way possible
Plummer Funeral Home
Terry W. Plummer, Director
Litchfield, Illinois
217-324-3939
1-800-324-3939
MEMBER ORDER OF THE GOLDEN RULE

Montgomery County Historic Courthouse

Courthouse Square
Hillsboro

Erected 1870

Listed on National Register Oct. 28, 1994

Capri IGA

A Full-Service Grocery Store

- Deli-Bakery
- Full-Service Meat Department
- Fresh Produce
- Floral Department

Hillsboro
S. Rt. 127 • 532-3727

Litchfield
510 Old Rt. 66 • 324-5367

Slightom Insurance

Your Complete Insurance Center

Auto • Home • Farm • Commercial
Life • Health • Annuities

312 E. Broad, Raymond, IL 62560

217-229-3136

FARMUTUAL

Litchfield Elks Lodge No. 654

424 N. Monroe
Litchfield

Erected 1923

Listed on National Register March 3, 1995

LIPE CONSTRUCTION

Remodeling - Additions
New Construction - Roofing

(217) 532-2005

Tim Lipe, Owner
Fully Insured • Free Estimates
Roof. Lic. # 104-002525

MARY KAY®

Carol Lipe
Beauty Consultant

1500 Seymour Ave., Hillsboro
(217) 532-2005

THE SUBWAY
A SANDWICH SHOULD BE.

Subway - Hillsboro
216 S. Main
532-5942

Subway - Litchfield
703 W. Union
324-3006

Samuel Moody Grubbs House

805 E. Union
Litchfield

Erected 1875

Listed on National Register Feb. 21. 1990

The right paint... at the right price

Visit your Benjamin Moore dealer today for a FREE Colorscapes brochure that gives you exciting color ideas and step-by-step advice on decorating with Colorscapes, the paint that fits your lifestyle...and your budget.

STORE-WIDE SALE
Huge Savings During March and April

B & C Paints & More

309 So. Main, Hillsboro • 532-6776

* Bibles
* Family Books
* T-Shirts
* Music * Cards
* Gift Items
* Church Bulletins
* Vacation Bible School Supplies

The Promise Bookstore

309 S. Main, Hillsboro
532-6776

Lewis H. Thomas House

I-55 North of Farmersville
Bois D'Arc Twp.

Erected 1863-65
Rebuilt 1888

Listed on National Register
Dec. 7, 1983

PIZZA MAN

FAMILY RESTAURANT

280 Springfield
Hillsboro, IL
62049

532-3475

35 Item Salad Bar

Pastas • Sandwiches

Dine In • Carryout • Delivery

OPEN

MON. thru THURS. 11 A.M. - 10 P.M.
FRI. & SAT. 11 A.M. - 11 P.M.
SUNDAY 4 - 10 P.M.

75 Years Strong!

PEKIN INSURANCE

Have you HEARD

Pekin Insurance has affordable rates on
Auto Insurance
Homeowners Insurance
Business Insurance
Life Insurance
Health Insurance

Call your hometown professional today!

B & J Insurance Agency

114 East State Street • Nokomis, IL 62075
(217) 563-7124 • Fax (217) 563-7133

Freeman-Brewster-Sawyer House

532 S. Main St.
Hillsboro

Erected 1840
Porch added 1904

Listed on
National Register
Nov. 5, 1992

Call me for all your insurance needs

AMERICAN FAMILY INSURANCE®
AUTO HOME BUSINESS HEALTH LIFE

Jamee Dunn
401 S. Main St.
Hillsboro
217-532-3100

SOLD
Dunn's Real Estate
Better Homes and Gardens®

WE GET Results!

At Better Homes and Gardens®, we put service first, so you can spend more time enjoying life. That's why we continue to lead the industry in providing proven marketing strategies utilizing the latest technologies to help you achieve your real estate goals for buying or selling a home.

Dunn's Real Estate

Better Homes and Gardens®

Hillsboro 532-2424
Litchfield 324-5814

George H. Blackman House

904 S. Main St.
Hillsboro

Erected 1842-43

Listed on
National Register
Nov. 6, 1986

All Seasons Greenhouse & Garden Center

1451 E. Union Ave., Litchfield • 324-2647

- *Full-Service Greenhouse • Open Year 'Round*
- *Many Items Locally Grown • Perrenials*
- *Annuals • Tropical Foliage*
- *Gardening Supplies*
- *Hanging Blooming Baskets*

Come See "What's Growing On"

J & S Carpets

- Carpet
- Vinyl Flooring
- Drapes
- Wallpaper
- Country Crafts

532-5714

JCPenney
Catalog Store
532-5749

304 S. Main, Hillsboro
Hours: 9-5 Mon. thru Fri. • 9-1 Sat.

Hayward-Hill House

540 S. Main St.
Hillsboro

Erected pre-1874

Listed on
National Register
May 8, 1980

NOKOMIS CANTERBURY

Route 16 East, Nokomis, IL

GAS BEER
LOTTO GROCERIES

563-2812

OPEN 24 HOURS

Point of Light Creations™

Ben & Cheryl Bishop
217 324-4591
pole@ctnet.net

180 Ballpark Trail
Litchfield, IL 62056
Fax (217)324-4591

Special Gifts for Special People

Etch their name into a beautiful gift and it is there forever.

OVER 10,000 IMAGES TO CHOOSE FROM

Rosewood Pen & Pencil Sets I-Mark Brand Colored Pens, Solid Walnut Boxes, Glass Picture Frames, and so much more.

Prices you can afford

1/4 east of Hauser Field

The Old Home Town

Continued from page 53

in the area originally, much more than in other areas. Yet the community was later in development.

Located midway between Pana and Hillsboro, Nokomis became an important commercial center for farmers.

Today it continues prospering with the city recently acquiring a large new complex for city hall, fire and police and library. The town also features a large park and recreation areas.

Village of Ohlman

Lying on the border between Montgomery and Christian counties, Ohlman is the only village in Audubon Township. It came into being about 30 years after the railroad was built through the county in 1856.

The village was named after Capt. Michael Ohlman, a man who had come to the area and bought a large parcel of land to farm. When the rail line crossed his land he managed to secure a station on his property around which grew the village.

Village of Panama

When borings revealed a fine vein of coal beneath an area two miles west of Donnellson, promoters soon sank a coal shaft and around the shaft the town of Panama soon grew up.

It quickly grew to a population of 1,500 with many people of "foreign birth" working the mine. The great United Mine Workers labor leader, John L. Lewis, helped organize miners there in 1908.

Village of Raymond

Organized in 1871, the town was laid out along the lines of the Wabash Railroad. Surveying was done in 1870 and the lines followed the railroad, rather than running directly by the compass. The town was named for a railroad official, Thomas Raymond.

The village grew quickly in the 1870s and was soon a prosperous community thanks to the rich farmland surrounding it.

It continues to prosper, and with the building of a nine-hole golf course in recent years, and other civic activities, Raymond was given the Governor's Hometown Award in 1990.

Village of Schram City

The only county town built in this century is Schram City. In 1906, a group of Hillsboro capitalists attracted Alex Schram to the area. He owned a patent on an automatic glass canning jar. They lured him to the community with the promise of cheap power from coal in Hillsboro area mines.

When he consented to come, a village was platted near the factory site and small homes built for the workers in the plant.

The glass factory was owned for many years by Hiram Walker and provided jobs for hundreds of men and women. It was sold in 1996 and was closed in October 1997.

Continued Page 63

Where You Save DOES Make a Difference!

NSB NOKOMIS SAVINGS BANK
100 West State St.
Nokomis, IL 62075

- Safety Deposit Boxes
- Travelers Checks
- Car Loans
- Home Mortgages
- Certificates of Deposit
- Individual Retirement Accounts
- NOW Checking Accounts
- Home Improvement Loans

EQUAL HOUSING LENDER

217-563-7711

117 Years Of Continuous Service To Our Community

Hough Funeral Homes

Raymond
Farmersville
Morrisonville
Hillsboro

Family Owned & Family Operated

Serving Montgomery County Since 1899

The Old Home Town

From previous page

Village of Taylor Springs

Taylor Springs was also a "factory town" built around the Taylor Springs mine and the American Zinc Company smelter. At one time the factory there was the largest of its kind in the world.

Like the two communities it adjoins, Hillsboro and Schram City, the population of the village was at its greatest in the early years of this century when the smelter and mine were operating at full capacity.

It continues to be a community of hard-working volunteers.

Village of Waggoner

Settlers moved into the Pitman Township area in the mid 1830s. But they were independent types and forming a village didn't become a priority until the 1890s. On June 8, 1895, a special election was held to determine whether the village should incorporate and it passed 43 to 4.

The village prospered and eventually grew to support several stores, an elevator for the bountiful crops raised in the area, and even a high school.

Over the past years, the town has become a residential community with students going to Farmersville or Raymond. The village still maintains an active community life around the former school building, now a community center.

Village of Walshville

Walshville was the second town started in Walshville township. The first, Mt. Kingston, is only a faint memory.

The new town was platted on land owned a bit further south in the township by Michael Walsh. There was a post office there in 1846, before the village really came into being. Dating from 1846, a post office still continues to operate in the village center.

For many years Walshville was an important start for shipments of livestock and grain to markets in Alton and St. Louis.

Village of Wenonah

Like Coalton to the southwest, Wenonah was built as a community for miners working in the area. And like its neighbor, it continues to be a part now of the larger Nokomis community.

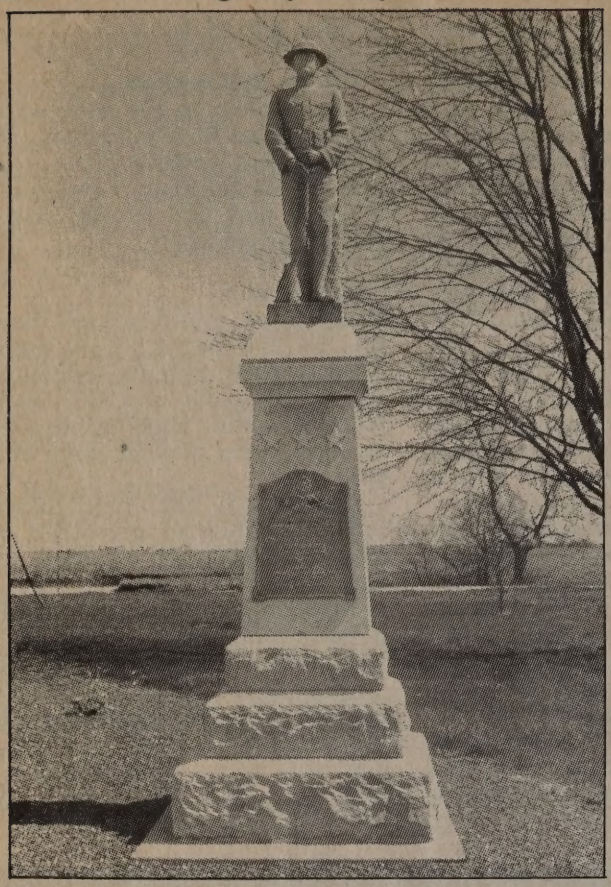
City of Witt

Like other county towns, there was no Witt before the railroad. Then, in 1869, with the building of the Indianapolis and St. Louis Railroad, a store building was constructed, then another store and post office.

Opening of the Witt mines brought additional prosperity to the town which had depended on agriculture.

Incorporated August 25, 1898, it was a town until May 8, 1911 when it became a city.

In October, 1905, Witt was merged with the neighboring village of Paisley.



Raymond Memorial Has Had Several 'Homes'

Following World War I, funds were raised in Raymond for a Veterans' Monument. It was erected on Broad Street and was dedicated "In commemoration of the patriotism of our comrades who went forth at the call of their country to serve in the World War, and in memory of those who died that liberty might live." The names of three soldiers from Raymond who died during World War I were listed.

In 1933, it was moved to the corner of the school grounds at Prairie and School Streets, and a re-dedication service was held on Memorial Day, 1934.

The statue remained at the school site until 1984 when it was moved to Veterans' Memorial Park. Three flagpoles were set at the Veterans' Memorial Park site and since 1984 Memorial Day services have been held there.

In 1995, an additional veterans' memorial was erected at the site in a combined project of the American Legion Post and the Village of Raymond. The memorial recognizes all veterans who have served in time of peace and war and represents the six branches of the Armed Services.

Whirlpool®
HOME APPLIANCES

High-efficiency Whirlpool refrigerators are on sale, saving you money now and each day it operates

Refrigerators, Wall Ovens, Cooktops, Dishwashers, Hoods and Compactors

See the largest built-in department in 3 counties!

Mention This Ad For Your Special Gift

Ask about our multiple-appliance discount

Big Ed Wernsing
Karen Hiller • Joan Rademacher

WERNSING'S

Appliance & Video

200 N. State, Litchfield
"In Beautiful Downtown Litchfield"

324-3975

Open Mon.-Sat 8-5 • Fril. till 8 p.m.
Ask About The Wernsing's Charge Card
90 Days Same As Cash With Approved Credit

LITCHFIELD HEALTHCARE CENTER

Litchfield HealthCare Center has always been known for excellence in service provision. In efforts to continue to meet the expanding needs of individuals and families we are proud to announce our new **Inpatient Rehabilitation Program**.

This Inpatient Program has been customized for our facility in partnership with NovaCare. Its implementation will allow all staff to be fully involved with patient care to *maximize function outcomes.*

We believe that quality care goes far beyond medical treatment. We are committed to serving the total needs of each of our residents; recreational, spiritual, personal and social.

A Team You Can Count On . . .

- 24-Hour Medical Director
- Skilled Licensed Therapists
- Director of Nursing Services
- Licensed Physical Therapists
- Speech-Language Pathologists
- Registered Occupational Therapists
- Licensed Physical Therapy Assistants
- Certified Occupational Therapy Assistants
- Case Manager

Individualized Care Programs . . .

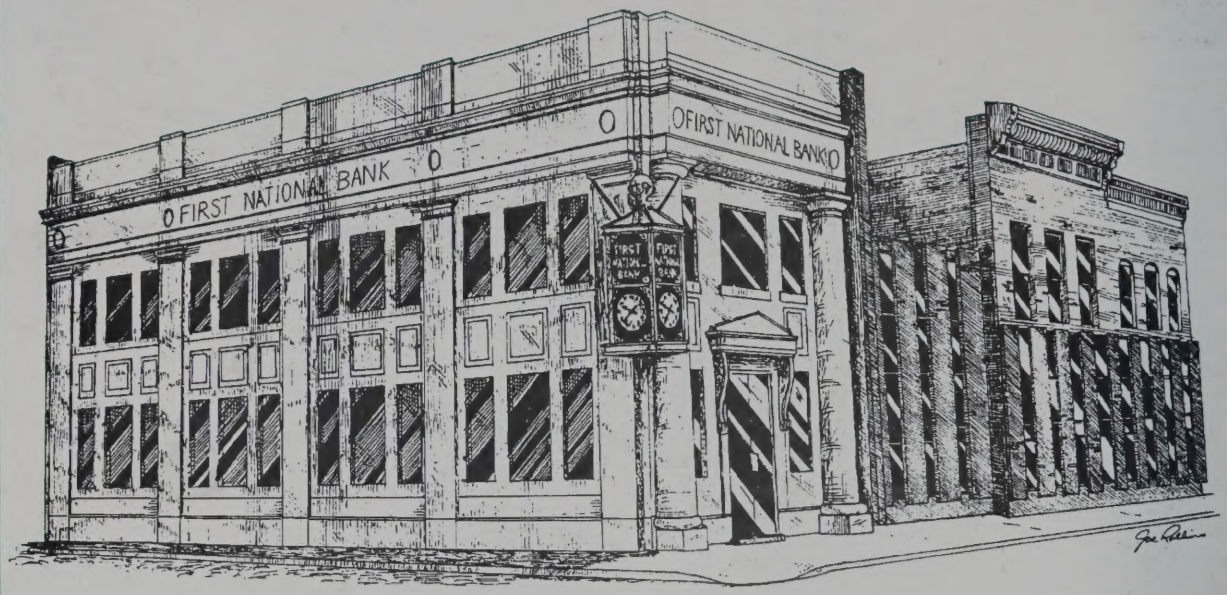
- Post Stroke Program
- Post Total Joint Replacement
- Specialized Skin and Wound Care
- Electrical Stimulation
- Ultrasound
- Hydrotherapy and Whirlpool Services
- Communication Treatment
- Hearing Assessment and Treatment
- Follow Up After Discharge
- Laryngectomy Rehabilitation
- Home Evaluations
- Amputee Program
- Massage
- Relaxation
- Pain Management
- Cognitive/Perceptual Retraining
- Six Day A Week Rehabilitation

Health Care Second To None . . .

- Managed Care
- IV Feeding
- Medicare Certified
- 24-Hour Skilled Nursing Services
- Award of Excellence Recognition
- Quality Assurance Program
- Social Events and Activities
- Specialized Dietary Services

LITCHFIELD HEALTHCARE CENTER

1285 EAST UNION AVENUE • **217-324-3996** • LITCHFIELD, IL 62056



FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF LITCHFIELD

First National Bank of Litchfield

324 N. State, Litchfield, Ilinois 62056

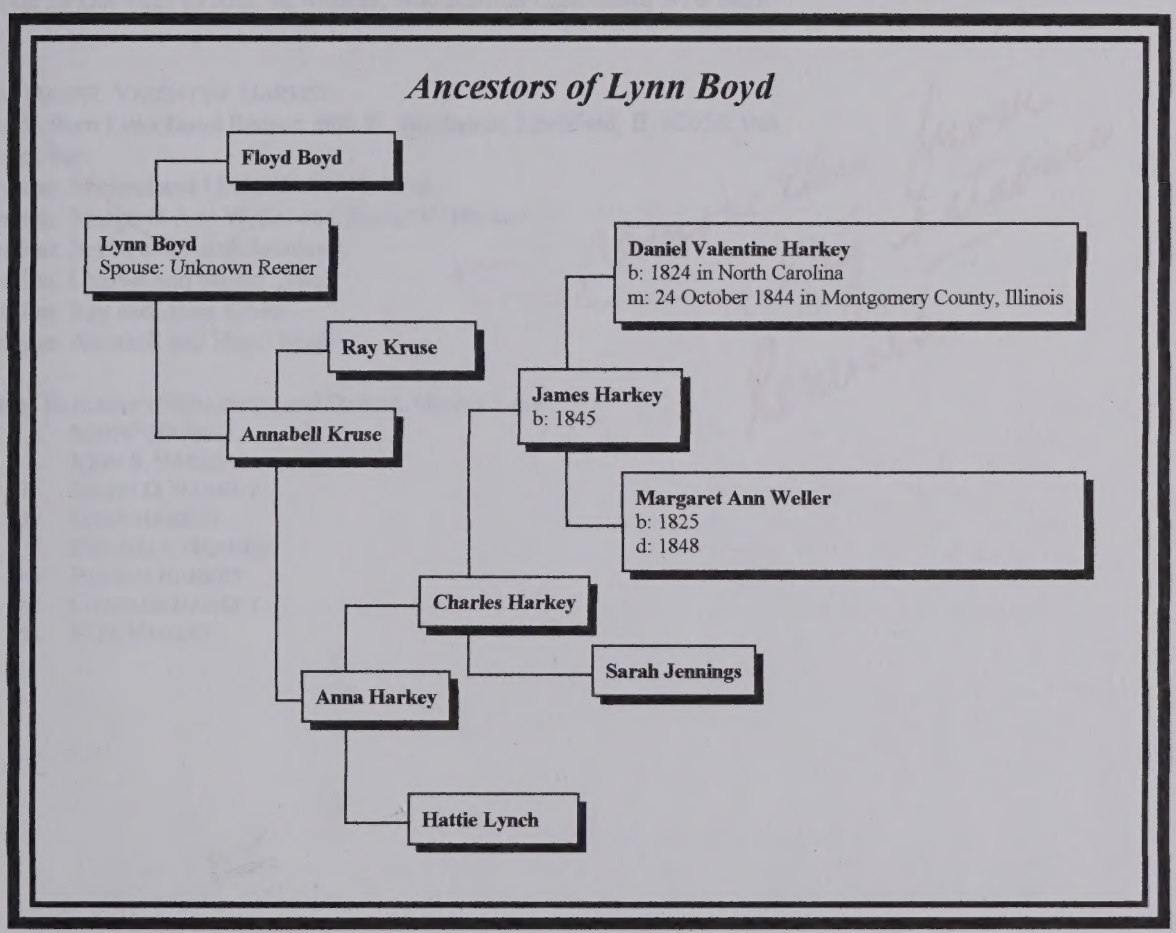
(217) 324-2105 or 800-255-2939

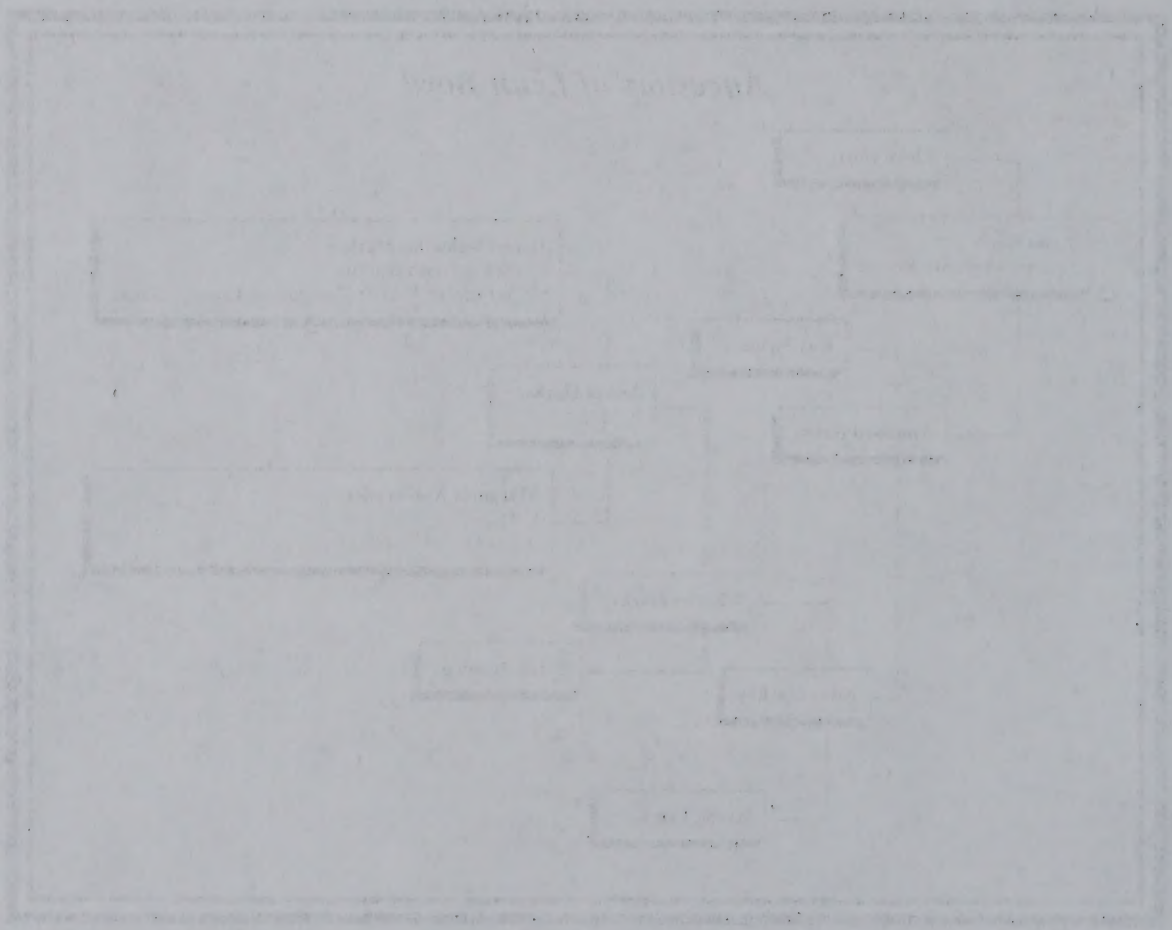
www.1st-nat-bank.com

"Where Banking is Simply Better"

Each depositor insured to $100,000 FDIC

EQUAL HOUSING LENDER


Ancestors of Lynn Boyd
Floyd Boyd
Lynn Boyd
Spouse: Unknown Reener
Daniel Valentine Harkey
b: 1824 in North Carolina
m: 24 October 1844 in Montgomery County, Illinois
Ray Kruse
James Harkey
b: 1845
Annabell Kruse
Margaret Ann Weller
b: 1825
d: 1848
Charles Harkey
Sarah Jennings
Anna Harkey
Hattie Lynch



Descendants of Elizabeth Hulda Walcher

Generation No. 1

1. ELIZABETH HULDA[4] WALCHER *(JOHN MICHAEL[3], MICHAEL[2], ADAM[1])* was born 29 October 1827 in North Carolina. She married DANIEL VALENTINE HARKEY 05 June 1849 in Montgomery County, Illinois (Source: Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, *Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900*, "Electronic," Vol 2, page 78, Lic #915.), son of JOHN HARKEY and SARAH WALCHER. He was born 1824 in North Carolina.

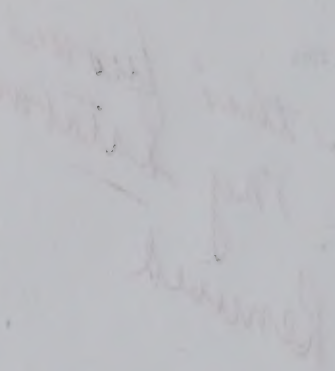
Notes for ELIZABETH HULDA WALCHER:
Baptisms of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Cabarrus County, North Carolina lists Elizabeth Holta baptised on 29 Oct 1827 to Johu M. Walker, who married Leah Smith 5/16/1821.

Notes for DANIEL VALENTINE HARKEY:
Information from Lynn Boyd Reener, 606 W. Buchanan, Litchfield, IL 62056, this is her direct line:
1 Generation: Michael and UNKNOWN Walcher
2 Generation: Margaret Ann Weller and Daniel V. Harkey
3 Generation: James and Sarah Jennings
4 Generation: Charles and Hattie Lynch
5 Generation: Ray and Anna Kruse
6 Generation: Annabell and Floyd Boyd

Remove this from my database
Removed

Children of ELIZABETH WALCHER and DANIEL HARKEY are:

i. MARY[5] HARKEY.
ii. JOHN S. HARKEY.
iii. JACOB D. HARKEY.
iv. LORA HARKEY.
v. DANZILLA HARKEY.
vi. HILDAH HARKEY.
vii. CHARLES HARKEY.
viii. BELL HARKEY.



in Ful-Wal database

Descendants of John Harkey

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN[1] HARKEY was born 04 April 1789 in North Carolina, and died 21 June 1864. He married SARAH "SALLY" WALCHER 11 January 1811 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina (Source: Cabarrus County, North Carolina Marriages 1741-1868, Bondsman John Ritchie.), daughter of MICHAEL WALCHER and MARY CLINE. She was born 22 October 1790 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, and died 27 August 1861 in Montgomery County, Illinois.

Notes for JOHN HARKEY:
This information from Lynn Boyd Reenor, Litchfield, Illinois.

Notes for SARAH "SALLY" WALCHER:
This information from Lynn Boyd Reenor, Litchfield, IL.

Children of JOHN HARKEY and SARAH WALCHER are:

2. i. SIMEON WALCHER[2] HARKEY, b. 03 December 1811, Iredell County, North Carolina; d. 01 March 1889, Knoxville, Knox, Iliniois.

ii. MARGARET ANN HARKEY, b. 1813, North Carolina; d. 14 August 1887, Montgomery County, Illinois; m. AARON BARRINGTON, 06 August 1833, Montgomery County, Illinois.

iii. JAMES MICHAEL HARKEY, b. 03 January 1819, Iredell County, North Carolina; d. 11 October 1875, Claremont, Richland, Illinois; m. (1) ANN ELIZABETH KELLER, 05 November 1846; m. (2) DOROTHEA HENRIETTA LANG, 02 June 1853, ,Adams Co, IL.

Notes for ANN ELIZABETH KELLER:
Ann Elizabeth's father is Jacob Keller.

Marriage Notes for JAMES HARKEY and ANN KELLER:
Appeared in the Marriage and Death Notices from the Lutheran Observer 1831-1861 and the Southern Lutheran 1861-1865 by Brent H. Holcomb. At Federick, Md. 5th inst. by the Rev. S.W. Harkey, Rev. James M. Harkey of Rossville, Pa, to Miss Ann Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob Keller, Esq. of the former place.

iv. NANCY MARIA HARKEY, b. 1821, North Carolina; m. HENRY WALTER, 13 October 1842, Montgomery County, Illinois.

3. v. DANIEL VALENTINE HARKEY, b. 1824, North Carolina.

vi. SIDNEY LEVI HARKEY, b. 03 April 1827; d. 23 September 1901, Kitzman, Pennsylvania; m. (1) MARY JANE JENKINS, 16 May 1848, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania; m. (2) SUSIE TRUMAN, 31 December 1872, Cincinnatti, OH.

Notes for SIDNEY LEVI HARKEY:
Appeared in Herringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography of the Nineteenth Century, page 449
Sidney Levi Harkey, clergyman, author, was born in 1827 in North Carolina. He is a Lutheran clergyman who writings include: The Signs of the Times; The Faith Once Delivered to the Saints; Thorough Education; Agnosticism; and National Blessings and Dangers.

Marriage Notes for SIDNEY HARKEY and MARY JENKINS:
Appeared in the Marriage and Death Notices from the Lutheran Observer 1831-1861 and the Southern Lutheran 1861-1865 by Brent H. Holcomb. Married on the 16th ut., by the Rev. J.c. Watson, D.D., Mrs. Sidney L. Harkey, Principalof the Piedmont Academy, Frederick County, Maryland, to Miss Mary Jane, eldest daughter of Moses Jenkins, Esq. late of Gettsyburg, Adams County, Pennsylania.

Generation No. 2

2. SIMEON WALCHER[2] HARKEY *(JOHN[1])* was born 03 December 1811 in Iredell County, North Carolina, and died 01 March 1889 in Knoxville, Knox, Iliniois. He married (1) ELIZABETH MITMAN 22 September 1834 in

Descendants of John Hurley

Generation No. 1

1. **JOHN HURLEY** was born 04 April 1789 in North Carolina, and died 21 June 1864. He married **SARAH [illegible]** 11 January 1811 in Clarence County, North Carolina (Senator Clarence County, North Carolina Marriages 1741-1868, Secretary John Rivette), daughter of MICHAEL WALKER and MARY CLARK. She was born 22 October 1793 in Clarence County, North Carolina, and died 27 August 1867 in Montgomery County, Illinois.

Notes for JOHN HURLEY:
This information from Lyon Royal Reunion, Litchfield, Illinois.

Notes for SARAH [illegible]:
This information from Lyon Royal Reunion, Litchfield, IL.

Children of JOHN HURLEY and SARAH WALKER are:

2. i. [illegible] HURLEY, b. 04 [illegible] 1811, Iredell County, North Carolina, d. 01 March 1869, Knoxville, Knox, Illinois.
3. ii. MARGARET ANN HURLEY, b. 1814, North Carolina, d. 16 August 1872, Montgomery County, Illinois, m. [illegible], 06 August 1833, Montgomery County, Illinois.
4. iii. [illegible] HURLEY, b. 05 January 1819, Bedford County, North Carolina, d. 11 October 1877, Clarence, Audubon, Illinois, m. [illegible], 05 November 1840, m. (2) [illegible]
5. iv. [illegible] HURLEY, b. [illegible], d. [illegible].

Notes for [illegible]:
Also Elizabeth Hurley in Lyon Reunion

Marriage Notes for [illegible] and [illegible]:
[illegible] in the Marriage and Death Records [illegible] Illinois, 1824-1840 and the Southern [illegible] 1840-1842 by Brent H. Holcomb, Jr., Federal, 1st Ed. published by the Rev. S. W. Hurley, Rev. [illegible] M. Hurley of Rev. [illegible], Pa. to Miss Ann Elizabeth, daughter of [illegible] Rev. of the Rev. [illegible]

6. i. MARY HARRIET HURLEY, b. 1821, North Carolina, m. HENRY WALTER, 15 October 1842, Montgomery County, Illinois.
7. ii. [illegible] HURLEY, b. 1824, North Carolina.
8. iii. [illegible] HURLEY, b. 05 June 1826, d. 22 September 1901, Kansas, Pennsylvania, m. [illegible], 15 May 1844, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, m. (2) [illegible], 31 December 1872, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Notes for MARY HARRIET HURLEY:
[illegible] Cincinnati's Cincinnatiola of Cincinnati Biography of the Pioneers Century, page 110.
[illegible] Ohio, Obituaries, indexed, records in 1922 in North Carolina. [illegible] a Lutheran clergyman who [illegible] Ohio. The Rise of the Times, The Farm Boy Educated to Be Saints, Through Extensive Appointment and Natural Blessings and Dangers

Marriage Notes for MARY HARRIET HURLEY and [illegible]:
Appointed to the Marriage and Death Notices from the Lutheran Observer 1831-1850 and the Southern Lutheran 1841-1865 by Brent H. Holcomb, Marriage of the Lutheran Church, Ohio, Ohio Records, Lutheran Evangelical Conference, Frederick County, Maryland to Miss Mary Ann, Miss daughter of Rev. [illegible], Rev. Son of Gettysburg, Adams County, Pennsylvania

Generation No. 2

2. [illegible] HURLEY (JOHN[1]) was born 04 [illegible] 1811 in Iredell County, North Carolina, and died 01 March 1869 in Knoxville, Knox, Illinois. He married [illegible] 22 September 1834 in

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married (2) LOUISA SCHERER 28 September 1866 in Montgomery County, Illinois.

Notes for SIMEON WALCHER HARKEY:
Appreared in Herringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography of Nineteenth Century, page 449
Simon Walcher Harkey, clergyman, author, was born Decmber 31, 1811 in Iredell county, North Carolina. He was a Lutheran clergyman of Illinois; and the author of True Wisdom Triumphant; Justification by Faith; and The Church's Best State. He died in 1889.

In the Historical Register and Dictionary of the United State Army, H, page 501: Harkey, Simeon Walcher Harkey, N.C. ILL Hospital Chaplin volunteers 17 January 1865; honorable mustered out 4 Aug 1865; (died 1 March 1889.)

Notes for ELIZABETH MITMAN:
Elizabeth's mother's name was Catherine per the Marriage and Death Notices from the Lutheran Observer 1831-1861, and the Southern Lutheran 1861-1865 by Brent H. Holcomb.

Children of SIMEON HARKEY and ELIZABETH MITMAN are:

i. JOHN SIMEON MITMAN[3] HARKEY, b. Abt. 1837; d. 02 November 1845, Frederick, Maryland.

Notes for JOHN SIMEON MITMAN HARKEY:
This death notice from the Marriage and Death Notices from the Lutheran Observer 1831-1861 and the Southern Lutheran 1861-1865 by Brent H. Holcomb. Died on Sunday night, Nov. 2, 1845, John Simeon Mitman Harkey, son of the Rev. S.W. and Elizabeth M. Harkey, of Frederick, Maryland, aged 8 years, 3 months and 21 days.

ii. CLARA MARIA HARKEY.

Notes for CLARA MARIA HARKEY:
Appeared Marriage and Death Notices from the Lutheran Observer 1831-1861 and the Southern Lutheran 1861-1865 by Brent H. Holcomb. Died on Thursday the 12 inst., Clara Maria Harkey, only daughter of Rev. S.W. Harkey and Elizabeth M. Harkey, aged 4 years, 5 months and 13 days.

3. DANIEL VALENTINE[2] HARKEY *(JOHN[1])* was born 1824 in North Carolina. He married (1) MARGARET ANN WELLER 24 October 1844 in Montgomery County, Illinois, daughter of F. WELLER and MADGDELINA LINGERFELTER. She was born 1825, and died 1848. He married (2) ELIZABETH HULDA WALCHER 05 June 1849 in Montgomery County, Illinois (Source: Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, *Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900*, "Electronic," Vol 2, page 78, Lic #915.), daughter of JOHN WALCHER and LEAH SMITH. She was born 29 October 1827 in North Carolina.

Notes for DANIEL VALENTINE HARKEY:
This information from Lynn Boyd Reenor, Litchfield, Illinois.

Charles Daniel Lincoln Walcher lists the children as: Louise, Hulda, Augusta, Bell, Charlie, Jake and Lottie Elizabeth.

Notes for ELIZABETH HULDA WALCHER:
Baptisms of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Cabarrus County, North Carolina lists Elizabeth Holta baptised on 29 Oct 1827 to Johu M. Walker, who married Leah Smith 5/16/1821.

Children information from a note on Genealogy.com from Lynn Boyd Reenor to Doris Bergstrom Clement on the Harkey message board dated 24 August 1998.

Children of DANIEL HARKEY and MARGARET WELLER are:

4. i. JAMES[3] HARKEY, b. 1845.
ii. MARTHA HARKEY.
iii. MARY HARKEY.

Children of DANIEL HARKEY and ELIZABETH WALCHER are:
iv. MARY[3] HARKEY.
v. JOHN S. HARKEY.
vi. JACOB D. HARKEY.
vii. LORA HARKEY.
viii. DANZILLA HARKEY.
ix. HULDAH HARKEY.
x. CHARLES HARKEY.
xi. BELL HARKEY.

Generation No. 3

4. JAMES[3] HARKEY *(DANIEL VALENTINE[2], JOHN[1])* was born 1845. He married SARAH JENNINGS.

Notes for JAMES HARKEY:
This information from Lynn Boyd Reener, Litchfield, Illinois.

Child of JAMES HARKEY and SARAH JENNINGS is:
5. i. CHARLES[4] HARKEY.

Generation No. 4

5. CHARLES[4] HARKEY *(JAMES[3], DANIEL VALENTINE[2], JOHN[1])* He married HATTIE LYNCH.

Notes for CHARLES HARKEY:
This information from Lynn Boyd Reener, Litchfield, Illinois.

Child of CHARLES HARKEY and HATTIE LYNCH is:
6. i. ANNA[5] HARKEY.

Generation No. 5

6. ANNA[5] HARKEY *(CHARLES[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL VALENTINE[2], JOHN[1])* She married RAY KRUSE.

Notes for ANNA HARKEY:
This information from Lynn Boyd Reener, Litchfield, Illinois.

Child of ANNA HARKEY and RAY KRUSE is:
7. i. ANNABELL[6] KRUSE.

Generation No. 6

7. ANNABELL[6] KRUSE *(ANNA[5] HARKEY, CHARLES[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL VALENTINE[2], JOHN[1])* She married FLOYD BOYD.

Child of ANNABELL KRUSE and FLOYD BOYD is:
i. LYNN[7] BOYD, m. UNKNOWN REENER.

Doris & Bob Clement
8932 E Copper Drive
Sun Lakes, AZ 85248
pho - 480-833-8322
bob doris clement @ worldnet.att.net

Adam
Michael
John Michael
Sarah Sally m John Harkey
Daisy Harkey Zimmerly
Bernadene Zimmerly Bergstrom
Doris Bergstrom Clement

(Robert D. Clement age 74) formerly of Provo, UT

Doris A. Bergstrom Clement (wife Mary Lou)

f. Orville Bergstrom

m. Bernadine Iola Zimmerly Ber - dau Robert & Daisy Harkey Zimmerly Zimmerly

(bro Jesse & Robert

f Robert adpt. Zimmerly

m - Alice "Daisy" Harkey

f - James Calvin Harkey

m - Sarah Jennings

f - Daniel Valentine

m - 1. Elizabeth M. Fman

2. Louisa Rachel Scherer

f John Harkey

m Sarah Sally

Children - Provo UT

Anne P.

Robert D - nos Jr.

--
No virus found in this incoming message.
Checked by AVG Free Edition.
Version: 7.1.410 / Virus Database: 268.17.18/662 - Release Date: 1/31/2007

Michael Walker

RELATIONSHIP CHART

(Cannon or Common Law)

John Michael — 1

John Henry — 2

Charles Daniel Lincoln — 3

Ernest Raymond — 4

Edwin Allen — 5

Barbara — 6

1 - Sarah "Sally" Walker

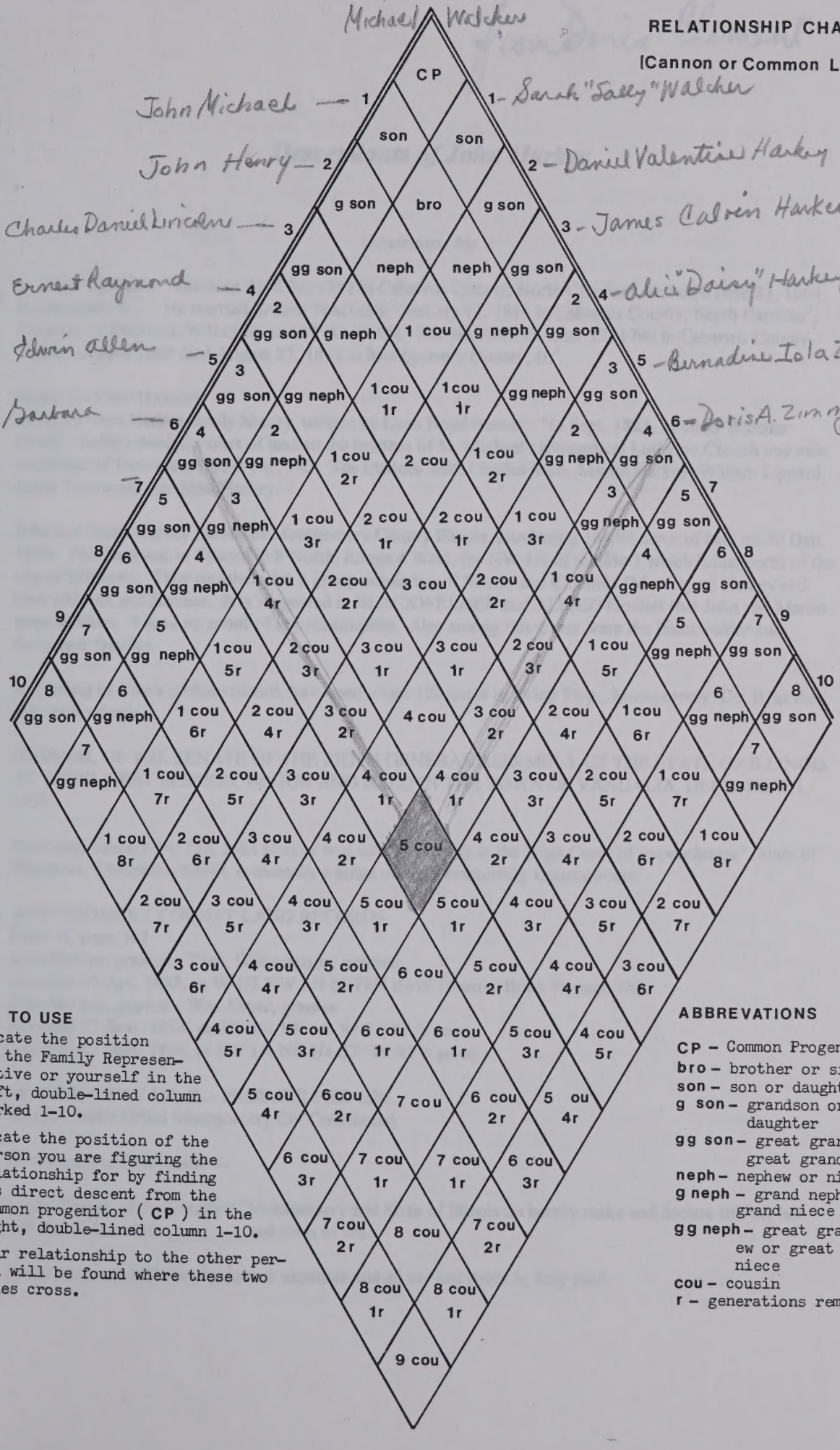
2 - Daniel Valentine Harkey

3 - James Calvin Harkey

4 - Alice "Daisy" Harkey

5 - Bernadine Iola Zimmerly

6 - Doris A. Zimmerly Clement



HOW TO USE

1. Locate the position of the Family Representative or yourself in the left, double-lined column marked 1-10.
2. Locate the position of the person you are figuring the relationship for by finding his direct descent from the common progenitor (**CP**) in the right, double-lined column 1-10.
3. Your relationship to the other person will be found where these two lines cross.

ABBREVATIONS

CP – Common Progenitor
bro – brother or sister
son – son or daughter
g son – grandson or granddaughter
gg son – great grandson or great granddaughter
neph – nephew or niece
g neph – grand nephew or grand niece
gg neph – great grand nephew or great grand niece
cou – cousin
r – generations removed

From Doris Clement

Descendants of John Harkey

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN[1] HARKEY[1] was born April 04, 1789 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina[1], and died June 21, 1864 in Lancaster, IL.[1]. He married SARAH WALCHER[2] January 11, 1811 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina[3], daughter of MICHAEL WALCHER and MARY CLINE. She was born October 22, 1790 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina[3], and died August 27, 1861 in Montgomery County, IL[3].

Notes for JOHN HARKEY:
Excerpts from Harkey family history, written by Lynn Boyd Reener: "In Sept. 1823, Michael Walcher (Sarah's father) deeded a tract of land to the trustees of St. Michael's Evangelical Lutheran Church one mile southeast of Troutman, Iredell Co., NC. The trustees were Charles Mills, Martin Harkey, William Lippard, Jacob Troutman, and John Harkey.

John and Sarah Harkey moved to Montgomery County Illinois, purchasing 161.40 acres of land on 30 Dec. 1830. This land was in Township 8 North, Range 4 West, the NW 1/4 of section 1 which is just north of the city of Hillsboro. They traveled with a group consisting of Martin and Christina (Mensinger) Harkey and their children and families. It is suggested in BLACKWELDER and ALLIED families that John and Martin were brothers. I have no proof of any relationship. Also among this group were the Blackwelder and Barranger families.

According to John's probate record, he owned about 120 acres in Irving Twp., Montgomery Co. IL at the time of his death.

JOURNAL OF THE SENATE OF THE EIGTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS AT THEIR FIRST SESSION, BEGUN AND HELD IN THE TOWN OF VANDALIA, DECEMBER 3, 1832:

Thursday, January 24, 133, John Harkey was called to testify in the 'High Court of Impeachment", State of Illinois vs. Theophilus Smith, evidentally a judge of the Montgomery County court.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY LAND RECORDS
Book A, page 342
John Harkey, grantor - Thos. Witherspoon, grantee
recorded 15 Apr. 1835, pt W 1/2 NW 1/4 SI T8N R4W 10 acres Book N, page 102.
John Harkey, grantor - Wm. Dryer, grantee
recorded 22 Sept. 1854, pt SW 1/4 NE 1/4 S7 T9 R3 6 acres
recorded 22 Sept. 1854, pt SW 1/4 NE 1/4 S7 T9 R3 6 acres

MONTGOMERY CO. IL - PROBATE FILE E28
Circuit Clerk's Office Montgomery Co. Courthouse

In the name of God Amen ---

I John Harkey of the County of Montgomery and State of Illinois do hereby make and declare this my last will and testament in _____ and form to wit.

(First:) It is my will that my funeral expenses and all my just debts be fully paid.

(Second:) After my funeral expenses and debts are fully paid, I bequeath the remainder to my son Daniel V. Harkey.

(Third:) It is my will that my Executor shall proceed (after my decease) to advertise and sell my land to the highest bidder and for the purpose of carrying out the first two sections in my will. Those lands are described as follows: A part of the West Half of the NE quarter of section seven (7) Township (9) Range three (3) West: containing about sixty five acres more or less - also part of West half of NW quarter of said section, Township, and Range aforesaid, containing twenty two acres of land more or less - also ten acres which is in section six (6) in Township nine (9) Range three - also twenty five acres which is a quarter of West half of South East quarter Section eight (8) Township nine (9) Range three (3) West all in the county of Mongtomery and State of Illinois.

(Fourth:) My Executor shall also collect my outstanding dues (if any) and dispose of them as herein above said.

(Fifth:) I bequeath to my grandson James Calvin Harkey one clay bank yearling colt: Also to my grandson James Simeon Harkey one bay stallion horse: Also to my grandson Jacob D. Harkey one bay horse: (blind)

(Sixth:) And lastly, I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Rev. S. W. Harkey Executor of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I the said John Harkey have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 29th day of August A.D. 1862.

(signed) John Harkey Sr.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said John Harkey Sr., as and for his last will and testament, in presence of us, who in his presence and in the presence of each other, and at his request, have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

(signed) J. M. Harkey
Margaret E. Walcher

State of Illinois) I do solemnly sware (sic) that this
Montgomery County) writing contains the true Last Will
and Testament of the within named John Harkey Deceased so far as I know or believe; and that I will well and truly execute the same by paying first the debts and then the legacies mentioned therein, as far as his goods and chattels will thereunto extend, and the Law charges me: and that I Make a true and perfect Inventory of all such goods and chattels, rights, and credits as may come to my hands or knowledge, belonging to the Estate of the said deceased, and render a fair and just account of my executorship, when thereupon required by Law to the best of my Knowledge and abilities: So help me God.

Subscribed and sworn to before:)
me this 20th day of August A.D.) (Signed) Simeon W. Harkey
1864 J. S. Blackwelder, Clerk)

Hillsboro, October 18th, 1866 - Rec'd of Simeon W. Harkey admt. of John Harkey dec'd by the hand of Aaron Barringer the sum of Eighth three dollars and Sixty Six cents being in full or balance due as devisie of my father John Harkey dec'd.

(signed) Daniel V. Harkey

Mt. Carmel, October 1st 1866
A. Barranger - Dear Brother, I have this minute received your draft, and will therefore send the receipt. We are all well. The Wabash River is very high just, now. N.B. The draft only calls for $51.00.

Mt. Carmel, October 1st 1866 - Received of Aaron Barringer per John Harkey deceased, the sum of fifty one dollars & Twenty five cents (marked out) $51.00. It being for doctor bill and funeral expences.

(signed) James M. Harkey

May 28, 1875
I have this day bought of H. M. Wagner one Italian Marble Monument, dimensions to be as follows. Base 12x12x6, Spire 8x8 and 3 ft long. Limestone base 16x16x11 with the following inscription - John Harkey. Born in N. Carolina Apr. 4, 1789. Died June 21st 1864. Verse - Blessed are the deat which die in the Lord. To be delivered in the month of October 1875 or as soon after as convenient for which I agree to pay Sixty five dollars on delivery of the same.

(signed) James M. Harkey"

More About JOHN HARKEY:
Burial: Jordan Creek Cemetery, Wabash County, IL.[4]

More About SARAH WALCHER:
Burial: St. John's Cemetery near Irving, IL.

Children of JOHN HARKEY and SARAH WALCHER are:

2. i. REV. SIMEON WALCHER[2] HARKEY, b. December 03, 1811, Iredell County, North Carolina; d. March 01, 1889, Knoxville, Knox County, Illinois..
3. ii. MARGARET ANN HARKEY, b. 1813, North Carolina; d. August 14, 1887, Montgomery County, IL.
iii. REV. JAMES MICHAEL HARKEY[5], b. January 03, 1819, Iredell County, North Carolina[6]; d. October 11, 1875, Claremont, Richland County, IL[6]; m. (1) ANN ELIZABETH KELLER[6], November 05, 1846, Frederick, MD[6]; b. Unknown, Frederick County, MD[7]; d. Unknown, Greencastle, PA[7]; m. (2) DOROTHEA HENRIETTA LANGE[8], June 02, 1853, Adams County, IL[8]; b. Unknown, Quincy, IL[9]; d. Abt. July 1875, Claremont, Richland County, IL[10].

Notes for REV. JAMES MICHAEL HARKEY:
Excerpts from obituary for Rev. James Harkey published in The Indiana Synod, 6th Annual Convention, 1876, pg. 27: "James M. Harkey began his theological studies with his brother, Rev. S. W. Harkey, while residing in Frederick City, MD, and completed them in the Theological Seminary at Gettysburg, PA. He entered the ministry of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in MD -- was licensed by the Synod of MD, at Emmitsburg, on the 15th of October 1846, and was ordained by the same Synod, at Martinsburg, VA, on the 18th of October 1847.

His first charge was at Rossville, York Co., PA, where he labored for two years, when he received a call from the church at Greencastle, Franklin Co., PA, which he accepted, and served most faithfully for four years; and then in 1852, he removed to Quincy, IL< and took charge of the St. Johns German Lutheran Church in that city, which he served with general satisfaction to the people for five years; at the same time he also preached the Word of God at Mendon, in Adams Co. Afterwards, he took charge of our Lutheran interests at Liberty and Payson, same county, and also preached at Pittsfield, in Pike Co. In the year 1860 he removed to Mt. Carmel IL, and served that church, in connection with the one at Lancaster, the same county, some 6 or 7 years, and then removed to Clearmont, where he labored most faithfully until the day of his death, about 7 years.

He was in the ministry, in all, about 29 years, most of the time doing missionary work, but never received support from any Missionary Society, and always receiving but a meagre salary. A most humble, faithful, laborious, self-denying minister of Christ. God gave him many seals to his ministry.

His record is in the churches, and in the hearts of many good people, and with God in Heaven. May the Lord of the harvest raise up many such earnest, faithful, and true laborers, is the prayer of your committee. Signed W.C.L. Lauer"

More About REV. JAMES MICHAEL HARKEY:
Fact 1: Had no children by either wives.

4. iv. NANCY MARIA HARKEY, b. Abt. 1821, North Carolina; d. Unknown, Unknown.
5. v. DANIEL VALENTINE HARKEY, b. Abt. 1824, North Carolina; d. Bet. 1872 - 1880, Unknown.
vi. SIDNEY LEVI HARKEY[11], b. April 03, 1827, Iredell County, North Carolina[12]; d. September 23, 1901, Kitzman, PA[12]; m. (1) MARY JANE JENKINS[12], May 16, 1848, Gettysburg, PA[12]; b. Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. (2) SUSIE TRUMAN[13], December 31, 1872, Cincinnatti, OH[13]; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Notes for SIDNEY LEVI HARKEY:
Excerpts from American Lutheran Biographies: The subject of this sketch was bornin Iredell Co., NC Apr. 3rd, 1827, and is the youngest son of John and Sarah Harkey, and brother of Rev. Simeon W. Harkey, D.D. "The name was originally "Herche" instead of Harkey. On the father's side, the ancestry came from Switzerland and on the mother's side from Wittenberg, Germany. Sidney Levi was baptized in St. Michael's Church, Iredell Co., NC when an infant. The family having removed to the state of IL in 1830, he was catechized and confirmed in Hillsboro, IL when twelve years of age. his classical studies were commenced in Wyman. In the fall of 1844, he entered the freshman class of PA College, Gettysburg, PA, in which institute he continued until 1847, when on account of a severe illness he retired from the college, and afterwards took a select school in Frederick City, MD. his theological studies were pursued under the direction of his brother S.W. Harkey, D.D., and in Oct. 1848, he was licensed to preach the gospel by the Synod of MD, in Cumberland, MD. He then established the Piedmont Academy in Mechanicstown, MD and served it until Apr. 1849, when he accepted a call to Newville, PA, which was his first regular ministerial charge. He was very successful in this field, adding a great many to the church, and he continued as pastor until May, 1852. he was ordained by the West PA synod in 1850, at New Berlin, PA. In 1852 re removed to the State of IL to do home missionary and pioneer work for the Lutheran Church. He labored successively at Peoria, Peki, Mendon, Decatur, Shelbyville, Nokomis, Vandalia, and other points; establishing self sustaining charges without missionary aid in some places, and organizing congregations in others. In 1861, he was elected Chaplain of the 54th Regiment Illinois Volunteers, and served in this capacity in the Civil War, almost a year. In 1868 he was elected English Professor in Augustana College and Theological Seminary, located at Paxton, IL, where he continued two years. He made the first effort to secure a location for this institution in Rock Island and obtained a conditional donation of $40,000 for the institution at Geness, IL, which was never accepted or utilized. This ended his ministry for the time in IL; during which he had been three times elected President of the Synod, being the first President of the Synod of IL and adjacent states. From the beginning of his ministry, and all through the time of his labors in IL< he took high and firm ground in favor of the confessions of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, publishing a Synodical sermon upon this subject, entitled "The Faith Once Delivered to the Saints" as early as 1860. He carried his Synod with him into the organization of the General council at Ft. Wayne, in 1867. As he was one of the founders of the General Council, so he has continued one of its warmest friends and defenders to the present time, having been a delegate to most of its conventions and twice elected its English Recording Secretary. His ministry, after leaving IL, has been conducted at Dayton, OH; Indianapolis, IN; Mt. Pleasant, PA; Toledo, OH; and North Lima, OH.

As a man, the testimony of his friends is, that Dr. Harkey is possessed of the warmest sympathies, of a tender, loving heart, of a high sense of honor and right, of candor, conscientiousness, courage, firmness, keen perception, clear judgement, and general intellectual strength and ability. As a preacher, he is characterized by perspicuity, strong imagination, rapid flow of thought and language, powerful and well-cultivated voice, eloquence and force of delivery, energy, earnestness, and feeling. He has rare ability as a musician and composer of music. Almost the whole of the book called "Songs of Beulah" being his own compositions. He has also a vain of poetry, and has furnished a few specimens to the public of his ability in his direction, among which are some Sunday-school hymns, and a poem called "The Flood of the Conemaugh".

He received the honorary degree of Master of Arts from IL State University in 1860; and the degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1882 from the NC College, located in his native state, near the place of his birth."

More About MARY JANE JENKINS:
Fact 1: Eight children were sired from this marriage.

More About SUSIE TRUMAN:
Fact 1: One daughter was sired by this marriage.

Generation No. 2

2. REV. SIMEON WALCHER[2] HARKEY *(JOHN[1])*[14] was born December 03, 1811 in Iredell County, North Carolina[15], and died March 01, 1889 in Knoxville, Knox County, Illinois.[15]. He married (1) ELIZABETH MITMAN[15] September 22, 1834 in Unknown[15]. She was born Abt. 1810 in Unknown[16], and died November 18, 1865 in Unknown.[17]. He married (2) LOUISA RACHAEL SCHERER[18] August 28, 1866 in Montgomery County, Illinois[19], daughter of DANIEL SCHERER and UNKNOWN. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died June 10, 1898 in St. Louis, Mo - buried at Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield, IL[20].

Notes for REV. SIMEON WALCHER HARKEY:
In May of 1830, Simeon left North Carolina "as a poor farmer's boy" for Gettysburg, PA to study for the ministry. He graduated in 1834 and served at St. Matthews Church in Philadelphia. He married Elizabeth Mitman.

Excerpts from Personal Reminiscences of Luthereranism by Simeon Harkey, dated March 25, 1887: "I have stated that my first visit to IL was made in the summer of 1838 and I was fourteen days in coming from Frederick MD to St. Louis MO, stopping two days in Cincinnati having traveled by stage and private conveyance to Hillsboro, IL.

The prarie of IL were then in all their primitive glory, stretching out many miles in all directions, grass and flowers beneath and the Heavens above, no houses, farms, roads and often not a tree as far as the eyes could see. A grand sight to the newcomer. Every now and then a herd of deer bounding off gracefully over the vast plain as you travel on and numerous flocks of prarie chickens making thing lively for you."

Excerpts from the History of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of MD:

"Of Rev. S. W. Harkey, it may be said that he was an able, devoted, spiritually-minded minister of the gospel. In zeal he was unitiring; in preaching scriptural, fervent, direct, persuasive; and in pastorial work sympathetic and helpful. By all he was held in high regard. In the Synod, he was easily among the leaders. Much of its best work was either suggested or performed by him. Almost continuously he was a director of the Seminary at Gettysburg, and was deeply interested in its work. In temperament he was evidently somewhat impulsive. Had he exercised greater self-restraint he would have saved himself no little annoyance. It is reported that one of his parishioners venturedt to remonstrate with the good Doctor as to the length of the sermons, and suggested that he shorten them. When the time came for the sermon on the following Sunday, the pastor arose and began to slowly turn the leaves of the Bible looking intently and saying quietly "be short", "be short", and then straightening himself up he said with distinct emphasis, "be short, I do not find it in the Bible", and then proceeded with the sermon of more than usual length. Rev. Harkey was a strong and rugged character whose ministry here was greatly blessed. By those who are still here who knew him his memory is tenderly cherished, while the influence he exerted in this congregation has not, after the lapse of more than fifty-five years, entirely spents its force.

Excerpts from the Knox County Republican, Obituary of Rev. Simeon Harkey: "Simeon Walcher Harkey, Doctor of Divinity, pastor and teacher was born in North Carolina. He was educated at Gettysburg, PA, College, which he entered at the age of 19, maintaining himself by his own exertions and without the aid of anyone. After serving as pastor for nearly 20 years in the East, he was elected to the chair of Theology in the Lutheran Seminary at Springfield, IL, where he was made an honorable record and became widely known as one of the leading divines of his denomination. Since he came to Knoxville seven years ago, he has not ceased to teach and preach, continuing his active ministry in a school and congregation long after most men would have ceased to work. The example of his long life of energy, perseverance and fidelity to duty has the admiration and gratitude of all who knew him. It can be truly said that as a true soldier he died at his post. Amid discouragement, that would have dismayed many young men he kept bravely on, nothing

doubting that his work should not be in vain. He was loved and respected by all. It is hardly possible that he had an enemy in the world. He was so unassuming, so ready to bear all things and do all things for Christ. He kept uncomplainingly and unselfishly doing his duty in the state to which it pleased God to call him. In the comparatively humble work of his declining years there was nothing to excite the applause of the world, and doubtless for this cause it failed to attract the attention and support which it deserved. In his death Knoxville and Knox county have lost one of their most learned and worthy citizens. We knew Dr. Harkey only in the period of his declining strength. But age could not dim the shining qualities of a sanctified soul nor take from a consecrated life its crown of glory and honor. In his death religion has lost one of its noblest examples; education, an able and conscientious teacher; society, and influence for good; a family, one who was dearly loved and honored."

More About REV. SIMEON WALCHER HARKEY:
Burial: Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield, Sangamon County, IL.[21]

Notes for ELIZABETH MITMAN:
Illinois State Journal, Springfield, IL, 21 Nov. 1865:

"DIED - On the 18th inst., of Typhoid Fever, after a lingering illness, Mrs. Elizabeth M. Harkey w/o Rev. Dr. Harkey of IL University, aged 56 years, 3 mos., and 20 days.

Her funeral will take place from the residence of her husband on Wed. morning the 22nd inst. at 10 o'clock. Religious services will be held in the English Lutheran Church, at 11 a.m., after which the remains will be taken to Oak Ridge for interment. The friends and acquaintances are kindly invited to attend the funeral without further notice."

More About ELIZABETH MITMAN:
Burial: Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield, Sangamon County, IL.
Fact 1: Died of Typhoid fever.

Notes for LOUISA RACHAEL SCHERER:
Obituary, The Mortuary Record, June 13, 1898:

Harkey - died at her home in St. Louis, Friday, Friday, June 10, Mrs. Rachel L. Harkey, age 73 years, 2 mos. The body of Mrs. Harkey who formerly resided in this city was brought to Springfield yesterday for burial and the remains were taken at once to Oak Ridge Cemetery where the burial services were conducted by Rev. M. F. Troxell, pastor of Grace Lutheran Church. Mrs. Harkey was the daughter of one of the pioneer Lutheran ministers of IL, Rev. Daniel Scherer, and was the w/o Rev. Simeon W. Harkey, D.D. formerly pasator of the Grace Lutheran Church and a professor of the old IL University which is now the Concordia College of this city. Dr. Harkey died a year ago and was buried at Oak Ridge Cemetery and now the body of his wife rests beside him."

Children of SIMEON HARKEY and ELIZABETH MITMAN are:

i. EDWARD P.[3] HARKEY[22], b. Abt. 1840[22]; d. 1881.
ii. JAMES SIDNEY HARKEY[22], b. May 23, 1845, Frederick County, MD[22]; d. January 23, 1926, Litchfield, Montgomery County, IL[23]; m. ADDIE N. YOUNT[24], May 04, 1869, Unknown[24]; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About JAMES SIDNEY HARKEY:
Burial: January 26, 1926, Irving Cemetery, Irving Township, Montgomery County IL.[25]
Cause of Death: Chronic nephritis

3. MARGARET ANN[2] HARKEY *(JOHN[1])*[26] was born 1813 in North Carolina[27], and died August 14, 1887 in Montgomery County, IL[27]. She married AARON BARRINGER[27] August 06, 1833 in Montgomery County,

IL[27], son of JACOB BARRINGER and SARAH BOST. He was born June 29, 1809 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina[27], and died January 13, 1894 in Montgomery County, IL- buried in Cress Hill Cemetery[27].

Notes for MARGARET ANN HARKEY:
Excerpts from Harkey family history, p. 23:

"Margaret "walked all the way from North Carolina driving cattle and sheep behind the ox wagon."

More About MARGARET ANN HARKEY:
Burial: Cress Hill Cemetery, Montgomery County, IL.[28]

Children of MARGARET HARKEY and AARON BARRINGER are:

i. JACOB[3] BARRINGER[29], b. 1833, Unknown[29]; d. September 04, 1863, Unknown[29].
ii. JOHN H. BARRINGER[29], b. 1835, Unknown[29]; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. ANNA MARTIN[29], April 22, 1861, Montgomery County, IL[29]; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
iii. SARAH BARRINGER[29], b. 1837, Unknown[29]; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. UNKNOWN ROSSLER[29], Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
iv. SIMEON LAFAYETTE BARRINGER[29], b. 1839, Unknown[29]; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. MATELDA ANN NASH[29], April 05, 1863, Montgomery County, IL[29]; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
v. GEORGE M. BARRINGER[29], b. 1840, Unknown[29]; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. MARY E. LINGENFELTER[29], April 28, 1864, Montgomery County, IL[29]; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
vi. JAMES BARRINGER[29], b. 1842, Unnown[29]; d. Unknown, Unknown.
vii. EDWARD P. BARRINGER[29], b. 1845, Unknown[29]; d. Unknown, Unknown.
viii. CHARLES BARRINGER[29], b. 1847, Unknown[29]; d. Unknown, Unknown.
ix. MARGARET A. BARRINGER[29], b. 1850, Unknown[29]; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. SAMUEL M. ELDER[29], December 10, 1869, Montgomery County, IL[29]; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
x. MARY E. BARRINGER[29], b. Unknown, Unknown[29]; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. HARRIS E. LITICKER[29], March 05, 1867, Montgomery County, IL[29]; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

4. NANCY MARIA[2] HARKEY *(JOHN[1])*[30] was born Abt. 1821 in North Carolina[31], and died Unknown in Unknown. She married HENRY WALTER[31] October 13, 1842 in Montgomery County, IL[31]. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of NANCY HARKEY and HENRY WALTER are:

i. FRANCES AURELIA[3] WALTER[31], b. Abt. 1844[31].
ii. JAMES KELLER WALTER[31], b. Abt. 1849[31].
iii. SIDNEY MICHAEL WALTER[31], b. Abt. 1852[31].
iv. JACOB L. WALTER[31], b. Abt. 1858[31].
v. CHARLES WALTER[31], b. Abt. 1861[31].
vi. LUCY WALTER[31], b. Abt. 1864, Unknown[31]; d. Unknown, Unknown.

5. DANIEL VALENTINE[2] HARKEY *(JOHN[1])*[32] was born Abt. 1824 in North Carolina[32], and died Bet. 1872 - 1880 in Unknown[33]. He married (1) MARGARET ANN WELLER[34] October 24, 1844 in E. Lutheran Church, Hillsboro, Montgomery County, IL[35], daughter of JOHN WELLER and MAGDELENA LINGENFELTER. She was born September 19, 1825 in Stark County, Ohio[36], and died March 06, 1848 in Montgomery County, IL[37]. He married (2) ELIZABETH HULDA WALCHER[38] June 05, 1849 in Montgomery County, IL[38]. She was born 1827 in North Carolina[39], and died 1875 in Unknown.

Notes for DANIEL VALENTINE HARKEY:
Madison County, IL Deed Record Book #98, p. 255:

This Indenture made and entered this sixth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty seven by and between Joseph Perkins of the county of Madison and the state of Illinois party of the first part and Daniel V. Harkey of the county of Montgomery and state of Illinois party of the second part ...

parcel of land situate lying and being in the Town of Upper Alton in the county of Madison and state of Illinois ... Lot numbered nine (9) in block number three (3) in the Sales addition ...

Notes for MARGARET ANN WELLER:
The twins, Martha and Mary are buried next to their mother and grandmother at John's Lutheran Cemetery, Irviing Township, Montgomery County, IL.

More About MARGARET ANN WELLER:
Burial: St. John's Lutheran Cemetery, Irving Township, Montgomery County, IL.[40]
Cause of Death: Childbirth
Fact 1: She died one week after giving birth to twins.

Children of DANIEL HARKEY and MARGARET WELLER are:

6. i. JAMES CALVIN[3] HARKEY, b. February 22, 1845, Montgomery County, IL; d. January 23, 1926, Litchfield, Montgomery County, IL.

ii. MARTHA A. HARKEY[41], b. Abt. February 28, 1848, Montgomery County, IL[41]; d. June 18, 1848, Montgomery County, IL.

More About MARTHA A. HARKEY:
Burial: St. John's Lutheran Cemetery, Irving Township, Montgomery County, IL.[42]

iii. MARY S. HARKEY[43], b. Abt. February 28, 1848, Montgomery County, IL[43]; d. June 18, 1848, Montgomery County, IL[43].

More About MARY S. HARKEY:
Burial: St. John's Lutheran Cemetery, Irving Township, Montgomery County, IL.

Children of DANIEL HARKEY and ELIZABETH WALCHER are:

iv. MARY L.[3] HARKEY[43], b. 1850, Unknown[43]; d. Unknown, Unknown.

v. JOHN S. HARKEY[43], b. 1851, Illinois[43]; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. SUSANNA R. SHAFFER[44], May 1870, Probably Missouri[44]; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

vi. JACOB D. HARKEY[45], b. 1854, Illinois[45]; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About JACOB D. HARKEY:
Medical Information: Epilepsy

vii. LAURA E. HARKEY[45], b. 1856, Illinois[45]; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About LAURA E. HARKEY:
Alternate spelling: Lora E.

viii. DANZILLA C. HARKEY[45], b. 1857, Illinois[45]; d. Unknown, Unknown.

ix. HULDAH H. HARKEY[45], b. 1860, Illinois[45]; d. Unknown, Unknown.

x. AUGUSTUS HARKEY[46], b. 1864, Illinois[46]; d. Unknown, Unknown.

xi. WILLIAM HARKEY[46], b. 1865, Illinois[46]; d. Unknown, Unknown.

xii. CHARLES F. HARKEY[46], b. 1869, Illinois[46]; d. Unknown, Unknown.

xiii. BELL C. HARKEY[46], b. 1872, Missouri[46]; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Generation No. 3

6. JAMES CALVIN[3] HARKEY *(DANIEL VALENTINE[2], JOHN[1])*[47] was born February 22, 1845 in Montgomery County, IL[47], and died January 23, 1926 in Litchfield, Montgomery County, IL[47]. He married SARAH FRANCIS JENNINGS[48] August 13, 1868 in P B Church, Montgomery County, IL[49], daughter of PRESTON JENNINGS and ELIZABETH SHEPHERD. She was born December 16, 1846 in Kentucky[49], and died January 08, 1909 in Montgomery County, IL[49].

Notes for JAMES CALVIN HARKEY:
Excerpts from obituary in the News Herald, Litchfield, IL: "James Harkey, aged 80 years, a retired farmer and a resident of the vicinity most of his life died Saturday night at 9:30 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. W. H. Fite, following an extended illness from a complication of diseases.

Mr. Harkey lived in the neighborhood of Hillsboro and Irving most of his life and during his active life was engaged in farming. He moved into Litchfield seven years ago and has since made his home with his daughter.

The funeral party will leave the parlor at 10 o'clock for Irving where services will be conducted at the Methodist Church at 11 o'clock. Interment will be made in Irving Cemetery."

More About JAMES CALVIN HARKEY:
Burial: Irving Cemetery, Irving Township, Montgomery County, IL.[50]
Cause of Death: Chronic nephritis
Fact 1: Died of chronic nephritis.

More About SARAH FRANCIS JENNINGS:
Burial: January 10, 1909, Irving Cemetery, Irving Township, Montgomery County IL.[50]
Cause of Death: Apoplexy
Fact 1: Died of apoplexy.
Occupation: Housewife

Children of JAMES HARKEY and SARAH JENNINGS are:

7. i. MARY ADA[4] HARKEY, b. January 07, 1872, Montgomery County, IL; d. May 16, 1926, Montgomery County, IL.
8. ii. CHARLES HERBERT HARKEY, b. May 30, 1873, Montgomery County, IL; d. October 01, 1930, Montgomery County, IL.
9. iii. NINA R. HARKEY, b. January 1875, Unknown; d. Aft. 1930, Unknown.
iv. FRANK HARKEY[51], b. 1877, Unknown[51]; d. 1925, Unknown[52]; m. IDA UNKNOWN[53], Unknown, Unknown; b. 1879, Unknown[54]; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About FRANK HARKEY:
Burial: Rural Methodist Cemetery, Shaw's Point, Macoupin County, IL

More About IDA UNKNOWN:
Burial: Rural Methodist Cemetery,Shaw's Point, Macoupin County, IL[55]

v. JESS HARKEY[56], b. May 1881, Unknown[56]; d. March 17, 1904, Montgomery County, IL[56].

More About JESS HARKEY:
Cause of Death: Pneumonia

→ 10. vi. ALICE DAISY HARKEY, b. September 16, 1884, Carlinville, Macoupin County, IL; d. March 01, 1949, Independence, Iowa.. Wedding pic

Generation No. 4

7. MARY ADA[4] HARKEY *(JAMES CALVIN[3], DANIEL VALENTINE[2], JOHN[1])*[56] was born January 07, 1872 in Montgomery County, IL[56], and died May 16, 1926 in Montgomery County, IL[56]. She married WILLIAM H. FITE[57] 1891 in Unknown[58]. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for MARY ADA HARKEY:
Obituary in Litchfield News Herald, May 26:

"MRS. WILLIAM H. FITE DIED SUNDAY

Mrs. Fite was 54 years old and had lived in the Litchfield vicinity her entire life - d. Sunday at 3:45 of Bright's disease with complications.

Ada Fite was born near Hillsboroo and grew up in Honey Point Twp. near Carlinville. She was the daughter of James and Sarah (Jennings) Harkey. She married William Fite in 1891 and they had the following children: Helen Francis who died in infancy, Joseph, Ralph, Lynn, and Vicot all of Litchfield, Mrs. Eva Boehler of Raymond, and Mrs. Marthellan Wuench (sic) of Litchfield.

She was also survived by 5 grandchildren, 2 sisters, Mrs. Nina Fite of Carlineville and Mrs. Daisy Zimmerly of Independence, Iowa, and one brother: Charles Harkey of Raymond, IL.

Burial at Mayfield Memorial Park Cemetery near Carlinville."

More About MARY ADA HARKEY:
Burial: buried at Mayfield Memorial Park Cemetery near Cavlinville, IL.[59]
Cause of Death: Brights disease with complications

Children of MARY HARKEY and WILLIAM FITE are:

i. VICTOR EUGENE[5] FITE[60], b. January 11, 1901, Macoupin County, IL[60]; d. July 01, 1986, Panola County, Texas[60]; m. IRENE KIRKLAND[60], Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Aft. 1986, Unknown[61].

Notes for VICTOR EUGENE FITE:
Obituary in Litchfield News Herald, July 7, 1986:

"VICTOR FITE

Services for former Litchfield resident, Victor Eugene Fite of Charthage, TX were conducted Thursday, July 3, at 2 p.m. in the Jimerson Funeral Chapel there by Rev. Don Cocklin with burial in Restland Memorial Park Cemetery in Panola County, TX.

Mr. Fite, 85 last January 11, died Tuesday morning in Panola General Hospital. Born in Macoupin County, a son of the late William H. and Adah Harkey Fite, he was employed by the Bishop and Schoen grocery stores here before going to Panola Co. 48 years ago. While in Litchfield, the family resided at 812 N. Illinois Ave.

Mr. Fite and his wife operated Vic's Malt Shop in Carthage until his retirement. He was a member of the First Christian Church.

Besides his wife, the former Irene Kirkland of Sorento, he is survived by a sone, Dr. Lloyd Fite of Houston, TX, one brother, Ralph Fite of Litchfield, a sister Mrs. Marthellen Willliams of Tulsa, OK, several nieces and nephews."

ii. JOSEPH FITE[62], b. Unknown[62].
iii. RALPH FITE[62], b. Unknown, Unknown[62]; d. Aft. July 1986, Unknown[63].
iv. LYNN FITE[64], b. Unknown[64].
v. EVA FITE[64], b. Unknown, Unknown[64]; m. UNKNOWN BOEHLER[64], Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown.
vi. MARTHELLEN FITE, b. Unknown, Illinois; m. UNKNOWN WUENCH[64], Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown.
vii. HELEN FRANCIS FITE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About HELEN FRANCIS FITE:
Cause of Death: Died in infancy
Fact 1: Died in infancy.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

William Henry Fite

Born: 24 Dec 1867
Zanesville, Montgomery, Illinois, USA

Died: 16 Oct 1959
Carlinville, Macoupin, Illinois, USA

Edit person's info

John H Fite

Elizabeth Mary Lynch

Allus Elias Fite

Mary White

Powell H Lynch

Easter Sharp

Suggested parent | I've added/accepted | Alternates | I've added/modified | Suggested by OneWorldTree

PAGE TOOLS

- Edit person's info
- Bookmark this Person
- Contact Ancestry members interested in this person
- Start a new tree with William Henry Fite
- Find famous relatives BETA

Family | Historical Records | Family Facts

Family Groups

Spouse

Remove this family

Ada Mary Harkey Edit
Born: 7 Jan 1872 in Linchfield, [county], Illinois, USA
Died:

Marriage: 1891 in Barnett, [county], Illinois, USA Edit

Children	Sex	Birth	
B Fite	M		Edit
D Fite	M		Edit
E Fite	M		Edit
C Fite	M		Edit
Joseph Fiffer Fite	M	abt 1894	Edit
William Ralph Fite	M	1896	Edit
Gerald Lynn Fite	M	1896	Edit
Victor Fite	M	1901	Edit

Add a child

Add a spouse

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Search the 1930 United States Federal Census
- Search the 1880 United States Federal Census
- Search newspapers from birth, marriage, or death year
- Search all records for William Henry Fite
- Contact people who submitted this information

HISTORICAL RECORDS

- 2 User-submitted trees

More info »

8. CHARLES HERBERT[4] HARKEY *(JAMES CALVIN[3], DANIEL VALENTINE[2], JOHN[1])*[65] was born May 30, 1873 in Montgomery County, IL[65], and died October 01, 1930 in Montgomery County, IL[65]. He married HATTIE BELLE LYNCH[65] May 10, 1896 in Irvin, Illinois[65], daughter of PETER LYNCH and EVALINE LEACH. She was born August 01, 1877 in Montgomery County, IL[66], and died August 28, 1964 in Memorial Hospital Springfield, IL[66].

Notes for CHARLES HERBERT HARKEY:
Obituary in News Herald,Litchfield, IL October 1, 1930:

"Charles Harkey, Raymond Dies
Charles Harkey, age 57, died 7:15 a.m. today. Born on a farm near Irving, son of James Harkey and Sarah Jennings. Married Hattie Bell Lynch on 20 May 1896 in Irving. Moved first to Litchfield then to Raymond in 1908. Survived by three children, Marie Gutherie, Witt; Mrs. Fred Mays, Litchfield; and Ray Harkey, Litchfield; and two sisters - Mrs. Daisy Zimmerly, Independence, MO (sic); and Mrs. Nina Fite, Carlinville - 1 sister and 2 brothers preceeded him in death."

More About CHARLES HERBERT HARKEY:
Burial: October 03, 1930, Raymond Cemetery, Raymond, Montgomery County, IL[67]
Cause of Death: Carcinoma of the stomach
Fact 1: Died of carcinoma of the stomach.
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for HATTIE BELLE LYNCH:
Hattie taught Sunday school classes for 27 years at the Raymond Methodist Church.

Obitury in News Herald, Litchfield, Il August 28, 1964:

"Hattie Bell Harkey, former Raymond resident died at Springfield Memorial Hospital at 8 a.m. today. She was 87 years old on Aug. 1 - born in Missouri, daughter of Peter Lynch and Evaline Leach; her husband, Charles died in 1930. Surviving: Ray Harkey, Girard and Marie Gutherine, Springfield. Hough Funeral Home in charge of arrangements."

More About HATTIE BELLE LYNCH:
Burial: Raymond Cemetery, Raymond, Montgomery County, IL.[67]

Marriage Notes for CHARLES HARKEY and HATTIE LYNCH:
Montgomery County, IL Marriage Records, Book A, p. 126, #10665

Children of CHARLES HARKEY and HATTIE LYNCH are:

i. LEONA MARIE[5] HARKEY[68], b. August 09, 1896, Unknown[68]; d. Unknown, Springfield, IL[69]; m. WALTER W. GUTHERIE[69], February 06, 1918, Hillsboro, IL[70]; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Marriage Notes for LEONA HARKEY and WALTER GUTHERIE:
Article in Montgomery County News, Feb. 8, 1918:

"Mr. Walter W. Guthrie, mail carrier of Witt and L. Marie Harkey of Raymond were married in Hillslboro Wed. He is the son of George Guthrie and she is the daughter of Charles Harkey."

ii. HERBERT RAY HARKEY[71], b. June 19, 1898, Macoupin County, IL[71]; d. January 02, 1978, Pleasant Hill Village, Girard, Macoupin County, IL[71]; m. (1) ANNA TINA MARIA KRUSE[72], October 25, 1920, Gillespie, Macoupin Co., IL[72]; b. May 26, 1901, Moro, Madison Co., IL[72]; d. June 20, 1967, Litchfield, Montgomery Co., IL[72]; m. (2) NELLIE J. TAYLOR[72], June 14, 1954, Oklahoma[72]; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Notes for HERBERT RAY HARKEY:
Obituary in Illinois State Journal, Jan. 3, 1978:

"Herbert R. Harkey, 79 of Girard died at 5:45 a.m. Monday at Pleasant Hill Village, Girard. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at Berry Funeral Home, Girard and burial will be in Virdne Cemetery.

Surviving are his wife Nellie; one son, Ray M. of Litchfield; 5 stepchildren, Mrs. Mary Ellen Mason of Girard; Mrs. jean Hatcher of Ft. Worth, TX; Mrs. Norma McKinzie of Atwater; Mrs. Marjorie Sheppard of Springfield; Mrs. Vera Pratt of Girard; one sister, Mrs. Marie Gurthrie of Springfield; 14 grandchildren and 15 great grandchildren (these include only two grandchildren and one great grandchild of his.)"

More About HERBERT RAY HARKEY:
Burial: Virden Cemetery, Virden, IL[73]
Cause of Death: Carcinoma of gallbladder
Fact 1: Died of carcinoma gallbladder due to meiaseasis.
Occupation:: Piano salesman & shoe maker

More About ANNA TINA MARIA KRUSE:
Burial: Elm Lawn Cemetery[73]
Cause of Death: Coronary Thrombosis

iii. BESSIE MAE HARKEY[74], b. October 02, 1900, Montgomery County, IL[74]; d. July 20, 1955, Montgomery County, IL[74]; m. (1) FRED MAYES[75], June 04, 1922, Unknown[75]; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. (2) PAUL CONNERS[76], April 27, 1944, Unknown[77]; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Aft. 1955, Unknown[78].

More About BESSIE MAE HARKEY:
Cause of Death: General Carcimotosis of the abdomen
Fact 1: Died of general carcimotosis abdomen.

9. NINA R.[4] HARKEY *(JAMES CALVIN[3], DANIEL VALENTINE[2], JOHN[1])*[79] was born January 1875 in Unknown[79], and died Aft. 1930 in Unknown[80]. She married FREDERICK FITE[81] 1894 in Uknown[81]. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of NINA HARKEY and FREDERICK FITE are:
i. VIOLA B.[5] FITE[82], b. April 1895[82].
ii. HURLEY M. FITE[82], b. June 1897[82].
iii. RHEBA M. FITE[82], b. May 1900[82].

10. ALICE DAISY[4] HARKEY *(JAMES CALVIN[3], DANIEL VALENTINE[2], JOHN[1])*[83] was born September 16, 1884 in Carlinville, Macoupin County, IL[84], and died March 01, 1949 in Independence, Iowa.[84]. She married ROBERT ALFRED ZIMMERLY[85] December 11, 1902 in Irving, Raymond, IL[86], son of ALFRED ZIMMERLI and HANNAH WARE. He was born February 02, 1872 in St. Jacob or Marine, Madison County, IL[87], and died January 19, 1958 in Manchester, Iowa nursing home[88].

Notes for ALICE DAISY HARKEY:
Obituary - Independence, Iowa Bulletin Journal, March 38 1949:

Mrs. Zimmerly 64, Was Stroke Victim

"Mrs. Robert Zimmerly, 64, died at the People's Hospital early Tuesday morning from the effects of a stroke she suffered after supper Monday. She had been a resident of Independence for 35 years.

Funeral services were to be held Thursday at 3 p.m., at the People's Funeral Home with Rev. R. C. Kruschwitz officiating and burial was to be in the Wilson Cemetery.

Daisy Harkey Zimmerly was born Sept. 16, 1884 at Carlin (sic) IL, the daughter of James and Sara Jennings Harkey. On Dec. 11, 1902, she married Robert A. Zimmerly. He is employed at Osburn Feed and Seed Store.

She was a member of the Methodist Church, which she joined at the age of 16, in Irving, Illinois.

They had six children, four of whom with her husband, survive here. They are Jesse and Robert Jr., Mrs. Lavonne Barkowski, and Mrs. Bernadine (sic) Bergstrom, all of Independence."

More About ALICE DAISY HARKEY:
Burial: Unknown, Wilson Cemetery, Independence, Iowa
Cause of Death: Stroke
Medical Information: Poor eyesight. Club foot.

Notes for ROBERT ALFRED ZIMMERLY:
Obituary, undated:

"RITES HELD FOR
ZIMMERLY, 85
Retired Farmer
Died on Sunday

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon for Robert Alfred Zimmerly, 85, who died Sunday, Jan. 19 at a Manchester nursing home. The Rev. Max Belz of Walker officiated at the services held in the Harris and Hawe Funeral home in Independence. Burial was in the Wilson cemetery.

Mr. Zimmerly was a retired farmer and moved to the Independence area from Illinois in 1915. He moved to Independence 20 years ago and later worked for local veterinarians, Dr. Kippen. Dr. M. W. Osborn and Dr. James Sloan.

He was born February 2, 1872 in Marine, Illinois, the son of Alfred and Frances Ware Zimmerly. He married Daisy Harkey on December 11, 1902 at Irving, Ill. His wife died on March 1, 1949 and two sones also preceeded him in death.

Mr. Zimmerly was a member of the Cono Presbyterian church and the Odd Fellows.

He is survived by two sons, J. P. Zimmerly and Robert Zimmerly and two daughters, Mrs. Lavonne Barkowski and Mrs. Bernadine (sic) Bergstrom, all of Independence. He also leaves eight grandchildren and two great grandchildren."

More About ROBERT ALFRED ZIMMERLY:
Burial: January 22, 1958, Wilson Cemetery, Independence, Iowa[89]
Occupation: Horse trainer & farmer

Children of ALICE HARKEY and ROBERT ZIMMERLY are:

i. JAMES ALFRED[5] ZIMMERLY[90], b. May 11, 1903, Irving, Montgomery County, IL[91]; d. January 07, 1908, Montgomery County, IL[91].

More About JAMES ALFRED ZIMMERLY:
Cause of Death: Dipheria

ii. JESSE PEARL ZIMMERLY[91], b. March 06, 1905, Raymond, Montgomery County, IL[91]; d. March 25, 1970, Independence, Iowa.[92]; m. FLORENCE RUTH POTTS[93], March 07, 1928, Unknown[94]; b. May 11, 1905, Littleton, Iowa[95]; d. October 07, 1974, Unknown[96].

Notes for JESSE PEARL ZIMMERLY:
Jesse graduated from Independence High School in 1924. Afterwards he worked as a mechanic. He married Florence Ruth Potts on March 7, 1928; they were both twenty-three at the time. They had four children: Ronald, Dale, James and Sandra. After Ronald was born, Jesse and Florence moved to work on Dr. McGready's farm and lived there for three years. After that, they moved to town and Jesse started to work for "The Mill". Later he worked for "Blue Gas Company"; Jesse died of a heart-attack at work on March 25, 1970.

More About JESSE PEARL ZIMMERLY:
Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery, Independence, Iowa

More About FLORENCE RUTH POTTS:
Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery, Independence, Iowa

iii. LAVONNE MARGIE ZIMMERLY[97], b. June 19, 1914, Litchfield, Montgomery County, IL[98]; m. FRANK BARKOWSKI[99], March 12, 1932, Unknown[100]; b. July 29, 1906, Iowa[101]; d. April 08, 1993, Houston, Texas[101].

More About LAVONNE MARGIE ZIMMERLY:
Medical Information: Born with a deformed hand

→ iv. BERNADENE IOLA ZIMMERLY[102], b. April 15, 1916, Independence, Iowa[103]; d. January 26, 1961, Peoples Hospital, Independence, Iowa. Buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Independence, Iowa.[104]; m. (1) KENNETH MCCORSTIN, Bef. 1940, Unknown; b. April 30, 1910, Iowa.[105]; d. February 1982, Independence, Iowa[105]; m. (2) ORVILLE CLARENCE BERGSTROM[106], July 06, 1940, Waterloo, Iowa[107]; b. March 14, 1910, Troy Mills, Iowa[108]; d. December 17, 1985, Independence, Iowa - buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery with his first wife Bernadene.[108].

Notes for BERNADENE IOLA ZIMMERLY:
→ Bernadene Zimmerly was born on April 15, 1916 in Independence, Iowa, the youngest daughter of Robert and Alice Daisy Zimmerly.

Bernadene married Kenneth McCorstin but divorced him after only a few years. There were no children by this marriage. Bernadene married Orville Bergstrom on July 6, 1940 in Waterloo, Iowa with Clyde and Eliose Christensen as witnesses.

During World War II, it was hard on the wives also. Most women didn't work outside of the home then, so they got a $60.00 a month allotment and that was their income. Out of that money, all bills had to be paid. There were a lot of shortages during World War II, like sugar, flowers, gasoline, etc. They had ration stamps. Stamps for sugar, coffee, red meat, shoes, gasoline, vegetables. Bernadene lived in a small little house next to the Bayer's just outside of Independence. Frank Speers always kept Bernie's car going. You couldn't buy tires during World War II and the tires weren't very good anyway. Bernadene and Eliose went a lot of places in Bernie's old Model "A" Ford. One time in the winter, right after Christmas, they took their children (Doris and Mary Lou and Connie and Ken) and went down to visit Gus and Martha on the Campbell place. You had to go up the hill to get into the yard. It was snowing, and they got half-way up the hill and got stuck. Martha looked out the window and said to Gus, "Oh Gus, here comes those girls with those little kids." Gus got a team of horses and came down and got them all. He loaded all of them into a sled with his two Belgian horses, Prince and Colonel and took them back to the house. Things were hard but they had fun, too.

Bernadene suffered from migraine headaches all her life. At the onset of the headache, she would go to her bedroom, and shut out as much light as possible and her daughters knew that they must be very quiet. She had her first cerebral hemorrhage in 1955; she was unconscious for three days. They did a lot of tests, but in those days, there wasn't much they could do. They tried to keep her uncontrollable high blood pressure under control, but she had another hemorrhage in January of 1961. She had just come back from dropping Orville down by the highway to catch the bus to Deere's. She swept the snow off the

sidewalk and got just inside the door when she fell down unconscious. Her daughter Mary Lou was upstairs asleep, but said she was dreaming of her mother and saw blood on her face. She woke up and went downstairs and found her mother. She was rushed to People's Hospital in Independence, Iowa and Clarence Snyder, a next-door neighbor, raced up to Waterloo to try to catch the bus and brought Orville back to Independence, but she died at age 44, with her best friend Lois Satterlee at her side in the early morning of January 26th, 1961. Doris was going to school in Sioux Falls College and her uncle, Robert Zimmerly drove there and picked up Doris and her cousin Connie Christensen, who was also attending Sioux Falls College at that time and brought them back to Independence. The funeral was held at First Baptist Church, in Independence, Iowa where she had been a long-time member. She left behind her husband Orville and two broken-hearted daughters, Doris and Mary Lou. She is buried at Mount Hope Cemetery with her husband Orville.

Obituary, Conservative paper (Buchanan County) 31 Jan. 1961:

LAST RITES FOR
MRS. BERGSTROM

Funeral services for Mrs. Orvlile Bergstrom, 44, of Independence were held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 28 at the First Bapatist church in Independence. The Rev. Vernon Link, pastor, officiated. Burial was in Mt. Hope cemetery.

Mrs. Bergstrom died suddently on Thursday, Jan. 26 at the People's hospital in Independence, where she had been a patient about one hour.

She was born April 15, 1916 in Independence, the daughter of Robert and Daisy Harkey Zimmerly. She married Orville Bergstrom on July 6, 1940 at Waterloo.

Mrs. Bergstrom is survived by her husband; two dauaghters, Doris, a sophomore at Sioux Falls college, Sioux Falls, S. Dak. and Mary Lou, a junior in the Independence high school.

She is also survived by two brothers, Jesse and Robert Zimmerly, both of Independence and one sister, Mrs. Frank Barkowski, Independence.

She was preceded in death by her parents and two brothers.

Pallbearers were Clark Satterlee, Harold Baker, James Martin, Edwin Holst, Clarence Snyder and Jerome Satterlee. The Hawe Funeral home was in charge of arrangements."

More About BERNADENE IOLA ZIMMERLY:
Cause of Death: Cerebral hemorrage
Fact 1: Occupation: Wife and mother.
Fact 2: Died at 7:20 a.m. of a cerebral hemorrage.

Notes for ORVILLE CLARENCE BERGSTROM:
Orville was born to Gus and Martha Bergstrom on March 14, 1910 near Troy Mills, Iowa. He was their first born and was delivered at home by an 'old doctor from Coggin'.

When Orville and Orma were about four and five, [the summer of 1915], they ventured down to the pasture where all the hogs and cows were. There was a tile drain, it was nothing but a pig wallow. They decided that it looked good, so they just got in there, just like the pigs. Their mother didn't miss them for awhile, and they she looked out, and there they came bare naked, all covered in mud, carrying their clothes. Orma said "Mama, I turned my back while Orville got undressed and got in and he turned his back while he undressed." Martha was horrified!

When Orville and Orma were about five and six, their mother would give them a grocery list and send them off in the buggy to go to Cook & Hefner's Grocery Store in Troy Mills [about six miles away]. Martha would put a note on the bottom of the grocery list "Put the groceries in the buggy and turn the horses around".

Orville's tonsils were taken out at home on the kitchen table. But most of the time, they never had a doctor, they were too poor to be sick.

Orville and Bernadene Zimmerly were married in Waterloo, Iowa on July 6,1940 with Clyde and Eliose Bergstrom-Christensen as witnesses.

Orville entered the Army on May 19, 1944 and was in training at Camp Roberts, California before going overseas on October 29, 1944. He served in the European, African and Middle Eastern theaters. While serving with General Patton's 3rd Army, 101th infantry in France where he was wounded in action in the battle of Luxembourg on January 1, 1945 in France. He was struck in the leg by shrapnel from enemy mortar fire and suffered a fractured foot for which he received a Purple Heart. He told his sister Orma, that when he got shot, he "saw" his Grandma Hart in a vision. [She had died in 1933.] He was hospitalized in England. His wife received a Western Union telegraph saying: "Regret to inform you your husband private first class Orville C. Bergstrom was slightly wounded in action one January in Luxembourg. You will be advised as reports of condition are received. Dunlop, Acting the Adjutant General." He came home on the LaCrosse Victory boatwhich sailed from Le Havre, France and arrived in New York November 27, 1945. He was discharged on December 2, 1945.

After he got back from the war, he went to work at Deere's. He was a core assembler. He would get up at 4 o'clock in the morning, Bernadene would pack him a huge lunch, and he would ride the company bus to Waterloo. They used to warm up their lunch by putting their food on a long paddle and putting it into the oven. One day, a black man's lunch fell off, and of course, he didn't have anything to eat. Orville gave him half of his lunch, and the rest of the workers couldn't believe he had done that. It was in the '50's, when it was almost unheard of for a black and white man to have anything to do with each other. Well a few months later, Dad missed his ride home, somehow. At that time, he was car pooling with some other men. The black man who had lost his lunch brought Orville home to Independence [a distance of about 20 miles]. We wouldn't think anything of that today, but then, it was almost unheard of!

Orville worked at Deere's for 29 years and retired in 1971. He passed away on December 17, 1985 at Independence People's Hospital from complications of pneumonia and emphysema with his four sisters (Orma, Eliose, Audrey & Deloris) and his second wife, Leona, at his side. He is buried with his first wife Bernadene in Mt. Hope Cemetery, in Independence, Iowa.

Obituary in unknown paper:

"ORVILLE BERGSTROM

INDEPENDENCE -- Orville C. Bergstrom, 75, of Independence died Tuesday evening (Dec. 17, 1985) at a hospital in Independence.

Funeral services wlil be at 10 this morning at the Mason-Reiff Funeral Chapel in Independence, with burial at Mount Hope Cemetery, Independence. Visitation is at the funeral home prior to the service. A military memorial service was held Thursday night at the funeral home.

Mr. Bergstrom was born March 14, 1910 in Troy Mills to Gus and Martha (Hart) Bergstrom, and attended Buchanan County Schools. On July 6, 1940 he married Barnadine (sic) Zimmerly in Waterloo, and they lived in the Buchanan County area.

He entered the Army on May 19, 1944, and served in the European, African and Middle Eastern theaters until his discharge on Dec. 2, 1945.

He returned to Buchanan County, and was employed by the John Deere Tractor Works in Waterloo for 29 years. He retired in 1971. Mrs. Bergstrom died Jan. 26, 1961. On June 27, 1962, (sic) he married Leona M. Mills Madison in Lamont and they lived in Independence.

He was a member of the VFW Post, I.O.O.F., and UAW Local 838.

Mr. Bergstrom is survived by his wife, Leona; two daughters, Mrs. Doris Sullivan, Chandler, Ariz., and Mrs. Mary Lou Hamlin, Boulder, Colo.; a stepdaughter, Mrs. Sally Hamlin, Mason City; two stepsons,

John Madison, Swannonoa, N.C., and Ralph Madison, Mason City; two grandchildren; 11 step-grandchildren; and four step-great-grandchildren; and four sisters, Mrs. Orma McCombs, Mrsr. Eloise Christensen and Mrs. Deloris Lynch, all of Independence, and Mrs. Audrey Salow, Waterloo."

Information from funeral card:

Casket Bearers: Glen Kirkendall; Gerald Nelson; Archie Polk; Harold Baker; James VanRee; Mason Marshall.

Clergyman: Rev. Robert Stanford, First Baptist Church, Independence.

More About ORVILLE CLARENCE BERGSTROM:
Cause of Death: Pneumonia
Fact 2: Brown hair; brown eyes.
Medical Information: Emphasema; Kidney failure.
Occupation: Member of VFW Post, I.O.O.F., and UAW Local 838.

v. ROBERT ALFRED ZIMMERLY[109], b. January 25, 1923, Independence, Iowa[110]; m. (1) MILDRED CLARK, Abt. 1945, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. (2) DOROTHY MANSON[110], September 05, 1957, Unknown[110]; b. Unknown, Unknown.

Notes for ROBERT ALFRED ZIMMERLY:
Article in Independence paper in 1973:

"ZIMMERLY LOGS 35 YEARS AND
2 MILLION MILES AS TRUCK DRIVER

Bob Zimmerly, Independence, at the age of 50, has been a truck driver for 35 years. For the past 25 years, since May 19, 1948, he has been employed by Elmer Jensen, owner of Jensen Transport Inc. in Independence. Last Saturday night, his employer honored him for 25 years of accident free driving. Zimmerly and his wife, the former Dorothy Manson, were feted at a surprise supper held at Glen HavenSupper club at Oelwein. Forty-eight persons including Mr. and Mrs. Jensen and employees of Jensen Transport, Inc. and their wives attended the event.

Entertainment was by the Huckie-Mitchell Singers of Sumner. Mrs. Jensen read "The Story of a Truck Driver," about Zimmerly and his wife, written by Tammy Brooks, and also the pem "The World Is Your Mirror." A tier cake, baked and decorated in silver and blue by Mrs. Arsne VanDaele, featured a miniature truck between the tiers. Zimmerly was presented a trophy and a gold watch and his wife a corsage and gold bracelet.

Rober Topp, a former Jensen employee, now of El Cajon, Calif., telephoned to congratulate Zimmerly. Zimmerly's career began at age 15 when he started driving a coal truck in Independence for J. B. Elliott. He continued this job for eight years after which which he worked as a trucker for Harold Lohman and for one year drove a gasoline transport for the Skilly Oil Co. out of Iowa City. The Skelly Oil Co. job was his introduction to driving a semi. He also served two years in the U.S. Air Force as a mechanic on P51 fighter planes.

In his 25 years with Jensen, he has driven approximately 2,000,000 accident free miles. He does mechanical repairs on the trucks he drives and "keeps them immaculate," according to his employer who said he couldn't say enough good things about him.

Zimmerly is happy in his work and said he has had no desire for any other profession. He is presently driving a new 1973 White Freightliner which he and Jensen flew to Portland, Ore. to get. While in Portland, they had the opportunity to tour the factory to see how the semis are built. Zimmerly had driven the truck 10,000 miles in the month he has been in operation.

In his 25 years of driving for Jensen, Zimmerly has been snowbound just twice, the last time during the surprise April 9 Iowa snowstorm, when he was stalled for 32 hours on Interstate 80. The other time he said he "sat for two days in Nebraska with a load of cattle" when he was caught in a blizzard. It was necessary to find a place to unload the cattle so they could be fed. When weather permitted he returned to

Iowa with the livestock. Since then he also hauls bulk starch. When he first began working for Jensen he drove International trucks with gas engines. In 1951 Jensen purchased his first diesel truck and Bob became the driver. He has driven diesels since.

Sometimes a trip may take as long as four days. He may spend overnight at home in Independence or be home for a week before he is dispatched on another run. Some of his longer trips have included hauling feeder cattle from montana to Iowa, fat cattle from Iowa to Elizabeth NJ and milk to Brownsville, TX.

Mr. and Mrs. Zimmerly reside at Rush Park trailer court and Mrs. Zimmerly is employed in the coffee shop at Hotel Pinicon."

This was read at the 25th anniversary party:

"THE STORY OF A TRUCK DRIVER - BOB ZIMMERLY

Once upon a time (too long ago to remember) a little boy named Bob came up to a big man named Elmer and asked for a job. Elmer decided if he was smart enough to drive a truck (which isn't too smart) Bob could have a job, too. Heap Big Chief Jensen gave Cowboy Bob a job of hauling horses for his first work assignment. Bob must have been content hauling horses because when Elmer first suggested Bob take a lead to Chicago, Bob (more or less said), "Go jump in a lake", preferably Lake Michigan." Finally, after much prodding, Bob took his first load to Chicago--I could relate the habits of cattle to Bob's outlook on life, but my conscience prevents it. One day Bob walked into the office in a daze. This was because he had just gotten married to a pretty girl named Dorothy.

Dorothy's name and her family situations bears a resemblance to "The Wizard of Oz." She and Bob live in the Oz of Rush Park and Bob is doomed forever to work on the wicked warlock of the East. Now on with the story. Bob vaguely remembered Dorothy making some promise to obey him. Bob used this promise as a wey of getting Dorothy to help him was his truck on Friday afternoons. As the Chicago stock market took fewer loads of cattle, Bob began hauling loads of starch. The author of this story previously mentioned the Wizard of Oz and if you'll paulse to remember that in that story Dorothy's home is struck by a tornado. In the Oz'71, a wind storm demolished our Oz (not odd) couple's trailer home. However, the Dorothy in our story didn't get her marbles knocked around. Or so we presume ... After getting settled in a new home, Bob and Dorothy live happily ever after in the Emerald city of Independence."

More About ROBERT ALFRED ZIMMERLY:
Medical Information: Migraine headaches; Prostate surgery; Loss of finger due to farm accident

vi. WAYNE MASON ZIMMERLY[110], b. 1925, Independence, Iowa[110]; d. 1927, Independence, Iowa - Buried in Wilson Cemetery.[110].

More About WAYNE MASON ZIMMERLY:
Cause of Death: Fell in a bucket of hot water and later died of his burns.

Endnotes

1. Lynn Boyd Reener, *Harkey family history, p. 1.*.
2. Harkey family history, p. 6.; Barbara Fulton.
3. Lynn Boyd Reener, *Harkey family history, p. 1.*.
4. Lynn Boyd Reener.
5. Lynn Boyd Reener, *Harkey family history, p. 1.*.
6. Lynn Boyd Reener, *Harkey family history, p. 25.*
7. Harkey family history, p. 28..
8. Lynn Boyd Reener, *Harkey family history, p. 25.*
9. Harkey family history, p. 28..
10. Harkey family history, p. 25 & p. 28..
11. Lynn Boyd Reener, *Harkey family history, p. 1.*.

12. Harkey family history, p. 49..
13. Harkey family history, p. 49.
14. Lynn Boyd Reener, *Harkey family history, p. 1.*.
15. Lynn Boyd Reener, *Harkey family history, p. 10.*.
16. Harkey family history, pg. 10 & 11..
17. Lynn Boyd Reener, *Harkey family history, p. 10.*.
18. Harkey family history, p. 10 & p. 17.
19. Lynn Boyd Reener, *Harkey family history, p. 10.*.
20. Harkey family history, p. 10 & p. 17.
21. Lynn Boyd Reener.
22. Lynn Boyd Reener, *Harkey family history, p. 10.*.
23. Lynn Boyd Reener.
24. Harkey family history, pg. 10.
25. Lynn Boyd Reener.
26. Lynn Boyd Reener, *Harkey family history, p. 1.*.
27. Lynn Boyd Reener, *Harkey family history, p. 23.*.
28. Lynn Boyd Reener.
29. Lynn Boyd Reener, *Harkey family history, p. 23.*.
30. Lynn Boyd Reener, *Harkey family history, p. 1.*.
31. Harkey family history, p. 30.
32. Harkey family history, p. 31..
33. Lynn Boyd Reener.
34. Harkey family history, p. 31..
35. Lynn Boyd Reener.
36. Harkey family history, p. 33..
37. Lynn Boyd Reener.
38. Harkey family history, p. 31..
39. 1880 Sumner County Kansas Census & Montgomery County, IL 1850 Census.
40. Lynn Boyd Reener.
41. Harkey family history, p. 31..
42. Lynn Boyd Reener.
43. Harkey family history, p. 31..
44. Lynn Boyd Reener.
45. Harkey family history, p. 31..
46. Lynn Boyd Reener.
47. Harkey family history, p. 34.
48. Harkey family history, p. 35.
49. Harkey family history, p. 34.
50. Lynn Boyd Reener.
51. Harkey family history, p. 34.
52. Harkey family history, p. 36.
53. Harkey family history, p. 34.
54. Harkey family history, p. 36.
55. Lynn Boyd Reener.
56. Harkey family history, p. 34.
57. Lynn Boyd Reener, *Harkey family history, p. 1.*.
58. Harkey family history, p. 34.
59. Lynn Boyd Reener.
60. Harkey family history, p. 39..
61. Victor Fite's obituary.
62. Harkey family history, p. 39..
63. Victor Fite's obituary.
64. Harkey family history, p. 39..
65. Harkey family history, p. 34.
66. Harkey family history, p. 41..
67. Lynn Boyd Reener.
68. Harkey family history, p. 41..
69. Harkey family history, p. 41.
70. Harkey family history, p. 42..
71. Harkey family history, p. 41..

72. Lynn Boyd Reener, *Harkey family history, p. 43.*.
73. Lynn Boyd Reener.
74. Harkey family history, p. 41..
75. Harkey family history, p. 42..
76. Harkey family history, p. 41..
77. Harkey family history, p. 42..
78. Harkey family history, p. 41..
79. Harkey family history, p. 34.
80. Obituary of Charles Harkey.
81. Harkey family history, p. 34.
82. Harkey family history, p. 46.
83. Harkey family history, p. 34.
84. Obituary of Daisy Harkey Zimmerly, Bulletin Journal, Conservative, March 2, 1949..
85. Julie Zimmerly.
86. Obituary of Daisy Harkey Zimmerly, Bulletin Journal, Conservative, March 2, 1949..
87. Harkey family history, p. 34 & Marriage license of Robert & Daisy (Harkey) Zimmerly.
88. Harkey family history, p. 34.
89. Robert Zimmerly Obituary.
90. Doris (Bergstrom) Clement.
91. Harkey family history, p. 34.
92. Harkey family history, p. 34 & History of Buchanan County, 1990.
93. Harkey family history, p. 47.
94. Harkey family history, p. 34.
95. Dale Potts.
96. History of Buchanan County, 1990; Dale Potts.
97. Harkey family history, p. 47.
98. Harkey family history, p. 34.
99. Doris Bergstrom Clement.
100. Harkey family history, p. 34.
101. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jul 12, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.13485.180
102. Doris (Bergstrom) Clement.
103. Harkey family history, p. 34.
104. Doris (Bergstrom) Clement.
105. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jul 18, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.11206.134
106. Obituary of Martha Hart Bergstrom, Conservative, May 23, 1974.
107. Obituary of Bernadene Zimmerly Bergstrom, Conservative 1/31/1961.
108. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jun 30, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.19180.18
109. Doris (Bergstrom) Clement.
110. Harkey family history, p. 34.

Alice "Daisy Harkey" and Robert Zimmerly
Mar 11 Dec 1902 Raymond, Montgomery. IL

From Doris
8932 E. Copper Rd
Sun Lakes, AZ 85248

Recd 20 March 2007

Alice Daisy Harkey and Robert Zimmerly
Mar 11 Dec 1902 Raymond, Montgomery. IL

From Doris
8932 E. Copper Rd
Sun Lakes, AZ 85248

Recd 20 March 2007

Doris, a gedcom is Genealogical Data Compression, it is a way of compressing your database to send it, but if you do not know what that is, forget it! What computer genealogy program do you use, it looks like Family Tree Maker???? If so, you can send me a copy of your file on the internet. Do you know how to do that? If not, you save your file to a diskette and mail it to me. Let me know what you can do.
You are correct, that Daniel Valentine Harkey was married to Elizabeth Walcher and to Margaret Ann Weller,who is James Calvin's mother, so we are not related through that line. Sorry I mislead you! We are related through Michael Walcher's daughter, Sarah Sally who married John Harkey. Thank heavens, they all had different names, have had some that generation after generation the same name was used. John had John had John!

bobdorisclement@att.net wrote:

> I would be glad to send you gedcom but I don't know what it is! Is that my database?
>
> You have my line partly correct. Its correct up to Daniel Valentine Harkey. Daniel Valentine Harkey had two wives 1) Eliz. Walcher and 2) Margaret Ann Weller. I believe (correct me if I am wrong) that James Calvin Harkey was a product of the second marriage.
>
> I have Daniel Valentine Harkey's mother and father as John Harkey (1789-1864) and Sarah Walcher (1790-1861). Sarah Walcher's father and mother was Michael Walcher (1750-1838) and wife Mary Margaret Cline (no dates). Michael Walcher's father was Adam Walcher (1722-1801). Wife Christine (no dates).
>
> I, too have corresponded with Lyn Boyd Reener. She has been a great source.
>
> Doris Clement
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: bfulton [mailto:bfulton@fullnet.net]
> Sent: Thursday, March 15, 2007 11:24 AM
> To: bobdorisclement@att.net
> Subject: Re: Walcher Harkey Family Information
>
> Doris, have kept your note in my active inbox so I would get back to you, just thought it would be sooner than now...was hit with acute bronchitis and am finally feeling better to be at the computer desk.
> You asked how we are related--we both descend through children of Michael Walcher, you through Sarah " Sally" Walcher who married John Harkey and I descend through her brother, John Michael Walcher who married Leah Smith. According to my relationship chart, that makes us 5th cousins!
> Barbara- all ancestors have Walcher surname=Michael, John Michael, John Henry, Charles Daniel Lincoln, Ernest Raymond, Edwin Allen, Barbara.
> Doris = Michael Walcher, Sarah "Sally' Walcher Harkey, Daniel Valentine Harkey, James Calvin Harkey, Alice "Daisy" Harkey Zimmerly, Bernadine Iola Zimmerly Bergstrom, Doris Bergstrom Clement. Am I correct?
> I have been researching the Walcher family of a number of years, have been in contact with many of our Walcher cousins and have always hoped to find were Adam Walcher came into the US (no find as yet), however one of our east coast cousins has found a copy of his will in North Carolina (let me know if you wish a copy) We also have Michael's will.
> I try to keep in contact with each researcher who is working or has worked on our Walcher family. I keep thinking some day we will find a really sharp techy in the family who will work on and maintain a Adam Walcher website--maybe some day--but I am getting older (71) so for now I am just keeping in contact.
> Presently I am working on constructing the branches of the John Michael Walcher branch of the family, working to find living descendants to bring database information up-to-date. John & Leah had 11 children, 9 lived to marry and have families, so it has been a project! but is progressing. Your Daniel Valentine Harkey who married Elizabeth Walcher

Subject: Re: Walcher Harkey Family Information
From: bfulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
Date: Thu, 15 Mar 2007 13:24:11 -0500
To: bobdorisclement@att.net

Doris, have kept your note in my active inbox so I would get back to you, just thought it would be sooner than now...was hit with acute bronchitis and am finally feeling better to be at the computer desk.
You asked how we are related--we both descend through children of Michael Walcher, you through Sarah " Sally" Walcher who married John Harkey and I descend through her brother, John Michael Walcher who married Leah Smith. According to my relationship chart, that makes us 5th cousins!
Barbara- all ancestors have Walcher surname=Michael, John Michael, John Henry, Charles Daniel Lincoln, Ernest Raymond, Edwin Allen, Barbara.
Doris = Michael Walcher, Sarah "Sally' Walcher Harkey, Daniel Valentine Harkey, James Calvin Harkey, Alice "Daisy" Harkey Zimmerly, Bernadine Iola Zimmerly Bergstrom, Doris Bergstrom Clement. Am I correct?
I have been researching the Walcher family of a number of years, have been in contact with many of our Walcher cousins and have always hoped to find were Adam Walcher came into the US (no find as yet), however one of our east coast cousins has found a copy of his will in North Carolina (let me know if you wish a copy) We also have Michael's will.

I try to keep in contact with each researcher who is working or has worked on our Walcher family. I keep thinking some day we will find a really sharp techy in the family who will work on and maintain a Adam Walcher website--maybe some day--but I am getting older (71) so for now I am just keeping in contact.
Presently I am working on constructing the branches of the John Michael Walcher branch of the family, working to find living descendants to bring database information up-to-date. John & Leah had 11 children, 9 lived to marry and have families, so it has been a project! but is progressing. Your Daniel Valentine Harkey who married Elizabeth Walcher in this branch.
In 2001 you sent me part of your family database from John and Sarah through your parents, it is wonderful! Your stories are great. I printed it off for my file, however your gedcom was lost in a later computer meltdown. I am hoping you will send it again in order that I may add your information to the Daniel and Elizabeth Harkey data along with any new information you may have added. Right now I am working with census and searching for obituaries to lead me to living cousins hoping they will be able to share obituaries, pictures and stories..
My hope is to put together a book with chapters for each branch of John Michael family. It would not be a book for the Internet, but would be available to those who shared infomation. Would you consider sharing your own family also?
I have corresponded with Lynn Boyd Reener, was in Litchfield two years ago and we spent time together. What a great time we had!
I so appreciate the information you have shared with me and hope we will continue to keep in touch.
Your Oklahoma cousin, barbara

Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 SE Osage, Bartlesville, OK 74003
918-336-5398

Subject: Re: Walcher Harkey Family Information
From: bhilton <bhilton@fullnet.net>
Date: Thu, 15 Mar 2007 13:24:11 -0500
To: bobdomisdemom@aol.net

Doris, have kept your note in my active inbox so I would get back to you. Just thought it would be sooner than now...was hit with acute bronchitis and am finally feeling better to be at the computer desk.

You asked how we are related--we both descend through children of Michael Walcher, you through Sarah " Sally" Walcher who married John Harkey and I descend through her brother, John Michael Walcher who married Leah Smith. According to my relationship chart, that makes us 5th cousins.

Barbara- all ancestors have Walcher surname--Michael, John Michael, John Henry, Charles Daniel Lincoln, Ernest Raymond, Edwin Allen, Barbara.

Doris - Michael Walcher, Sarah "Sally" Walcher Harkey, Daniel Valentine Harkey, James Calvin Harkey, Alice "Daisy" Harkey Zimmerly, Bernadine Iola Zimmerly Bergstrom, Doris Bergstrom Clement...am I correct?

I have been researching the Walcher family of a number of years, have been in contact with many of our Walcher cousins and have always hoped to find more Adam Walcher came into the US (no find as yet). However one of our east coast cousins has found a copy of his will in North Carolina (let me know if you wish a copy). We also have Michael's will.

I try to keep in contact with each researcher who is working or has worked on our Walcher family. I keep thinking some day we will find a really sharp techy in the family who will work on and maintain a Adam Walcher website--maybe some day--but I am getting older (!!) so for now I am just keeping in contact.

Presently I am working on constructing the branches of the John Michael Walcher branch of the family, working to find living descendants to bring database information up-to-date. John & Leah had 11 children, 9 lived to marry and have families, so it has been a project but is progressing. Your Daniel Valentine Harkey who married Elizabeth Walcher is this branch.

In 2001 you sent me part of your family database from John and Sarah through your parents, it is wonderful! Your stories are great. I printed it off for my file, however your pedcon was lost in a later computer meltdown. I am hoping you will send it again in order that I may add your information to the Daniel and Elizabeth Harkey data along with any new information you may have added. Right now I am working with census and searching for obituaries to lead me to living cousins hoping they will be able to share obituaries, pictures and stories.

My hope is to put together a book with chapters for each branch of John Michael family. It would not be a book for the Internet, but would be available to those who shared information. Would you consider sharing your own family also?

I have corresponded with Lynn Boyd Kenner, was in Litchfield two years ago and we spent time together. What a great time we had!

I so appreciate the information you have shared with me and hope we will continue to keep in touch.

Your Oklahoma cousin, Barbara

Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 SE Osage, Bartlesville, OK 74003
918-336-3198

Subject: RE: Walcher Harkey Family Information
From: <bobdorisclement@att.net>
Date: Wed, 31 Jan 2007 10:04:25 -0700
To: "bfulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>

My address is: 8932 E. Copper Drive, Sun Lakes, AZ 85248. I have forgotten -- which line is yours? I have tried to find you in my genealogy (family tree maker), and I can't find you. I am from the line of Alice Daisy Harkey. By the way, my Aunt Lavonne and my uncle Bob are still alive (Robert A. Zimmerly/Alice Daisy Harkey).
Doris

-----Original Message-----
From: bfulton [mailto:bfulton@fullnet.net]
Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2007 9:33 PM
To: bobdorisclement@att.net
Subject: Re: Walcher Harkey Family Information

Exiting is not the word for it! Unbelievable and fantastic! So glad we back in touch. Don't believe I have your snail mail address, hope you will share with me. More later, barb
Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, OK 74003
918-336-5398

bobdorisclement@att.net wrote:

> I will be happy to help you wherever I can. I haven't been working on genealogy much lately, but through a friend of mine who went to Salt Lake City, was able to find my ancestors in Sweden on the Bergstrom side (wrong side for you!). I found out how I became a Bergstrom. My great-great grandfather went in the service in Sweden. His birth name was Lars Olafson (Olaf's son). There were a lot of Lars Olafson's in the army so during that
> period of time, they started changing their names. So they picked Bergstrom
> for my gg grandfather!! I have found two generations in Sweden. Pretty exciting.
>
> Doris Clement
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: bfulton [mailto:bfulton@fullnet.net]
> Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2007 12:47 PM
> To: bobdorisclement@att.net
> Subject: Walcher Harkey Family Information
>
> Doris, am beginning to work on the John Michael Walcher who migrated
>from NC to Montgomery Co, IL about 1840. Several cousins have been
> working on getting info together with the goal of putting the info into
> a book. It's a BIG project with lots of families. John Michael and Leah
> Smith had 11 children, 9 married and had families.
> What I am doing now is working on the census of each family and
> attempting to find a living descendant in each branch. It is coming
> along fairly well, but take time. I just wanted to touch base with you
> to update my information on your branch. Will be working on that branch
> in the next few months. Hope you can help me then. Right now just
> keeping in touch with cousins I have corresponded with over the past few
> years. More later,
> barb

Subject: RE: Walcher Harkey Family Information
From: <bobdoriaclemente@att.net>
Date: Wed, 31 Jan 2007 10:04:25 -0700
To: "Bluiton" <bluiton@bluiton.net>

My address is: 8032 E. Copper Drive, Sun Lakes, AZ 85248. I have
forgotten -- watch like is yours? I have tried to find you in my genealogy
(family tree maker), and I can't find you. I am from the line of Alice
Daisy Harkey. By the way, my Aunt Lavonne and my uncle Bob are still alive
(Robert A. Kimberly/Alice Daisy Harkey).
Doris

-----Original Message-----
From: bluiton [mailto:bluiton@bluiton.net]
Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2007 9:23 PM
To: bobdoriaclemente@att.net
Subject: Re: Walcher Harkey Family Information

Exciting is not the word for it! Unbelievable and fantastic! So glad we
back in touch. Don't believe I have your snail mail address, hope you
will share with me. More later, barb
Barbara Walcher Bluiton
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, OK 74003
918-336-5398

bobdoriaclemente@att.net wrote:

I will be happy to help you wherever I can. I haven't been working on
genealogy much lately, but through a friend of mine who went to Salt Lake
City, was able to find my ancestors in Sweden on the Bergetrom side (wrong
side for you!). I found out now I became a Bergetrom. My great-great
grandfather went in the service in Sweden. His birth name was Lars Olafson
(Olaf's son). There were a lot of Lars Olafson's in the army so during
that
period of time, they started changing their names. So they picked
Bergstrom
for my gg grandfather!! I have found two generations in Sweden. Really
exciting.

Doris Clemens

-----Original Message-----
From: bluiton [mailto:bluiton@bluiton.net]
Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2007 12:17 PM
To: bobdoriaclemente@att.net
Subject: Walcher Harkey Family Information

Doris, am beginning to work on the John Michael Walcher who migrated
from NC to Montgomery Co, IL about 1860. Several cousins have been
working on getting info together with the goal of putting the info into
a book. It's a big project with lots of families. John Michael and Leah
Smith had 11 children, 9 married and had families.
What I am doing now is working on the census of each family and
attempting to find a living descendant in each branch. It is coming
along fairly well, but take time. I just wanted to touch base with you
to update my information on your branch. Will be working on that branch
in the next few months. Hope you can help me then. Right now just
keeping in touch with cousins I have corresponded with over the past few
years. More later,
barb

Subject: Walcher Harkey Family Information
From: bfulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
Date: Wed, 24 Jan 2007 13:56:31 -0600
To: bobdorisclement@worldnet.att.net

Doris, it has been too long since we corresponded, confirm this email address.
barbara

Subject: Re: John Simon Walcher
Date: Fri, 18 May 2001 10:04:45 -0500
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: Bob & Doris Clement <bobdorisclement@worldnet.att.net>

I noticed that also--These two items came from two different sources so am trying to find out which are really correct. Why don't you put that one on the back burner for awhile, not enter it and as soon as I know something I will let you know. At this point, all I can tell you is- that is information given to me. Please let me know if you find anything else that looks suspicious.
barb

Bob & Doris Clement wrote:

> Sorry to be such a pest about Margaret L. But you show Margaret as born in
> 1858, but you show her dying in 1857. Also, Juda couldn't have had twin
> sons and Margaret within three days of each other. Were they triplets?
> Doris
> ----- Original Message -----
> From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
> To: Bob & Doris Clement <bobdorisclement@worldnet.att.net>
> Sent: Thursday, May 17, 2001 1:05 PM
> Subject: Re: John Simon Walcher
>
> > Yes, I have tried finding who Juda (Judy) was married to before John,
> > thought perhaps I could find it on the Illinois Statewide Index, but did
> > not see a married from a Juda to a Scherer. So I have just left it as
> > was given to me.
> >
> > Last evening I was going over some of my records and saw the problem
> > with Margaret L. 23 March 1857 is her death date and the place is
> > Litchfield, Montgomery county, IL.
> >
> > Thanks for calling it to my attendion. If you find anything else that
> > is questionable, please let me know.
> > barb
> >
> > Bob & Doris Clement wrote:
> > >
> > > Barbara,
> > >
> > > I'm still going through what you sent me - but I have another question.
> > >
> > > John Walcher and Juda Scherer's children:
> > >
> > > 1. You list Joseph Scherer. Did Juda have this child before she and
> John
> > > were married? By another man?
> > >
> > > 2. Margaret L. Walcher: you show her birth date as March 23, 1858 and
> her
> > > death as 18 March 1857. Obviously this can't be right.
> > >
> > > Doris (Bergstrom) Clement

Subject: Re: Walcher line
Date: Tue, 15 May 2001 10:48:51 -0700
From: "Bob & Doris Clement" <bobdorisclement@worldnet.att.net>
To: "B Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>

I did find one thing that didn't agree with what Lynn Boyd Reener sent me. Aaron Barringon who married Margaret Ann Harkey, born 1813 is really Aaron Barringer. They are both buried at Hillsboro, IL, Cress Hill Cemetery.
----- Original Message -----
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: Bob & Doris Clement <bobdorisclement@worldnet.att.net>
Sent: Saturday, May 12, 2001 2:19 PM
Subject: Re: Walcher line

> Doris, with the notes, which had the sources, stories, obituaries, etc.
> The file was 26 pages, so made the genealogy report with them--now is 9
> pages. If later you are interested in the additional information, I
> will send you a hard copy. I would like to have a copy of what you have
> on the Harkeys to see if they compare. Look forward to hearing from
> you.
> barbara
>
> Bob & Doris Clement wrote:
> >
> > Could you send me the genealogy report on family tree maker if you have
it.
> > Its hard to figure out which children belong to which mother on this
report.
> > You can e-mail it to me by copying the genealogy report, cutting out
what is
> > not applicable, and pasting it into an e-mail message.
> >
> > FYI - my address is Doris Clement, 8932 E. Copper Drive, Sun Lakes, AZ
> > 85248. My telephone number is 480-883-8322.
> >
> > Doris
> >
> > ----- Original Message -----
> > From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
> > To: Bob & Doris Clement <bobdorisclement@worldnet.att.net>
> > Sent: Friday, May 11, 2001 9:00 AM
> > Subject: Re: Walcher line
> >
> > > Whew, thought maybe I had an OOOPPS!! but believe you will notice that
> > > is was DAVID, SR. who married Elizabeth and DANIEL, SR. who married
> > > Barbara. I know that is hard to read. Please send me your mailing
> > > address and I will mail you a better copy.
> > > barbara
> > >
> > > Bob & Doris Clement wrote:
> > > >
> > > > Thank you so much. I have at least one question. Probably more
after I
> > go
> > > > through this. How could David Winecoff, Sr. be the husband of two
> > sisters?
> > > > Elizabeth & Barbara. Did one of them die and he married the sister?
> > > > Doris
> > >

Subject: Re: Witcher line
Date: Tue, 15 May 2001 10:48:51 -0700
From: "Bob & Doris Clement" <bobdoriscl
To: "B Fulton" <bfulton@fulnet.net>

I did find one thing that didn't agree with what Lynn Boyd Beaver said on
Aaron Darrington who married Margaret Ann Harvey, born 1819 is really Aaron
Barrington. They are both buried at Hillsboro, IL, Cross Hill Cemetery.
----- Original Message -----
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fulnet.net>
To: Bob & Doris Clement <bobdoriscl
Sent: Saturday, May 12, 2001 2:19 PM
Subject: Re: Witcher line

> Doris, with the notes, which had the sources, entries, obituaries, etc.
> The file was 26 pages, so aside the genealogy report with them--now is a
> puppy. If later you are interested in the additional information, I
> will send you a hard copy. I would like to have a copy of what you have,
> on the outside to see if they compare. Look forward to hearing from
> you.
> Barbara
>
> Bob & Doris Clement wrote:
>
> > Could you send me the genealogy report on family tree maker if you have
> it.
> > Its hard to figure out which children belong to which mother on this
> report.
> > You can e-mail it to me by copying the genealogy report, cutting and
> what is
> > not applicable, and pasting it into an e-mail message.
> >
> > FYI - my address is Doris Clement, 8312 S. Cooper Drive, San Leon, AZ
> > 85296. My telephone number is 480-889-8322.
> >
> > Doris
> >
> > ----- Original Message -----
> > From: B Fulton <bfulton@fulnet.net>
> > To: Bob & Doris Clement <bobdoriscl
> > Sent: Friday, May 11, 2001 8:00 AM
> > Subject: Re: Witcher line
> >
> > > Wow, though maybe I had an OOOPPS! but believe you will notice that
> > > > > is was DAVID, SR. who married Elizabeth and DAVID, SR. who married
> > > > Barbara. I know that is hard to read. Please send me your mailing
> > > > address and I will mail you a better copy.
> > > > > > Barbara
> > > > >
> > > > > Bob & Doris Clement wrote:
> > > > >
> > > > > > There you go mock. I have at least one question. Probably more
> after I
> > > > go
> > > > > through this. How could David Hinesley, Sr. be the husband of two
> > > > > > wives?
> > > > > > Elizabeth & Barbara. Did one of them die and be buried two times?
> > > > > > Doris
> > > > > >

Subject: Re: John Harkey genealogy
Date: Tue, 15 May 2001 10:37:10 -0700
From: "Bob & Doris Clement" <bobdorisclement@worldnet.att.net>
To: "B Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>

I'm sure it was because it was MS Word 2000. I volunteer at my church from time to time, and when she gives me a disc with work to do, I always have trouble also. Its not necessary to send me a hard copy - i finally got it to print.
----- Original Message -----
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: Bob & Doris Clement <bobdorisclement@worldnet.att.net>
Sent: Monday, May 14, 2001 7:32 PM
Subject: Re: John Harkey genealogy

> *Doris, thanks so much, I will print if off and digest it. I appreciate*
> *your sharing. I am also sorry that you had problems with my*
> *attachment. Maybe because it is in MS Word 2000 ??? Are you using Word*
> *or Works? If you wish I can mail you a hard copy by snail mail, please*
> *let me know. Will drop you a note later.*
> *barb*
>
> *Bob & Doris Clement wrote:*
> >
> > *Barbara,*
> >
> > *Here is what I have on the Harkey's. Most of this I got from Lynn Boyd*
> > *Reener, and what I knew about Alice Daisy Harkey and Robert A. Zimmerly*
(my
> > *grandparents on my mother's side) and their children. I have given you*
> > *through my parents. They were Bernadene Iola Zimmerly and Orville*
Bergstrom
> >
> > *Hope you can open this word document. I had alot of trouble with yours.*
Let
> > *me know if you have any trouble.*
> >
> > *Doris (Bergstrom) Clement*
> >
>

> > *Name: Descendants of John*
Harkey.doc
> > *Descendants of John Harkey.doc* *Type: Microsoft Word Document*
(application/msword)
> > *Encoding: base64*

Subject: Re: John Harkey genealogy
Date: Mon, 14 May 2001 21:32:23 -0500
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: Bob & Doris Clement <bobdorisclement@worldnet.att.net>

Doris, thanks so much, I will print if off and digest it. I appreciate your sharing. I am also sorry that you had problems with my attachment. Maybe because it is in MS Word 2000 ??? Are you using Word or Works? If you wish I can mail you a hard copy by snail mail, please let me know. Will drop you a note later.
barb

Bob & Doris Clement wrote:
>
> *Barbara,*
>
> *Here is what I have on the Harkey's. Most of this I got from Lynn Boyd Reener, and what I knew about Alice Daisy Harkey and Robert A. Zimmerly (my grandparents on my mother's side) and their children. I have given you through my parents. They were Bernadene Iola Zimmerly and Orville Bergstrom*
>
> *Hope you can open this word document. I had alot of trouble with yours. Let me know if you have any trouble.*
>
> *Doris (Bergstrom) Clement*
>
> ----------
> *Name: Descendants of John Harkey.doc*
> *Descendants of John Harkey.doc* *Type: Microsoft Word Document (application/msword)*
> *Encoding: base64*

Subject: Re: Walcher line
Date: Sat, 12 May 2001 16:19:28 -0500
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: Bob & Doris Clement <bobdorisclement@worldnet.att.net>

Doris, with the notes, which had the sources, stories, obituaries, etc. The file was 26 pages, so made the genealogy report with them--now is 9 pages. If later you are interested in the additional information, I will send you a hard copy. I would like to have a copy of what you have on the Harkeys to see if they compare. Look forward to hearing from you.
barbara

Bob & Doris Clement wrote:
>
> *Could you send me the genealogy report on family tree maker if you have it.*
> *Its hard to figure out which children belong to which mother on this report.*
> *You can e-mail it to me by copying the genealogy report, cutting out what is*
> *not applicable, and pasting it into an e-mail message.*
>
> *FYI - my address is Doris Clement, 8932 E. Copper Drive, Sun Lakes, AZ*
> *85248. My telephone number is 480-883-8322.*
>
> *Doris*
>
> *----- Original Message -----*
> *From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>*
> *To: Bob & Doris Clement <bobdorisclement@worldnet.att.net>*
> *Sent: Friday, May 11, 2001 9:00 AM*
> *Subject: Re: Walcher line*
>
> > *Whew, thought maybe I had an OOOPPS!! but believe you will notice that*
> > *is was DAVID, SR. who married Elizabeth and DANIEL, SR. who married*
> > *Barbara. I know that is hard to read. Please send me your mailing*
> > *address and I will mail you a better copy.*
> > *barbara*
> > >
> > *Bob & Doris Clement wrote:*
> > > >
> > > *Thank you so much. I have at least one question. Probably more after I*
> *go*
> > > *through this. How could David Winecoff, Sr. be the husband of two*
> *sisters?*
> > > *Elizabeth & Barbara. Did one of them die and he married the sister?*
> > > *Doris*
> > >

DesOfAdam-no notes.doc	**Name:** DesOfAdam-no notes.doc **Type:** Microsoft Word Document (application/msword) **Encoding:** base64

Subject: Re: Watcher line
Date: Sat, 12 May 2001 16:19:28 -0500
From: B Fulton <bfulton@flutter.net>
To: Bob & Doris Clement <bobdorisclement@worldnet.att.net>

Doris, with the notes, which had the sources, stories, obituaries, etc.
The file was 12 pages, so made the genealogy report with them--now is 9
pages. It lacks you are interested in the additional information, I
will send you a hard copy. I would like to have a copy of what you have
on the Barneys to see if they compare. Look forward to hearing from
you.
Barbara

Bob & Doris Clement wrote:

> Could you send me the genealogy report on family-tree maker if you have it.
> If not, I'll figure out which children belong to which mother on this report.
> You can e-mail it to me by copying the genealogy report, pasting out what is
> not applicable, and pasting it into an e-mail message.
>
> FYI - my address is Doris Clement, 6812 S. Copper Drive, Sun Lakes, AZ
> 85224. My telephone number is 480-883-8832.
>
> Doris
>
> ----- Original Message -----
> From: B Fulton <bfulton@flutter.net>
> To: Bob & Doris Clement <bobdorisclement@worldnet.att.net>
> Sent: Friday, May 11, 2001 9:09 AM
> Subject: Re: Watcher line
>
> > Doris, though maybe I had an OLDER!! but believe you will notice that
> > is was DAVID, SR. who married Elizabeth and DAVID, SR. who married
> > Barbara. I know that is hard to read. Please read me your mailing
> > address and I will mail you a better copy.
> > Barbara
> >
> > Bob & Doris Clement wrote:
> >
> > > Thank you so much. I have at least one question. Probably more after I
> > > go
> > > through this. Dee could read almost, so, be the husband of two
> > > Barbara?
> > > Elizabeth & Barbara. Did one of them die and he married the sister?
> > > Doris
> > >

DescOfAdam-no notes.doc	Name: DescOfAdam-no notes.doc Type: Microsoft Word Document (application/msword) Encoding: base64

Subject: Re: Walcher line
Date: Sat, 12 May 2001 10:38:02 -0700
From: "Bob & Doris Clement" <bobdorisclement@worldnet.att.net>
To: "B Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>

Could you send me the genealogy report on family tree maker if you have it. Its hard to figure out which children belong to which mother on this report. You can e-mail it to me by copying the genealogy report, cutting out what is not applicable, and pasting it into an e-mail message.

FYI - my address is Doris Clement, 8932 E. Copper Drive, Sun Lakes, AZ 85248. My telephone number is 480-883-8322.

Doris

----- Original Message -----
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: Bob & Doris Clement <bobdorisclement@worldnet.att.net>
Sent: Friday, May 11, 2001 9:00 AM
Subject: Re: Walcher line

> Whew, thought maybe I had an OOOPPS!! but believe you will notice that
> is was DAVID, SR. who married Elizabeth and DANIEL, SR. who married
> Barbara. I know that is hard to read. Please send me your mailing
> address and I will mail you a better copy.
> barbara
>
> Bob & Doris Clement wrote:
> >
> > Thank you so much. I have at least one question. Probably more after I
go
> > through this. How could David Winecoff, Sr. be the husband of two
sisters?
> > Elizabeth & Barbara. Did one of them die and he married the sister?
> > Doris
>

Subject: Re: Walcher line
Date: Fri, 11 May 2001 11:00:03 -0500
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: Bob & Doris Clement <bobdorisclement@worldnet.att.net>

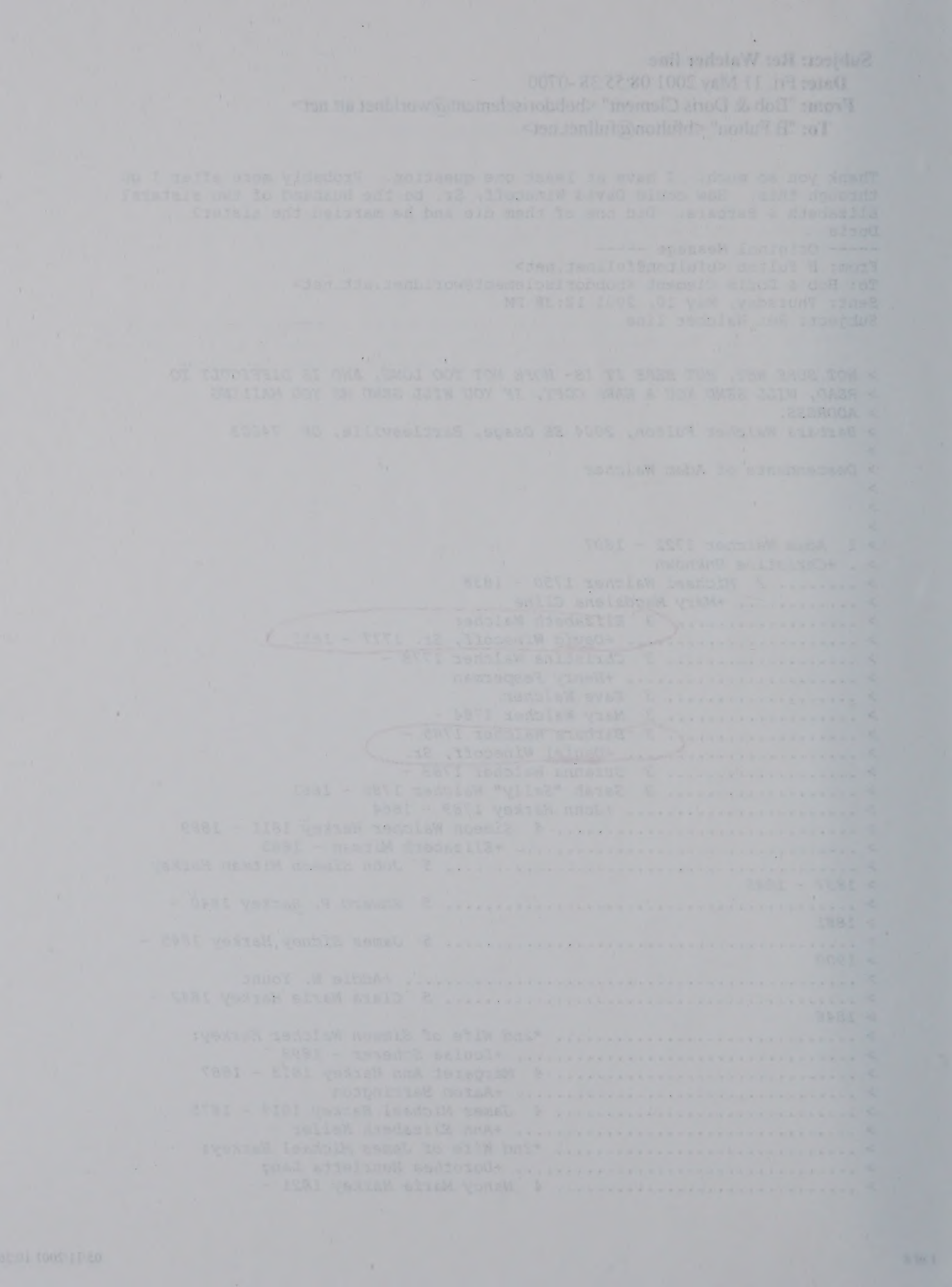
Whew, thought maybe I had an OOOPPS!! but believe you will notice that is was DAVID, SR. who married Elizabeth and DANIEL, SR. who married Barbara. I know that is hard to read. Please send me your mailing address and I will mail you a better copy.
barbara

Bob & Doris Clement wrote:
>
> *Thank you so much. I have at least one question. Probably more after I go*
> *through this. How could David Winecoff, Sr. be the husband of two sisters?*
> *Elizabeth & Barbara. Did one of them die and he married the sister?*
> *Doris*

Subject: Re: Walcher line
Date: Fri, 11 May 2001 08:55:38 -0700
From: "Bob & Doris Clement" <bobdorisclement@worldnet.att.net>
To: "B Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>

Thank you so much. I have at least one question. Probably more after I go through this. How could David Winecoff, Sr. be the husband of two sisters? Elizabeth & Barbara. Did one of them die and he married the sister?
Doris
----- Original Message -----
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: Bob & Doris Clement <bobdorisclement@worldnet.att.net>
Sent: Thursday, May 10, 2001 12:38 PM
Subject: Re: Walcher line

> *NOT SURE WHY, BUT HERE IT IS- HOPE NOT TOO LONG, AND IS DIFFICULT TO*
> *READ, WILL SEND YOU A HARD COPY, IF YOU WILL SEND ME YOU MAILING*
> *ADDRESS.*
> *Barbara Walcher Fulton, 2004 SE Osage, Bartlesville, OK 74003*
>
> *Descendants of Adam Walcher*
>
>
>
> *1 Adam Walcher 1722 - 1807*
> *. +Christine Unknown*
> *..... 2 Michael Walcher 1750 - 1838*
> *..... +Mary Magdalena Cline*
> *..... 3 Elizabeth Walcher*
> *..... +David Winecoff, Sr. 1777 - 1855*
> *..... 3 Christina Walcher 1778 -*
> *..... +Henry Fesperman*
> *..... 3 Eave Walcher*
> *..... 3 Mary Walcher 1784 -*
> *..... 3 Barbara Walcher 1785 -*
> *..... +Daniel Winecoff, Sr.*
> *..... 3 Suzanna Walcher 1789 -*
> *..... 3 Sarah "Sally" Walcher 1790 - 1861*
> *..... +John Harkey 1789 - 1864*
> *..... 4 Simeon Walcher Harkey 1811 - 1889*
> *..... +Elizabeth Mitman - 1865*
> *..... 5 John Simeon Mitman Harkey*
> *1837 - 1845*
> *..... 5 Edward P. Harkey 1840 -*
> *1881*
> *..... 5 James Sidney Harkey 1845 -*
> *1900*
> *..... +Addie N. Yount*
> *..... 5 Clara Marie Harkey 1842 -*
> *1846*
> *..... *2nd Wife of Simeon Walcher Harkey:*
> *..... +Louisa Scherer - 1898*
> *..... 4 Margaret Ann Harkey 1813 - 1887*
> *..... +Aaron Barrington*
> *..... 4 James Michael Harkey 1819 - 1875*
> *..... +Ann Elizabeth Keller*
> *..... *2nd Wife of James Michael Harkey:*
> *..... +Dorothea Henrietta Lang*
> *..... 4 Nancy Maria Harkey 1821 -*



printed only page 1

Subject: Re: Walcher line
Date: Thu, 10 May 2001 14:38:26 -0500
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: Bob & Doris Clement <bobdorisclement@worldnet.att.net>

NOT SURE WHY, BUT HERE IT IS- HOPE NOT TOO LONG, AND IS DIFFICULT TO READ, WILL SEND YOU A HARD COPY, IF YOU WILL SEND ME YOU MAILING ADDRESS.
Barbara Walcher Fulton, 2004 SE Osage, Bartlesville, OK 74003

Descendants of Adam Walcher

1 Adam Walcher 1722 - 1807
. +Christine Unknown
..... 2 Michael Walcher 1750 - 1838
..... +Mary Magdalena Cline
..... 3 Elizabeth Walcher
..... +David Winecoff, Sr. 1777 - 1855
..... 3 Christina Walcher 1778 -
..... +Henry Fesperman
..... 3 Eave Walcher
..... 3 Mary Walcher 1784 -
..... 3 Barbara Walcher 1785 -
..... +Daniel Winecoff, Sr.
..... 3 Suzanna Walcher 1789 -
..... 3 Sarah "Sally" Walcher 1790 - 1861
..... +John Harkey 1789 - 1864
..... 4 Simeon Walcher Harkey 1811 - 1889
..... +Elizabeth Mitman - 1865
..... 5 John Simeon Mitman Harkey
1837 - 1845
..... 5 Edward P. Harkey
1840 -
1881
..... 5 James Sidney Harkey
1845 -
1900
..... +Addie N. Yount
..... 5 Clara Marie Harkey
1842 -
1846
..... *2nd Wife of Simeon Walcher Harkey:
..... +Louisa Scherer - 1898
..... 4 Margaret Ann Harkey 1813 - 1887
..... +Aaron Barrington
..... 4 James Michael Harkey 1819 - 1875
..... +Ann Elizabeth Keller
..... *2nd Wife of James Michael Harkey:
..... +Dorothea Henrietta Lang
..... 4 Nancy Maria Harkey 1821 -
..... +Henry Walter
..... 4 [2] Daniel Valentine Harkey 1824 -
..... +Margaret Ann Weller 1825 - 1848
..... 5 James Calvin Harkey
1845 -
February
..... +Sarah Francis Jennings
1846 - 1909
..... 5 Martha A. Harkey
1848 -
1848

Subject: Re: Walcher line
Date: Thu, 10 May 2001 14:38:26 -0500
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fulton.net>
To: Bob & Dora Clement <bobdoreclement@worldnet.att.net>

NOT SURE WHY, BUT HERE IT IS- HOPE NOT TOO LONG, AND IS DIFFICULT TO
READ. WISH SEND YOU A NICE COPY, IF YOU WILL SEND ME YOU MAILING
ADDRESS.
Barbara Walcher Fulton, 2004 SE Osage, Bartlesville, OK 74003

Descendants of Adam Walcher

1 Adam Walcher 1721 - 1801

2 Michael Walcher 1750 - 1819

3 Elizabeth Walcher

3 Mary Magdalena Elise

3 David Winecoff, Sr. 1771 - 1855

3 Christina Walcher 1774 -

3 Mary Cooperman

3 Eava Walcher

3 Mary Walcher 1784 -

2 Barbara Walcher 1785 -

Daniel Winecoff, Sr.

3 Susanna Walcher 1789 -

3 Sarah "Sally" Walcher 1790 - 1861

Adam Walcher 1793 - 1864

4 Simeon Walcher Markey 1811 - 1880

Elizabeth Stimson

5 John Simeon Milman Markey

1831 - 1865

5 Edward F. Markey

1840 -

1841

5 James Sidney Markey

1842 -

1900

Nadia N. Yosca

5 Clara Maria Markey

1842 -

1846

*2nd Wife of Simeon Walcher Markey)

Louisa Schaser - 1898

4 Margaret Ann Markey 1813 - 1887

Aaron Swartzfoss

4 James Michael Markey 1819 - 1875

Ann Elizabeth Keller

*2nd Wife of James Michael Markey)

Henrietta Lang

4 Nancy Maria Markey 1821 -

Henry Walter

4 (?) Daniel Valentine Markey 1824 -

Margaret Ann Walter 1825 - 1910

5 James Calvin Markey

1842 -

February

1846 - 1909

Sarah Francis Jennings

5 Nellie A. Markey

1849 -

1850

Subject: Re: Walcher line
Date: Wed, 9 May 2001 16:24:32 -0700
From: "Bob & Doris Clement" <bobdorisclement@worldnet.att.net>
To: "B Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>

Yes I have corresponded with Lynn. I would love to join your team. The word document had some "garbage" in it - lots of ooooo's, but the text part of it was about six pages ending with Henry Ridenour. Is that about right?
Doris
----- Original Message -----
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: Bob & Doris Clement <bobdorisclement@worldnet.att.net>
Sent: Wednesday, May 09, 2001 3:48 PM
Subject: Re: Walcher line

> *Doris,*
> *Thank you so much for replying and sending your family information. I*
> *believe that you also correspond with Lynn Reener in Montgomery County,*
> *Illinois. Lynn and I have corresponded for several years. My family*
> *line is from John Michael Walcher a brother of Sarah "Sally" Walcher*
> *Harkey. Several of the Walcher cousins are working toward finding were*
> *Adam, John Michael and Sally's grandfather entered the US. I am hoping*
> *that you might be interested in joining the research group. Right now*
> *we are looking for a place to coordinate our research. I also use*
> *Family Tree Maker software, however, I am sending you an attachment of 5*
> *generations of the Adam line that is in Microsoft Word, you should be*
> *able to click on it to open it or save it. Plese let me know if you*
> *have problems with the attachment.*
> *I hope you will join us in our research.*
> *Sincerely,*
> *Barbara Walcher Fulton*
> *Bartlesville, OK*
>
>
> *Bob & Doris Clement wrote:*
> >
> > *Barbara,*
> >
> > *Sorry I didn't answer your e-mail sooner through the Walcher surname,*
but I
> > *have been on vacation.*
> >
> > *My mother was Bernadene Zimmerly, my father was Orville Bergstrom. Alice*
> > *Daisy Harkey was my grandmother. All my genealogy is in family tree*
maker
> > *and here is how I fit into the Walcher picture. Any information you can*
> > *give me on the Walcher's would be great.*
> >
> > *I live in Sun Lakes, AZ.*
> >
> > *Doris Adelia (Bergstrom) Clement*
> >
> > *Descendants of John Harkey*
> >
> > *1 John Harkey 1789 - 1864*
> > *. +Sarah Walcher 1790 - 1861*
> > *..... 2 Simeon Walcher Harkey 1811 - 1889*
> > *..... +Elizabeth Mitman 1810 - 1865*
> > *..... 3 Edward P. Harkey 1840 -*

Subject: Re: Walcher line
Date: Wed, 09 May 2001 17:48:20 -0500
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: Bob & Doris Clement <bobdorisclement@worldnet.att.net>

Doris,
Thank you so much for replying and sending your family information. I believe that you also correspond with Lynn Reener in Montgomery County, Illinois. Lynn and I have corresponded for several years. My family line is from John Michael Walcher a brother of Sarah "Sally" Walcher Harkey. Several of the Walcher cousins are working toward finding were Adam, John Michael and Sally's grandfather entered the US. I am hoping that you might be interested in joining the research group. Right now we are looking for a place to coordinate our research. I also use Family Tree Maker software, however, I am sending you an attachment of 5 generations of the Adam line that is in Microsoft Word, you should be able to click on it to open it or save it. Plese let me know if you have problems with the attachment.
I hope you will join us in our research.
Sincerely,
Barbara Walcher Fulton
Bartlesville, OK

Bob & Doris Clement wrote:
>
> *Barbara,*
>
> *Sorry I didn't answer your e-mail sooner through the Walcher surname, but I*
> *have been on vacation.*
>
> *My mother was Bernadene Zimmerly, my father was Orville Bergstrom. Alice*
> *Daisy Harkey was my grandmother. All my genealogy is in family tree maker*
> *and here is how I fit into the Walcher picture. Any information you can*
> *give me on the Walcher's would be great.*
>
> *I live in Sun Lakes, AZ.*
>
> *Doris Adelia (Bergstrom) Clement*
>
> *Descendants of John Harkey*
>
> *1 John Harkey 1789 - 1864*
> *. +Sarah Walcher 1790 - 1861*
> *..... 2 Simeon Walcher Harkey 1811 - 1889*
> *..... +Elizabeth Mitman 1810 - 1865*
> *..... 3 Edward P. Harkey 1840 -*
> *..... 3 James Sidney Harkey 1845 - 1926*
> *..... +Addie N. Yount Unknown - Unknown*
> *..... *2nd Wife of Simeon Walcher Harkey:*
> *..... +Louisa Rachael Scherer Unknown - 1898*
> *..... 2 Margaret Ann Harkey 1813 - 1887*
> *..... +Aaron Barringer 1809 - 1894*
> *..... 3 Jacob Barringer 1833 - 1863*
> *..... 3 John H. Barringer 1835 - Unknown*
> *..... +Anna Martin Unknown - Unknown*
> *..... 3 Sarah Barringer 1837 - Unknown*
> *..... +Unknown Rossler Unknown - Unknown*
> *..... 3 Simeon Lafayette Barringer 1839 - Unknown*
> *..... +Matelda Ann Nash Unknown - Unknown*
> *..... 3 George M. Barringer 1840 - Unknown*

Subject: Walcher line
Date: Wed, 9 May 2001 08:50:07 -0700
From: "Bob & Doris Clement" <bobdorisclement@worldnet.att.net>
To: <bfulton@fullnet.net>

Barbara,

Sorry I didn't answer your e-mail sooner through the Walcher surname, but I have been on vacation.

My mother was Bernadene Zimmerly, my father was Orville Bergstrom. Alice Daisy Harkey was my grandmother. All my genealogy is in family tree maker and here is how I fit into the Walcher picture. Any information you can give me on the Walcher's would be great.

I live in Sun Lakes, AZ.

Doris Adelia (Bergstrom) Clement

Descendants of John Harkey

1 John Harkey 1789 - 1864
. +Sarah Walcher 1790 - 1861
..... 2 Simeon Walcher Harkey 1811 - 1889
..... +Elizabeth Mitman 1810 - 1865
..... 3 Edward P. Harkey 1840 -
..... 3 James Sidney Harkey 1845 - 1926
..... +Addie N. Yount Unknown - Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of Simeon Walcher Harkey:
..... +Louisa Rachael Scherer Unknown - 1898
..... 2 Margaret Ann Harkey 1813 - 1887
..... +Aaron Barringer 1809 - 1894
..... 3 Jacob Barringer 1833 - 1863
..... 3 John H. Barringer 1835 - Unknown
..... +Anna Martin Unknown - Unknown
..... 3 Sarah Barringer 1837 - Unknown
..... +Unknown Rossler Unknown - Unknown
..... 3 Simeon Lafayette Barringer 1839 - Unknown
..... +Matelda Ann Nash Unknown - Unknown
..... 3 George M. Barringer 1840 - Unknown
..... +Mary E. Lingenfelter Unknown - Unknown
..... 3 James Barringer 1842 - Unknown
..... 3 Edward P. Barringer 1845 - Unknown
..... 3 Charles Barringer 1847 - Unknown
..... 3 Margaret A. Barringer 1850 - Unknown
..... +Samuel M. Elder Unknown - Unknown
..... 3 Mary E. Barringer Unknown - Unknown
..... +Harris E. Liticker Unknown - Unknown
..... 2 James Michael Harkey 1819 - 1875
..... +Ann Elizabeth Keller Unknown - Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of James Michael Harkey:
..... +Dorothea Henrietta Lange Unknown - 1875
..... 2 Nancy Maria Harkey 1821 - Unknown
..... +Henry Walter Unknown - Unknown
..... 3 Frances Aurelia Walter 1844 -
..... 3 James Keller Walter 1849 -
..... 3 Sidney Michael Walter 1852 -
..... 3 Jacob L. Walter 1858 -
..... 3 Charles Walter 1861 -
..... 3 Lucy Walter 1864 - Unknown
..... 2 Daniel Valentine Harkey 1824 - 1872
..... +Margaret Ann Weller 1825 - 1848
..... 3 James Calvin Harkey 1845 - 1926

```
..... +Sarah Francis Jennings 1846 - 1909
..... 4  Mary Ada Harkey 1872 - 1926
..... +William H. Fite Unknown - Unknown
..... 5  Victor Eugene Fite 1901 - 1986
..... +Irene Kirkland Unknown -
1986
..... 6  Lloyd Fite
Unknown -
..... 5  Joseph Fite Unknown -
..... 5  Ralph Fite Unknown - 1986
..... 5  Lynn Fite Unknown -
..... 5  Eva Fite Unknown -
..... +Unknown Boehler Unknown -
..... 5  Marthellen Fite Unknown -
..... +Unknown Wuench Unknown -
..... 5  Helen Francis Fite Unknown -
Unknown
..... 4  Charles Herbert Harkey 1873 - 1930
..... +Hattie Belle Lynch 1877 - 1964
..... 5  Leona Marie Harkey 1896 -
Unknown
..... +Walter W. Gutherie Unknown -
Unknown
..... 5  Herbert Ray Harkey 1898 - 1978
..... +Anna Tina Maria Kruse 1901 -
1967
..... 6  Ray Maynard Harkey
1921 - 1978
..... +Wilma D. Street
Unknown - Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of Ray
Maynard Harkey:
..... +Mary Lou Ballard
Unknown -
..... 6  Florence Annabel
Harkey 1922 - 1970
..... +Eugene A. Boyd
Unknown -
..... 7  Lynn Ann
Boyd 1946 -
..... +Ronald
Earl Reener Unknown - Unknown
..... 8
Rhonda Lynn Reener 1969 -
..... *2nd Husband of
Florence Annabel Harkey:
..... +Melvin G. Parsons
Unknown -
..... *2nd Wife of Herbert Ray Harkey:
..... +Nellie J. Taylor Unknown -
Unknown
..... 5  Bessie Mae Harkey 1900 - 1955
..... +Fred Mayes Unknown - Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of Bessie Mae
Harkey:
..... +Paul Conners Unknown - 1955
..... 4  Nina R. Harkey 1875 - 1930
..... +Frederick Fite Unknown - Unknown
..... 5  Viola B. Fite 1895 -
..... 5  Hurley M. Fite 1897 -
..... 5  Rheba M. Fite 1900 -
..... 4  Frank Harkey 1877 - 1925
..... +Ida Unknown 1879 - Unknown
..... 4  Jess Harkey 1881 - 1904
..... 4  Alice Daisy Harkey 1884 - 1949
```

..... +Robert Alfred Zimmerly 1872 - 1958
..... 5 James Alfred Zimmerly 1903 - 1908
..... 5 Jesse Pearl Zimmerly 1905 - 1970
..... +Florence Ruth Potts 1905 - 1974
..... 6 Ronald Fred Zimmerly 1929 -
..... +Agnes Leah Fuhrman 1932 -
..... 7 Rhonda Faye Zimmerly 1954 -
..... 7 Lynn Marie Zimmerly 1955 -
..... +Randi Lynn Bieir Unknown -
..... 7 Thomas Lee Zimmerly 1959 -
..... +Billie Jo Axline Unknown -
..... 7 Terry Neal Zimmerly 1960 -
..... +Jackie Unknown Unknown -
..... 7 Lorene Ruth Zimmerly 1962 -
..... 7 Julie Ann Zimmerly 1965 -
..... 7 Steven Craig Zimmerly 1968 -
..... 6 Dale Zimmerly Unknown -
..... +Lilah Hand Unknown -
..... 7 Bradley Zimmerly Unknown -
..... 7 Robert Zimmerly Unknown -
..... 6 Sandra Bernadene Zimmerly Unknown -
..... +Ronald Bruce Brown 1932 - 1988
..... 7 Rebecca Sue Brown 1963 -
..... +Jeffrey Vargason Unknown -
..... 8 Unknown Vargason Unknown -
..... 8 Unknown Vargason Unknown -
..... 7 Tammy Michelle Brown 1964 -
..... 7 James Paul Brown 1970 -
..... 6 James Hugh Zimmerly Unknown - 1999
..... +Margaret Hutchinson 1928 - 1995
..... 5 Lavonne Margie Zimmerly 1914 -
..... +Frank Barkowski 1906 - 1993
..... 6 Don Barkowski 1934 - 1993
..... +Unknown Unknown -
..... 6 Hurley Barkowski

Unknown -
..... 5 Bernadene Iola Zimmerly 1916 -
1961
..... +Kenneth McCorstin 1910 -
1982
..... *2nd Husband of Bernadene Iola
Zimmerly:
..... +Orville Clarence Bergstrom
1910 - 1985
..... 6 Doris Adelia
Bergstrom 1941 -
..... 5 Robert Alfred Zimmerly 1923 -
..... +Mildred Clark Unknown -
Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of Robert Alfred
Zimmerly:
..... +Dorothy Manson Unknown -
..... 5 Wayne Mason Zimmerly 1925 -
1927
..... 3 Martha A. Harkey 1848 - 1848
..... 3 Mary S. Harkey 1848 - 1848
..... *2nd Wife of Daniel Valentine Harkey:
..... +Elizabeth H. Walcher 1828 - Unknown
..... 3 Mary Harkey 1850 - Unknown
..... 3 John S. Harkey 1852 - Unknown
..... +Susanna Unknown Unknown - Unknown
..... 3 Jacob D. Harkey 1854 - Unknown
..... 3 Laura E. Harkey 1856 - Unknown
..... 3 Danzilla C. Harkey 1857 - Unknown
..... 3 Huldah Harkey 1860 - Unknown
..... 3 William Harkey 1865 - Unknown
..... 3 Augustus Harkey 1865 - Unknown
..... 3 Charles Harkey 1869 - Unknown
..... 3 Bell C. Harkey 1872 - Unknown
..... 2 Sidney Levi Harkey 1827 - 1901
..... +Mary Jane Jinkens Unknown - Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of Sidney Levi Harkey:
..... +Susie Truman Unknown - Unknown

Re: Daniel Harkey of IL

Posted by: Doris (Bergstrom) Clement **Date:** January 18, 2000 at 10:42:46
In Reply to: Daniel Harkey of IL by Lynn Boyd Reener 77 of 150 Go

Lynn,

I am Daisy (Harkey) Zimmerly's granddaughter. My mother was Bernadene. She married Orville Bergstrom, my father. Sandra Brown gave me a copy your family history which was written some time ago.

If you are interested in Daisy's descendants, contact me. I have been working on my father's side of the family for about two years, but have quite a lot on my mother's side also.

Doris (Bergstrom) Clement

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Re: Daniel Harkey of IL

Posted by [illegible] on January 15, 2000 at 10:42:36
In Reply to: Daniel Harkey of IL by Lynn Boyd Rosser

Lynn,

I am Dora (Harkey) Zimmerly's granddaughter. My mother was Bernadene. She married Orville Bergstrom, my father. Sandra Brown gave me a copy your family history which was written some time ago.

If you are interested in Daley's descendants, contact me. I have been working on my father's side of the family for about two years, but have quite a lot on my mother's side also.

Dora (Bergstrom) Clement

Follow-ups:

bob dorisclement @ worldnet.att.net

Re: Walcher Database 1750-1999

Posted by: Barbara Fulton **Date:** November 27, 2000 at 14:56:25

In Reply to: Re: Walcher Database 1750-1999 by Doris Clement

19 of 24 Go

Yes, we have the same ancestor. My line descends through John Michael who was the youngest child and a brother of Sarah "Sally" Walcher Harkey.

I will include you on my list of Walcher researchers. We have traced Adam to Frederick City, Maryland where his son Michael was born in 1750. If you have other information regarding Adam, please advise. I look forward to hearing from you.

Doris (Bergstrom) Clement

Followups:

- Re: Walcher Database 1750-1999 **Doris Clement** *12/07/00*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/walcher/messages/19.html

Search this forum: Go

Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum: Go

Proximity matching

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Re: Walcher Database 1750-1999

Posted by: Doris Clement **Date:** December 07, 2000 at 06:13:33

In Reply to: Re: Walcher Database 1750-1999 by Barbara Fulton 20 of 23 Go

I have very little on the Walcher's. Would be willing to share what you have with me?

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/walcher/messages/20.html

Search this forum: Go

Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum: Go

Proximity matching

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

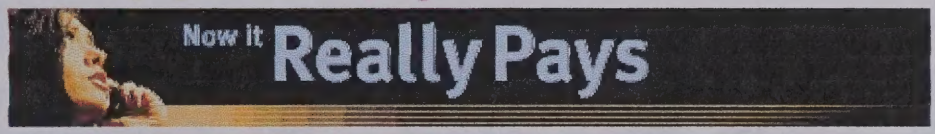
Home | Contact Us | About Us | A&E Biography | History Channel | Site Index | Jobs | Privacy

© Copyright 1996-2001, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

GenForum

Jump to Forum Go

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help



Home: Surnames: Walcher Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

bobdoris clement@worldnet.att.net

Re: Walcher Database 1750-1999

Posted by: Doris Clement **Date:** October 03, 2000 at 13:13:11

In Reply to: Walcher Database 1750-1999 by Barbara Walcher Fulton

18 of 18 Go

Is your Adam Walcher - born in Germany on 4/16/1722 in Germany and died 10/7/1801 in Irving, IL - married Christine Unknown?

I am related to this Adam Walcher because his granddaughter Sarah Walcher married John Harkey - which is related to my maternal ancestry.

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/walcher/messages/18.html

Search this forum: Go

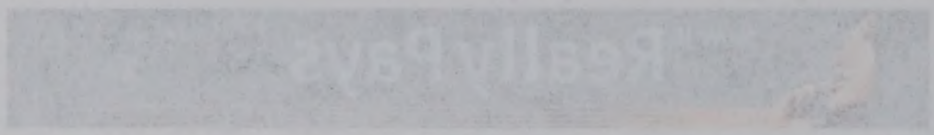
Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum: Go

Proximity matching

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum



Home: Surnames: Walcher Family Genealogy Forum

Home: **Email/Message Lookup**

The person who posted this message can be reached at the following email address:

bobdorisclement@worldnet.att.net

Email addresses on our system are displayed in this way so that automatic computers cannot collect them to send junk mail to. For your information, email addresses are not case sensitive. If you entered your email address in your posting using some upper-case letters, those letters show up on our system as lower-case letters. But it makes no difference because people can still send you email using all lower-case letters.

Return to Message

Messages posted by this person:

Walcher Family Genealogy Forum

- Re: Walcher Database 1750-1999 *12/07/00*
- Re: Walcher Database 1750-1999 *10/03/00*

Anderson Family Genealogy Forum

- Anderson/Bergstrom in Sweden *9/10/00*

Barlow Family Genealogy Forum

- Re: Relatives of William Henry Barlow - WI *9/29/00*
- Relatives of William Henry Barlow - WI *6/24/00*

Bates Family Genealogy Forum

- Lizzie Bates/Charley Clement *8/15/00*

Chat | Feedback | My Genforum | Help

Bergstrom Family Genealogy Forum

- Re: Lars Johan and Jonas Erik Bergstrom *5/11/00*
- Ancestors of Ludwig & Wilhelm Bergstrom *1/14/00*

Clement Family Genealogy Forum

- Relatives of LaMott B. Clement - MI/WI *6/24/00*

Greeley Family Genealogy Forum

- Re: Hannah Sanborn Greeley & John Kint *1/11/01*
- Re: Hannah Sanborn Greeley & John Kint *10/28/00*
- Hannah Sanborn Greeley & John Kint *6/20/00*

Harkey Family Genealogy Forum

- Re: Mary Elizabeth Harkey, b. *9/28/00*
- Re: Daniel Harkey of IL *1/18/00*

Iowa Genealogy Forum

- Re: I WILL SHOW MINE, IF YOU SHOW YOURS. *2/08/01*
- Re: I WILL SHOW MINE, IF YOU SHOW YOURS. *2/08/01*
- Re: shonka's who lived in Iowa *9/28/00*
- Re: CIVIL WAR Vet--INDEPENDENCE IOWA: SELES? *6/20/00*

Kint Family Genealogy Forum

- Re: George Kint and Elisa Sparks - Iowa *3/28/00*
- Re: Alexander Kint (Kindt) (Kent) OH; 1837 *1/17/00*
- Re: Alexander Kint (Kindt) (Kent) OH; 1837 *1/17/00*
- Alexander Kint (Kindt) (Kent) OH; 1837 *1/14/00*
- Alexander Kint (Kindt) (Kent) OH; 1837 *1/14/00*

Shepherd Family Genealogy Forum

- Elizabeth (Shepherd) Jennings *9/10/00*

Timson Family Genealogy Forum

- Re: charolette timpson- james clinton tharp *3/17/01*

Ware Family Genealogy Forum

- Hannah Ware/Zimmerli *9/10/00*

Bergstrom Family Genealogy Forum

- Re: Lars Johan and Jonas Erik Bergstrom 3/21/00
- Ancestors of Ludwig & Wilhelm Bergstrom 1/14/00

Clemens Family Genealogy Forum

- Relatives of LaMont B. Clemens - MI WI 6/27/00

Oneley Family Genealogy Forum

- Re: Hannah Sanborn Oneley & John Kint 1/17/01
- Re: Hannah Sanborn Oneley & John Kint 10/29/00
- Hannah Sanborn Oneley & John Kint 6/29/00

Harley Family Genealogy Forum

- Re: Mary Elizabeth Harley b. 9/29/00
- Re: Daniel Harley of IL 1/18/00

Iowa Genealogy Forum

- Re: I WILL SHOW MINE IF YOU SHOW YOURS 2/08/01
- Re: I WILL SHOW MINE IF YOU SHOW YOURS 2/08/01
- Re: slaves who lived in Iowa 9/28/00
- Re: CIVIL WAR Vet--INDEPENDENCE IOWA SELECT 6/29/00

Kint Family Genealogy Forum

- Re: George Kint and Ellen Sparks - Iowa 3/28/00
- Re: Alexander Kint (Kind) (Kent) OH: 1827 1/27/00
- Re: Alexander Kint (Kind) (Kent) OH: 1827 1/27/00
- Alexander Kint (Kind) (Kent) OH: 1827 1/14/00
- Alexander Kint (Kind) (Kent) OH: 1827 1/14/00

Shepherd Family Genealogy Forum

- Elizabeth (Shepherd) Jennings 9/10/00

Timson Family Genealogy Forum

- Re: charolette timpson- james clinton thorp 3/17/01

Ware Family Genealogy Forum

- Hannah Ware/Emmerli 9/19/00

- Re: Wm. Ware from Ohio to Ottumwa, Iowa *8/11/00*
- Hannah Frances Ware/Zimmerli *8/11/00*

Zimmerly Family Genealogy Forum

- Re: Alfred Zimmerly & Hanna Nenn *2/25/01*
- Re: Alfred Charles Zimmerle/Zimerli *7/24/00*
- Re: Alfred Zimmerly & Hanna Nenn *4/16/00*
- Re: Alfred Zimmerly & Hanna Nenn *4/14/00*
- Alfred Zimmerly & Hanna Nenn *4/12/00*

http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-genforum/email.cgi?329259644

Return to Message

Search all of GenForum:
Go
Proximity matching

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Contact Us | About Us | A&E Biography | History Channel | Site Index | Jobs | Privacy

© Copyright 1996-2001, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

GenForum

Posted By: Doris Clement

Email: bobdorisclement@worldnet.att.net

Subject: Re: Walcher Database 1750-1999

Post Date: October 03, 2000 at 13:13:11

Message URL: http://www.genforum.com/walcher/messages/18.html

Forum: Walcher Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://www.genforum.com/walcher/

Is your Adam Walcher - born in Germany on 4/16/1722 in Germany and died 10/7/1801 in Irving, IL - married Christine Unknown?

I am related to this Adam Walcher because his granddaughter Sarah Walcher married John Harkey - which is related to my maternal ancestry.

GenForum

Posted By: Doris Clement

Email: bobdorisclement@worldnet.att.net

Subject: Re: Walcher Database 1750-1999

Post Date: October 05, 2000 at 13:13:11

Message URL: http://www.genforum.com/walcher/messages/18.html

Forum: Walcher Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://www.genforum.com/walcher/

Is your Adam Walcher - born in Germany on 4/16/1722 in Germany and died 10/7/1801 in Irving, IL - married Christine Unknown?

I am related to this Adam Walcher because his granddaughter Sarah Walcher married John Hurley - which is related to my maternal ancestry.

Genealogy.com GenForum
Learning Center Community First Steps Search My Genealogy.com Market
Shopping Cart

Community

GenForum Message Boards
Virtual Cemetery
Search for a Tombstone
Contribute a Tombstone
Family Home Pages
Create a Home Page
Search Family Home Pages
Famous Folks

Family Finder
First Name
Middle Name
Last Name
Go!

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help
Jump to Forum

Home: Surnames: Walcher Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Mes

Re: Walcher Database 1750-1999

Posted by: Doris Clement

Date: October 03, 2013

In Reply to: Walcher Database 1750-1999 by Barbara Walcher Fulton

18 of 1

Is your Adam Walcher - born in Germany on 4/16/1722 in Germany and die 10/7/1801 in Irving, IL - married Christine Unknown?

I am related to this Adam Walcher because his granddaughter Sarah Walche married John Harkey - which is related to my maternal ancestry.

Replied 11/27/2000

Followups:

- Re: Walcher Database 1750-1999 **Barbara Fulton** *11/27/00*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Mes

http://genforum.genealogy.com/walcher/messages/18.html

Search this forum:
Go
Find all of the words

Search all of GenF
Proximity mat

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreemer
Link to Ge
Ad

Community

Re: Walcher Databases 1750-1999

Barbara Walcher Fulton

Followups:

bobdorisclement@worldnet.att.net

Genealogy.com GenForum
Learning Center | Community | First Steps | Search | My Genealogy.com | Market
Shopping Cart

Community

GenForum Message Boards
Virtual Cemetery
Search for a Tombstone
Contribute a Tombstone
Family Home Pages
Create a Home Page
Search Family Home Pages
Famous Folks

Family Finder
First Name
Middle Name
Last Name
Go!

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help
Jump to Forum

Home: Surnames: Walcher Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Mes

Re: Walcher Database 1750-1999

Posted by: Doris Clement
Date: December 07, 2006

In Reply to: Re: Walcher Database 1750-1999 by Barbara Fulton
20 of 2

I have very little on the Walcher's. Would be willing to share what you have me?

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Mes

http://genforum.genealogy.com/walcher/messages/20.html

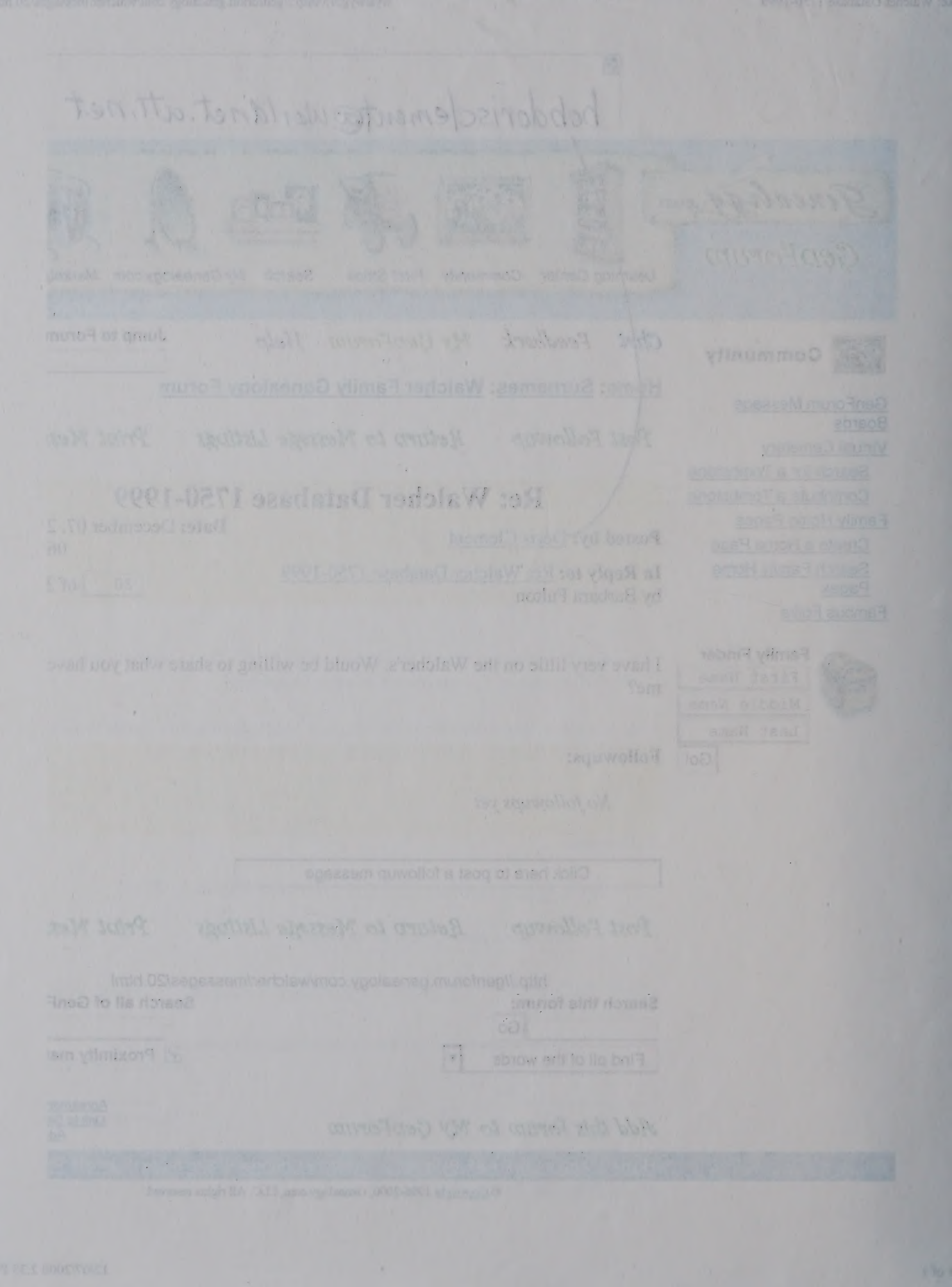
Search this forum: Go
Find all of the words
Search all of GenF
Proximity mat

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreemer
Link to Ge
Ad

Home | About Us | A&E Biography | History Channel | Site Index | Jobs | Pr

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.



PHOENIX AZ 850

15 MAR 07 PM 8 T

Barbara Fulton
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, OK 74003

First Class

74003+6805

Daniel Valentine Harkey

CENSUS CHECKLIST

Lynn

Surname Walcher Elizabeth Hulda

Soundex Code _____

NAME	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920	1930
Eliz															
Daniel															
— Susanna Shaffer John S.	1851~														
Jacob															
Lora															
Danijlla															
Huldah															
Augustus															
Wm															
Chas															
Belle															

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Daniel Valentine Harkey

Born: Abt. 1824 in: North Carolina
Married: 05 June 1849 in: Montgomery County, Illinois
Father: John Harkey
Mother: Sarah "Sally" Walcher
Other Spouses: Margaret Ann Weller

Wife: Elizabeth Hulda Walcher

Born: 29 October 1827 in: North Carolina
Died: Bet. 1875 - 1880
Father: John Michael Walcher
Mother: Leah Smith

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Mary L. Harkey Born: Abt. 1850	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
2 M	Name: John S. Harkey Born: 30 December 1851 Married: Spouse: Susanna R. Shaffer	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
3 M	Name: Jacob D. Harkey Born: Abt. 1854	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
4 F	Name: Lora E. Harkey Born: Abt. 1856	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
5 F	Name: Danzilla C. Harkey Born: Abt. 1857	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
6 F	Name: Huldah H. Harkey Born: Abt. 1860	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
7 F	Name: Augustus Harkey Born: Abt. 1864	
8 M	Name: William Harkey Born: Abt. 1865	
9 M	Name: Charles F. Harkey Born: Abt. 1869	
10 F	Name: Bell C. Harkey Born: Abt. 1872	in: Missouri

RESOURCES CHECKLIST

HUSBAND'S NAME Hartley. Daniel Valentine

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Welchw Elizabeth Halda

b. 29 Oct 1827 d. 1875 - 1880

VITAL RECORDS WHERE?
Birth ~1824
Marriage
Death

CENSUS RECORDS where?
1790
1800
1810
1820
1830
1840
1850
1860
1870
1880
1880 soundex
1890
1900
1900 soundex

STATE CENSUS RECORDS

MORTALITY SCHEDULES

PROBATE RECORDS
wills
inventories
settlement of estates
guardianships

CHURCH RECORDS

CORRESPONDENCE RECORDS

BOOKS AND PRINTED SOURCES

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS
Bible
passenger lists
immigration
naturalization
school
orphanage
voting records
tax lists
court records
military records
pension records
land records
deeds & abstracts
divorce
newspaper
mortuary
cemetery
gravestones
obituary
county histories
occupational
societies

INTERVIEWS WITH?

FAMILY TRADITIONS

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1981, Form B-2
P. O. Box 39128 – Indianapolis, IN 46239

Page No. 277

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in T 9 N R 3 W of 3 PM in the County of Montgomery State of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. Jesse J Phillips Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Irving Illinois.

Dwelling-houses in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1991	2011	Willard M Todd	39	M		Farmer	2520	975	N.Y.					1
		Emily -	33	F					Ills					2
		John -	10	M					"		/			3
		George -	3	M					"					4
		Amelia E -	1/2	F					"					5
1991	2011	James Osborn	54	M		Farmer	4431	1900	Ky					6
		Lydia -	39	F					N.Y.					7
		Wm B -	17	M					Ills		/			8
		Martha -	12	F					"		/			9
		Hannah -	10	F					"		/			10
		Cynthia -	6	F					"		/			11
		Henry -	4	M					"		/			12
		Thos J -	3	M					"					13
		Lydia E -	1	F					"					14
		Taylor Harris	12	M					"		/			15
1992	2011	John Harkey	71	M		Farmer	1325	450	N.C.					16
		Sarah -	69	F					"			/		17
		Mary Walcher	14	F					"			/		18
		Francis Harkey	14	M					Ills		/			19
1993	2013	John F Jones	23	M		Farm Servant		80	Mo					20
		Elizabeth -	18	F					Ills					21
1994	2014	Robt Morrell	40	M		Farmer	5500	1470	Penn					22
		Rebecca -	40	F					Ohio					23
		Caroline -	19	F					"		/			24
		Samuel -	18	M					"		/			25
		Louisa -	17	F					"					26
		David -	13	M					"		/			27
		William -	11	M					"		/			28
		George -	9	M					"		/			29
		Mary A -	7	F					"		/			30
		Franklin -	7	M					"		/			31
		Amos -	5	M					"		/			32
		Lora -	2	F					Ills					33
1995	2015	Sarah Walcher	62	F		Farmer	150	300	N.C.				/	34
		Martin -	20	M					"					35
		Margaret -	18	F					"		/			36
		Susan -	16	F					"				/	37
1996	2016	Mary Walcher	57	F		Farmer	1400	450	Maryland				/	38
		Martha Weller	23	F			475	60	Ohio					39
		John -	21	M			725	275	"					40
		No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					16596	5938	No. Idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

70/70

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Daniel Valentine Harkey

Born: Abt. 1824 in: North Carolina
Married: 05 June 1849 in: Montgomery County, Illinois
Father: John Harkey
Mother: Sarah "Sally" Walcher
Other Spouses: Margaret Ann Weller

Wife: Elizabeth Hulda Walcher

Born: 29 October 1827 in: North Carolina
Died: Bet. 1875 - 1880
Father: John Michael Walcher
Mother: Leah Smith

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Mary L. Harkey Born: Abt. 1850	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
2 M	Name: John S. Harkey Born: 30 December 1851 Married: Spouse: Susanna R. Shaffer	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
3 M	Name: Jacob D. Harkey Born: Abt. 1854	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
4 F	Name: Lora E. Harkey Born: Abt. 1856	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
5 F	Name: Danzilla C. Harkey Born: Abt. 1857	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
6 F	Name: Huldah H. Harkey Born: Abt. 1860	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
7 F	Name: Augustus Harkey Born: Abt. 1864	
8 M	Name: William Harkey Born: Abt. 1865	
9 M	Name: Charles F. Harkey Born: Abt. 1869	
10 F	Name: Bell C. Harkey Born: Abt. 1872	in: Missouri

Descendants of Elizabeth Hulda Walcher

Generation No. 1

1. ELIZABETH HULDA[4] WALCHER *(JOHN MICHAEL[3], MICHAEL[2], ADAM[1])*[1] was born 29 October 1827 in North Carolina, and died Bet. 1875 - 1880. She married DANIEL VALENTINE HARKEY 05 June 1849 in Montgomery County, Illinois[2], son of JOHN HARKEY and SARAH WALCHER. He was born Abt. 1824 in North Carolina.

Notes for ELIZABETH HULDA WALCHER:
Baptisms of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Cabarrus County, North Carolina lists Elizabeth Holta baptized on 29 Oct 1827 to Johu M. Walker, who married Leah Smith 5/16/1821.

Children information from a note on Genealogy.com from Lynn Boyd Reener to Doris Bergstrom Clement on the Harkey message board dated 24 August 1998.

In the 1850 Illinois Census, South West Part of 22 , Montgomery County, taken on the 14 day of Spetember, shows Daniel W. and Elizabeth Harkey living in Dwelling #335, Family #342 on page 49 of Ancestry Census, page 233 of hard copy.

	age	born
Daniel W.	26	NC
Elizabeth	22	NC
James	4	IL
Mary	4/12	IL
Mary Walker	66	NC

A James does not show on the family report???
Marriage is shown as June 1849

Have not yet identified the Mary Walker or Walcher living with the --Is not Elizabeth's sister, wrong age.

They are living next door to his parents, John Harkey and Sarah,

Notes for DANIEL VALENTINE HARKEY:
This information from Lynn Boyd Reener, Litchfield, Illinois.

Charles Daniel Lincoln Walcher lists the children as: Louise, Hulda, Augusta, Bell, Charlie, Jake and Lottie Elizabeth.

Children of ELIZABETH WALCHER and DANIEL HARKEY are:

i. MARY L.[5] HARKEY, b. Abt. 1850, Montgomery County, Illinois.
ii. JOHN S. HARKEY, b. 30 December 1851, Montgomery County, Illinois; m. SUSANNA R. SHAFFER.
iii. JACOB D. HARKEY, b. Abt. 1854, Montgomery County, Illinois.
iv. LORA E. HARKEY, b. Abt. 1856, Montgomery County, Illinois.
v. DANZILLA C. HARKEY, b. Abt. 1857, Montgomery County, Illinois.
vi. HULDAH H. HARKEY, b. Abt. 1860, Montgomery County, Illinois.
vii. AUGUSTUS HARKEY, b. Abt. 1864.
viii. WILLIAM HARKEY, b. Abt. 1865.
ix. CHARLES F. HARKEY, b. Abt. 1869.
x. BELL C. HARKEY, b. Abt. 1872, Missouri.

Endnotes

Descendants of Elizabeth Hulda Walcher

Generation No. 1

1. ELIZABETH HULDA WALCHER, (DR) MRS. DANIEL (ELIZA) was born 29 October 1827 in North Carolina, and died Bef. 1870. She married DANIEL WALDRON HURLEY 05 June 1849 in Montgomery County, Illinois, son of JOHN HURLEY and SARAH WALCHER. He was born Abt. 1824 in North Carolina.

Notes for ELIZABETH HULDA WALCHER:
Elizabeth of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Cabarrus County, North Carolina lists Elizabeth Hulda baptized on 29 Oct 1827 to John M. Walker, who married Leah Smith 3/16/1821.

Children information from a note on Genealogy.com from Lynn Hurd Rooter to Doris Bergstrom Clement on the Hurley message board dated 24 August 1998

In the 1850 Illinois Census, South West Part pf 22 , Montgomery County, Index on file 14 day of September shows Daniel W and Elizabeth Hurley in the in Dwelling 4113, Family 4142 on page 49 of Ancestry Census page 213 of hard copy

	age	born
Daniel W	26	NC
Elizabeth	22	NC
James	4	IL
Mary	4/12	IL
Alex Walker	60	NC

A James does not show on the Family report??
Mary Ann is shown as June 1849

Have not yet identified the Mary Walker or Walcher living with the --It but Elizabeth's sister, wrong age.

They are living next door to his parents John Hurley and Sarah

Notes for DANIEL WALDRON HURLEY:
This information from Lynn Boyd Rooter, Litchfield, Illinois

Charles Daniel Lincoln Walcher lists the children as: Louise, Hulda, Augusta, Bell, Charlie, Ida and Lotta Elizabeth

Children of ELIZABETH WALCHER and DANIEL HURLEY are:

i. MARY ANN HURLEY, b. Abt. 1850, Montgomery County, Illinois.
ii. JOHN S. HURLEY, b. 30 December 1851, Montgomery County, Illinois; m. SUSANNA K. SLUSSER.
iii. JAMES D. HURLEY, b. Abt. 1854, Montgomery County, Illinois.
iv. LAURA E. HURLEY, b. Abt. 1856, Montgomery County, Illinois.
v. DANIEL A. C. HURLEY, b. Abt. 1857, Montgomery County, Illinois.
vi. THOMAS H. HURLEY, b. Abt. 1860, Montgomery County, Illinois.
vii. ALICE HURLEY, b. Abt. 1864.
viii. WILLIAM HURLEY, b. Abt. 1867.
ix. CHARLES D. HURLEY, b. Abt. 1869.
x. IDA C. HURLEY, b. Abt. 1872, Illinois.

1. Brent H. Holcomb, *Lutheran Observer1831-1861*, Married on the 5th inst., by the Rev. A.A. Trimper, Mr. Daniel V. Harkey, to Miss Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Walcher, all of Montgomery County, Illinois.
2. Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, *Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900*, "Electronic," Vol 2, page 78, Lic #915.

Descendants of Elizabeth Hulda Walcher

1 Elizabeth Hulda Walcher b: 29 October 1827 in North Carolina d: Bet. 1875 - 1880
.. +Daniel Valentine Harkey b: Abt. 1824 in North Carolina m: 05 June 1849 in Montgomery County, Illinois
..... 2 Mary L. Harkey b: Abt. 1850 in Montgomery County, Illinois
..... 2 John S. Harkey b: 30 December 1851 in Montgomery County, Illinois
..... +Susanna R. Shaffer
..... 2 Jacob D. Harkey b: Abt. 1854 in Montgomery County, Illinois
..... 2 Lora E. Harkey b: Abt. 1856 in Montgomery County, Illinois
..... 2 Danzilla C. Harkey b: Abt. 1857 in Montgomery County, Illinois
..... 2 Huldah H. Harkey b: Abt. 1860 in Montgomery County, Illinois
..... 2 Augustus Harkey b: Abt. 1864
..... 2 William Harkey b: Abt. 1865
..... 2 Charles F. Harkey b: Abt. 1869
..... 2 Bell C. Harkey b: Abt. 1872 in Missouri

ncestry.com

1880 United States Federal Census

F-TM

For more family history charts and forms, visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

KS County: Sumner City: South Haven Twp. Page: 223 D E.D.: 207 Call #/URL: T9-398 Enumeration Date: 7-8 June

Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The Name of each Person whose place of abode on 1st day of June 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description: Color—White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, Mu; Chinese, C; Indian, I	Personal Description: Sex—Male, M; Female, F	Personal Description: Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 8/12	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter servant, boarder, or other.	Civil Condition: Single	Civil Condition: Married	Civil Condition: Widowed, divorced	Married during Census year	Occupation: Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Occupation: Numbers of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Is the person (on the day of the enumerator's visit) sick, or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Health: Blind	Health: Deaf and dumb	Health: Idiotic	Health: Insane	Health: Maimed, crippled, bedridden, or otherwise disabled	Education: Attended school within the Census year.	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Nativity: Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country if of foreign birth.	Nativity: Place of Birth of the father of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country if of foreign birth.	Nativity: Place of Birth of the mother of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country if of foreign birth.
1	2	Walcher	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
30	31	Albert M	W	M	19			1				Farmer											MO	NC	MO
		Ben A			17		Bro	1				Laborer	6							1			IL	NC	MO
		Andrew			15		Bro	1				Laborer	6										"	"	"
		Rush			9		Bro	1															KS	"	"
		Harkey, Hulda	W	F	20		Servant	1				Servant											IL	NC	NC
Next Page																									
30	31	Harkey, Elizabeth	W	F	46		[illegible]			1		Keeping House		(Daniel Valentine)									NC	NC	NC
		" , Jacob			26		son	1				at home		Epilepsy							1		IL	NC	NC
		— , Charley			11		son	1				" "											IL	"	"
		, Bell			8		dau	1				"											MO	NC	NC
31	32	Walcher, William	W	M	24																				
		, Amanda			21		wife		1																
32	33	Walcher, John			35				1			Farmer											IL	NC	NC
		Cora			30		wife		1			Keep House		Paralysis									OH	VA	VA
		Albert			12		son	1				at home											IL	IL	OH
		Hattie			8		dau	1				" "											IL	IL	OH
		Carr, Amanda			24							Servant											OH	Unknown	

Daniel Valentines wife & children

Page No. 5
Supervisor's Dist. No. 2
Enumeration Dist. No. 207

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

Received August 1880

A.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South Haven Township, in the County of Sumner, State of Kansas, enumerated by me on the 8th & 9th day of June, 1880.

L A Pickering, Enumerator.

1 Dwelling No.	2 Family No.	3 Name	4 Color	5 Sex	6 Age	7 Month born in census year	8 Relationship to head	9 Single	10 Married	11 Widowed, Divorced	12 Married during census year	13 Occupation	14 Months unemployed	15 Sick or disabled	16 Blind	17 Deaf and Dumb	18 Idiotic	19 Insane	20 Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden	21 Attended school	22 Cannot read	23 Cannot write	24 Place of birth	25 Father's birthplace	26 Mother's birthplace
30	31	Harkey Elizabeth	W	F	46					1		Keeping house											N C	N C	N C
		— Jacob	W	M	26		Son	1				At home		Epilepsy							1	1	Ill	N C	N C
		— Charles	W	M	11		Son	1				At home								1			Ill	N C	N C
		— Bell C	W	F	8		Daughter	1												1			Mo	N C	N C
31	32	Walcher William	W	M	24				1			Farmer											Ill	N C	N C
		— Amanda	W	F	21		Wife		1			Keeping house		Childbirth									Ill	N C	N C
32	33	Walcher John	W	M	35				1			Farmer											Ill	N C	N C
		— Cora	W	F	30		Wife		1			Keeping house		Paralysis									Ohio	Vir	Vir
		— Albert	W	M	12		Son	1				At home								1			Ill	Ill	Ohio
		— Hattie	W	F	9		Daughter	1												1			Ill	Ill	Ohio
		Carr Amanda	W	F	24		Servant	1				Servant											Ohio	(	)
33	34	Goodline George	W	M	35				1			Farmer											Tenn	N C	Ky
		— Mary	W	F	22		Wife		1			Keeping house											N C	N C	N C
		— Benny	W	M	5		Son	1												1			N C	Tenn	N C
		— Ora M	W	F	2		Daughter	1															Kans	Tenn	N C
33	34	Clark John	W	M	34				1			Farmer											Ohio	Penn	Ohio
		— Sarah A	W	F	24		Wife		1			Keeping House											Ark	Ohio	N Y
		— Sylva	W	F	9		Daught	1												1			Ill	Ohio	N Y
		— Pitt	W	M	7		Son	1												1			Ill	Ohio	Ark
		— Donald	W	M	1		Son	1															Kans	Ohio	Ark
		— Valentine	W	M	4/12	Feb	Son	1															Kans	Ohio	Ark
34	35	Brown William	W	M	34				1			Farmer											Penn	Penn	Penn
		— Marilla	W	F	26		Wife		1			Wife											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		— Mary A	W	F	10		Daught	1				At home								1			Ohio	Penn	Ohio
		— Cora E	W	F	6		Daught	1												1			Ohio	Penn	Ohio
		— Sarah	W	F	5		Daught	1															Ohio	Penn	Ohio
		— John D	W	M	11/12	June	Son	1															Kans	Penn	Ohio
		Walcott Ann	W	F	52		Mother in law		1	1		House Keeper											Ohio	Penn	Penn
		— Lorenzo	W	M	27		Brother in law	1				Laborer											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
35	36	Shulenbarger Silas	W	M	21				1			Farming											Ohio	Penn	Penn
		— Sarah E	W	F	21		Wife		1														Ohio	(	)
36	37	Munley Daniel	W	M	54				1			Farmer											Ky	Vir	Vir
		— Nancy	W	F	44		Wife		1			Keeping house											Mo	Ky	Ky
		— William P	W	M	18		Son	1				Farm Laborer											Mo	Ky	Mo
		— Daniel G	W	M	16		Son	1				Attending School								1			Mo	Ky	Mo
		— Martha A	W	F	14		Daught	1				At home								1			Mo	Ky	Mo
		— Fannie B	W	F	5		Daught	1												1			Kans	Ky	Mo
37	38	Burdick Samuel	W	M	64				1			Gun Smith											Vermont	Ver	Ver
		— Mary	W	F	44		Wife	1	1			Keeping house											Ill	Virginia	Va
		— Josiah	W	M	19		Son	1	1			Laborer								1			Iowa	Vermont	Ill
		— Esther	W	F	15		Daught	1	1			D Servant											Iowa	Vt	Ill
		— William	W	M	13		Son	1				At Home								1			Kans	Vt	Ill
		— Henry	W	M	11		Son	1				At Home								1		1	Iowa	Vt	Ill
		— Hattie	W	F	10		Daught	1				At Home										1	Iowa	Vt	Ill
		— Jennie	W	F	6		Daught	1															Kans	Vt	Ill
		— George	W	M	3		Son	1															Kans	Vt	Ill
		— Andrew	W	M	23		Son	1				Laborer											Ill	Vt	Ill
38	39	Burdick Lewis	W	M	40				1			Black Smith											Ill	Ver	Ver
		— Mary	W	F	30		Wife		1			Keeping house											Ill	Ill	Ill
		— Fredrick	W	M	12		Son	1				At Home								1			Ill	Ill	Ill

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 20 an affirmative mark only will be used, thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.

(1).

Page No. 4
Supervisor's Dist. No. 2
Enumeration Dist. No. 207

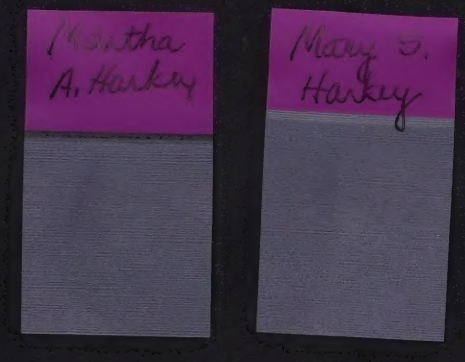
Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South Haven Township, in the County of Sumner, State of Kansas enumerated by me on the 7th & 8th day of June, 1880.

J. A. Pickering
Enumerator.

In Cities. Name of Street	House Number	Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family	Personal Description: Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 6/12.	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Civil Condition: Single, /; Married, /; Widowed, /; Divorced, D.	Married during Census year, /.	Occupation. Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Health. In the person [on the day of the Enumerator's visit] sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind, /; Deaf and Dumb, /; Idiotic, /; Insane, /; Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled, /.	Education. Attended school within the Census year, /.	Cannot read, /.	Cannot write, /.	Nativity. Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 17 18 19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1		23	23	Ford Francis	w	m	45					1		Farmer								Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
2				— Lydia	w	f	21		Son	1				Farm Laborer								Ind	Ohio	Ind
3				— Parker	w	m	18		Son	1				Farm Laborer								Ind	Ohio	Ind
4				— Cora	w	f	14		Daughter					At home					1			Ind	Ohio	Ind
5				— Violet	w	f	11		Daughter					At home					1			Ind	Ohio	Ind
6				— Mary	w	f	8		Daughter										1			Ind	Ohio	Ind
7				— Otis	w	m	8		Son										1			Ind	Ohio	Ind
8				Hill Charles	w	m	23		Border	1				Physician	1							Ill	Ohio	Ohio
9				— Vick	w	f	18		Daughter	1				At home								Ind	Ohio	Ind
10				Payne Virginia	w	f	35		Boarder	1				House Keeper								Ky	Ky	Ky
11				Front Emma	w	f	9		Daughter													Ind	Ohio	Ind
12				Sons Joseph	w	m	22		Boarder	1				Laborer	3							Ill	Ohio	Ohio
13		24	24	Swope Joseph	w	m	24				1			Farmer								Ind	Va	Ohio
14				— Fannie	w	f	26		Wife	1				Keeping house								Ohio	Ohio	Ky
15				— Pat	w	f	12		Daughter	1				At home					1			Ind	Ind	Ohio
16				— Zoe	w	f	9		Daughter	1									1			Ind	Ind	Ohio
17				— Mary	w	f	7		Daughter	1									1			Ind	Ind	Ohio
18				— Roy	w	m	6		Son	1									1			Ind	Ind	Ohio
19				— Ida	w	f	4	Sep	Daughter	1												Kans	Ind	Ohio
20		25	25	Allison Isaac	w	m	28				1			Farmer								Ind	Va	Va
21				— Sarah	w	f	26		Wife	1				Keeping house								Ind	Va	Ohio
22				— Laura	w	f	13		Daughter	1				At home					1			Ind	Ind	Ind
23				— Elizabeth	w	f	14		Daughter	1									1			Ind	Ind	Ind
24				— Newton	w	m	8		Son	1				At home					1			Ind	Ind	Ind
25				— Charles	w	m	5		Son	1												Ind	Ind	Ind
26				— Ida	w	f	2		Daughter	1												Ind	Ind	Ind
27		26	26	Riggs Hyland	w	m	60					1		Farmer								Ind	Penn	Ohio
28				— Martha	w	f	58		Wife			1		Keeping house								Ohio	Penn	Penn
29				— John S	w	m	26		Son			1		Farmer								Ill	Penn	Ohio
30				— Bell	w	f	23		Daughter in law			1		Keeping house								Ill	Ind	Ind
31				— Oscar	w	m	9		Grandson	1									1			Ill	Ind	Ohio
32				— Martha R	w	f	2		Grand Son	1												Ill	Ill	Ill
33				— Macedia	w	f	1/12	Oct	Granddau	1												Kans	Ill	Ill
34				Carmichael Samuel	w	m	25		Servant	1				Servant	3							Penn	Penn	Penn
35				Riker Frank	w	m	27		Boarder	1				Farmer								Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
36		27	27	Smith Harvey	w	m	27					1		Farmer								Ind	Ohio	Ohio
37				— Mary E	w	f	24		Wife			1		Keeping house								Iowa	Ohio	Ohio
38				Hinton James	w	m	32		Boarder	1				Farmer								Ill	Ohio	Ohio
39		28	28	Snodgrass Wilson	w	m	30					1		Farmer								Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
40				— Emily J	w	f	24		Wife			1		Keeping House								Ken	Ky	Ky
41				— Isabel E	w	f	4		Daughter	1												Kans	Ohio	Ky
42				— Matthew C	w	m	1/12		Son	1												Kans	Ohio	Ky
43				Wilson Matthew	w	m	78		Grand Father	1				Retired Farmer								Penn		
44				— Elizabeth	w	f	76		Grandmother	1				At Home								Ky		
45		29	29	Ortenfelt Marion	w	m	24					1		Farmer								Ill	Ohio	Penn
46		30	30	Mitchell Albert	w	m	19					1		Farmer								Mo	Mo	Mo
47				— Perry	w	m	17		Brother	1				Laborer	6				1			Ill	Ky	Mo
48				— Andrew	w	m	15		Brother	1				Laborer	6							Ill	Ky	Mo
49				— Rush	w	m	7		Brother	1												Kans	Ky	Mo
50	→			Mackey Mildred	w	f	22		Servant	1				Servant								Ill	Ky	Ky

See next page


Martha
A. Harkey
Mary J.
Harkey

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Daniel Valentine Harkey

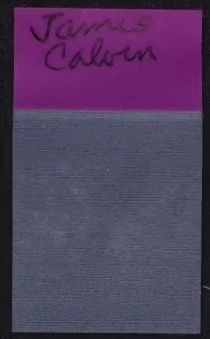
Born:	Abt. 1824	in:	North Carolina
Married:	24 October 1844	in:	Montgomery County, Illinois
Father:	John Harkey		
Mother:	Sarah "Sally" Walcher		
	Other Spouses: Elizabeth Hulda Walcher		

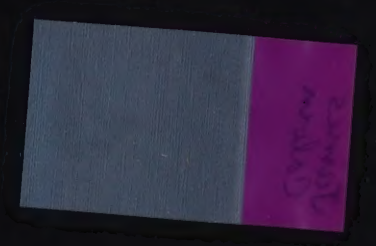
Wife: Margaret Ann Weller

Born:	19 September 1825	in:	Stark County, Ohio
Died:	06 March 1848	in:	Montgomery County, Illinois
Father:	F. Johann "John" Adam Weller		
Mother:	Madgdelina Mary Lingerfelter		

CHILDREN

1	Name: James Calvin Harkey		
	Born: 22 February 1845	in:	Montgomery County, Illinois
M	Died: 23 February	in:	Montgomery County, Illinois
	Married: 13 August 1868	in:	Montgomery County , Illinois
	Spouse: Sarah Francis Jennings		
2	Name: Martha A. Harkey		
F	Died: 18 June 1848	in:	Montgomery County, Illinois
3	Name: Mary S. Harkey		
F	Died: 18 June 1848	in:	Montgomery County, Illinois


James
Calvin



Family Group Sheet

Husband: James Calvin Harkey

Born:	22 February 1845	in:	Montgomery County, Illinois
Married:	13 August 1868	in:	Montgomery County , Illinois
Died:	23 February	in:	Montgomery County, Illinois
Father:	Daniel Valentine Harkey		
Mother:	Margaret Ann Weller		

Wife: Sarah Francis Jennings

Born:	16 December 1846	in:	Kentucky
Died:	08 January 1909	in:	Montgomery County, Illinois

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Mary Ada Harkey Born: 1872
2 M	Name: Charles Herbert Harkey Born: 1873 Married: Spouse: Hattie Lynch
3 F	Name: Nina R. Harkey Born: 1875
4 M	Name: Orvel Frank Harkey Born: 1877
5 M	Name: George Harkey Born: 1879
6 M	Name: Jess Harkey Born: 1881
7 F	Name: Alice Daisy Harkey Born: 1884

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Daniel Valentine Harkey

Born: Abt. 1824 in: North Carolina
Married: 05 June 1849 in: Montgomery County, Illinois
Father: John Harkey
Mother: Sarah "Sally" Walcher
Other Spouses: Margaret Ann Weller

Wife: Elizabeth Hulda Walcher

Born: 29 October 1827 in: North Carolina
Died: Bet. 1875 - 1880
Father: John Michael Walcher
Mother: Leah Smith

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Mary L. Harkey Born: Abt. 1850	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
2 M	Name: John S. Harkey Born: 30 December 1851 Married: Spouse: Susanna R. Shaffer	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
3 M	Name: Jacob D. Harkey Born: Abt. 1854	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
4 F	Name: Lora E. Harkey Born: Abt. 1856	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
5 F	Name: Danzilla C. Harkey Born: Abt. 1857	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
6 F	Name: Huldah H. Harkey Born: Abt. 1860	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
7 F	Name: Augustus Harkey Born: Abt. 1864	
8 M	Name: William Harkey Born: Abt. 1865	
9 M	Name: Charles F. Harkey Born: Abt. 1869	
10 F	Name: Bell C. Harkey Born: Abt. 1872	in: Missouri